

This is a work in progress, will be updated regularly, and is now based primarily on the American Society of Mammalogists' Mammal Diversity Database <https://www.mammaldiversity.org/> (MDD). It includes a handful of exceptions, primarily from the IUCN's latest primate taxonomy (these divergences are listed

<u>Species</u>	<u>Full Scientific name</u>	<u>Common names (Eng)</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Redlist</u>	<u>SEEN</u>
attenboroughi	Zaglossus attenboroughi	Sir David's Long-beaked	Indonesia	CR	
bartoni	Zaglossus bartoni	Eastern Long-beaked Echidna	Indonesia	VU	
bruijnii	Zaglossus bruijnii	Western Long-beaked Echidna, Long-nosed Spiny Anteater, New Guinea Long-nosed Echidna, Long-beaked Echidna, Long-nosed Echidna	Indonesia	CR	
aculeatus	Tachyglossus aculeatus	Short-beaked Echidna, Kangaroo Island Echidna	Australia	LC	
anatinus	Ornithorhynchus anatinus	Platypus, Duck-billed Platypus	Australia	NT	✓,
caniventer	Caenolestes caniventer	Gray-bellied Shrew Opossum	Ecuador	NT	
condorensis	Caenolestes condorensis	Andean Caenolestid	Ecuador	VU	
convelatus	Caenolestes convelatus	Blackish Shrew Opossum	Colombia	VU	
fuliginosus	Caenolestes fuliginosus	Silky Shrew Opossum	Colombia	LC	
sangay	Caenolestes sangay	Eastern Shrew Opossum	Ecuador	VU	
inca	Lestoros inca	Incan Shrew Opossum Chilean Caenolestid, Chilean Shrew Opossum, Long-nosed	Peru Bolivia	LC	
raphanurus	Rhyncholestes raphanurus	Caenolestid	Chile	NT	
venusta	Glironia venusta	Bushy-tailed Opossum Central American Woolly	Colombia	LC	
derbianus	Caluromys derbianus	Opossum Brown-eared Woolly Opossum, Western Woolly Opossum,	Mexico	LC	
lanatus	Caluromys lanatus	Woolly Opossum	Colombia	LC	
philander	Caluromys philander	Bare-tailed Woolly Opossum	Venezuela	LC	
irrupta	Caluromysiops irrupta	Black-shouldered Opossum	Colombia	LC	
kalinowskii	Hyladelphys kalinowskii	Kalinowski's Mouse Opossum, Kalinowski's Mouse Opossumn,	Guyana	LC	
adleri	Marmosa adleri	Peru Gracile Mouse Opossum Adler's Woolly Mouse Opossum	Panama	NA	

alstoni	Marmosa alstoni	Alston's Woolly Mouse Opossum	Costa Ric LC
andersoni	Marmosa andersoni	Anderson's Mouse Opossum	Peru DD
constantiae	Marmosa constantiae	White-bellied Woolly Mouse Opossum, Bay-colored Mouse Opossum, Pale-bellied Woolly Mouse Opossum	Peru Bol LC
demerarae	Marmosa demerarae	Woolly Mouse Opossum, Long-furred Woolly Mouse Opossum	Colombi LC
germana	Marmosa germana	North-western Woolly Mouse Opossum	Colombi NA
isthmica	Marmosa isthmica	Panama Mouse Opossum	Panama NA
jansae	Marmosa jansae	Jansa's Woolly Mouse Opossum	Colombi NA
lepida	Marmosa lepida	Little Rufous Mouse Opossum	Colombi LC
macrotarsus	Marmosa macrotarsus	Western Amazonian Mouse Opossum	Peru Bol NA
mexicana	Marmosa mexicana	Mexican Mouse Opossum	Mexico LC
murina	Marmosa murina	Linnaeus's Mouse Opossum, Murine Mouse Opossum	Venezue LC
nicaraguae	Marmosa nicaraguae	Nicaraguan Woolly Mouse Opossum	Nicaragu NA
paraguayana	Marmosa paraguayana	Tate's Woolly Mouse Opossum	Brazil Pa LC
parda	Marmosa parda	Peruvian Woolly Mouse Opossum	Peru NA
perplexa	Marmosa perplexa	Anthony's Woolly Mouse Opossum	Ecuador NA
phaea	Marmosa phaea	Little Woolly Mouse Opossum	Colombi VU
rapposa	Marmosa rapposa	Bolivian Woolly Mouse Opossum	Peru Bol NA
robinsoni	Marmosa robinsoni	Robinson's Mouse Opossum	Panama LC
rubra	Marmosa rubra	Red Mouse Opossum	Ecuador DD
rutteri	Marmosa rutteri	Bare-tailed Woolly Mouse Opossum	Colombi NA
simonsi	Marmosa simonsi	Simons's Mouse Opossum	Ecuador NA
tyleriana	Marmosa tyleriana	Tyler's Mouse Opossum	Venezue DD
waterhousii	Marmosa waterhousii	Waterhouse's Mouse Opossum	Venezue NA
xerophila	Marmosa xerophila	Dryland Mouse Opossum	Colombi VU
zeledoni	Marmosa zeledoni	Zeledon's Mouse Opossum	Nicaragu NA
balsasensis	Tlacuatzin balsasensis	Balsas Gray Mouse Opossum	Mexico NA
canescens	Tlacuatzin canescens	Grayish Mouse Opossum	Mexico LC
gaumeri	Tlacuatzin gaumeri	Yucatan Gray Mouse Opossum	Mexico NA
insularis	Tlacuatzin insularis	Tres Mari-as Gray Mouse Opossum	Mexico NA
sinaloae	Tlacuatzin sinaloae	Northern Gray Mouse Opossum	Mexico NA
adusta	Monodelphis adusta	Sepia Short-tailed Opossum	Panama LC
americana	Monodelphis americana	Northern Three-striped Opossum, Three-striped Short-tailed Opossum	Brazil Ar LC

brevicaudata	Monodelphis brevicaudata	Northern Red-sided Opossum, Red-legged Short-tailed Opossum	Venezue LC
dimidiata	Monodelphis dimidiata	Southern Short-tailed Opossum, Yellow-sided Opossum, Eastern Short-tailed Opossum	Brazil Pa LC
domestica	Monodelphis domestica	Gray Short-tailed Opossum	Brazil Bc LC
emiliae	Monodelphis emiliae	Emilia's Short-tailed Opossum	Brazil Pe LC
glirina	Monodelphis glirina	Amazonian Red-sided Opossum	Brazil Pe LC
handleyi	Monodelphis handleyi	Handley's Short-tailed Opossum	Peru Br DD
iheringi	Monodelphis iheringi	Ihering's Short-tailed Opossum, Ihering's Three-striped Opossum	Brazil DD
kunsi	Monodelphis kunsi	Pygmy Short-tailed Opossum	Brazil Bc LC
osgoodi	Monodelphis osgoodi	Osgood's Short-tailed Opossum	Peru Bo LC
palliolata	Monodelphis palliolata	Hooded Red-sided Opossum	Colombi LC
peruviana	Monodelphis peruviana	Peruvian Short-tailed Opossum	Peru Bo LC
reigi	Monodelphis reigi	Reig's Opossum	Venezue VU
ronaldi	Monodelphis ronaldoi	Ronald's Opossum	Peru LC
scalops	Monodelphis scalops	Long-nosed Short-tailed Opossum	Brazil Ar LC
arlindoi	Monodelphis arlindoi	Arlindo's Short-tailed Opossum	Guyana NA
gardneri	Monodelphis gardneri	Gardner's Short-tailed Opossum	Peru NA
pinocchio	Monodelphis pinocchio	Long-nosed Short-tailed Opossum	Brazil NA
saci	Monodelphis saci	Saci Short-tailed Opossum	Brazil NA
sanctaerosae	Monodelphis sanctaerosae	Santa Rosa Short-tailed Opossum	Bolivia NA
touan	Monodelphis touan	Touan Short-tailed Opossum	Surinam NA
unistriata	Monodelphis unistriata	Single-striped Opossum, One- striped Opossum, One-striped Short-tailed Opossum	Brazil Ar CR
vossi	Monodelphis vossi	Voss's Short-tailed Opossum	Brazil NA
minimus	Chironectes minimus	Water Opossum, Yapok	Mexico LC
myosuros	Metachirus myosuros	Brown Four-eyed Opossum	Mexico NA
nudicaudatus	Metachirus nudicaudatus	Guianan Brown Four-eyed Opossum	Venezue LC
crassicaudata	Lutreolina crassicaudata	Little Water Opossum, Thick- tailed Opossum, Lutriline Opossum	Colombi LC

massoia albiventris	Lutreolina massoia Didelphis albiventris	Massoia's Lutrine Opossum White-eared Opossum	Bolivia A LC Brazil Bc LC	✓,
aurita	Didelphis aurita	Brazilian Common Opossum, Big-eared Opossum	Brazil Pa LC	
imperfecta	Didelphis imperfecta	Guianan White-eared Opossum Black-eared Opossum, Common Opossum, Southern	Venezue LC	
marsupialis	Didelphis marsupialis	Opossum	Mexico LC	
pernigra virginiana	Didelphis pernigra Didelphis virginiana	Andean White-eared Opossum Virginia Opossum Anderson's Four-eyed Opossum, Black Four-eyed	Venezue LC Canada LC	
andersoni	Philander andersoni	Opossum Southeastern Four-eyed	Colombi: LC	
canus	Philander canus	Opossum Deltaic Four-eyed Opossum ,	Colombi: NA	
deltae	Philander deltae	Delta Opossum Mcilhenny's Four-eyed Opossum	Venezue LC Peru Br: LC	
mcilhennyi melanurus nigratus	Philander mcilhennyi Philander melanurus Philander nigratus	Dark Four-eyed Opossum Black Four-eyed Opossum Gray Four-eyed Opossum,	Hondura NA Peru NA	
opossum pebas quica vossi	Philander opossum Philander pebas Philander quica Philander vossi	Guaiki Pebas Four-eyed Opossum Southern Four-eyed Opossum Northern Four-eyed Opossum	Guyana LC Ecuador NA Brazil Pa LC Mexico NA	
formosa agricolai chacoensis guahybae unduaviensis	Chacodelphys formosa Cryptonanus agricolai Cryptonanus chacoensis Cryptonanus guahybae Cryptonanus unduaviensis	Chacoan Pygmy Opossum Agricola's Gracile Opossum Chacoan Mouse Opossum Guahiba Gracile Opossum Unduavi Gracile Opossum Aceramarca Gracile Mouse Opossum, Bolivian Gracile Opossum	Argentina NT Brazil DD Brazil Bc LC Brazil DD Bolivia F DD	✓,
aceramarcae	Gracilinanus aceramarcae	Opossum	Peru Bol LC	
agilis	Gracilinanus agilis	Agile Gracile Opossum, Agile Mouse Opossum, Agile Gracile Mouse Opossum	Brazil Pa LC	
dryas	Gracilinanus dryas	Wood Sprite Gracile Mouse Opossum	Colombi: LC	
emiliae	Gracilinanus emiliae	Emilia's Gracile Mouse Opossum, Emilia's Gracile Opossum	Colombi: DD	

marica	Gracilinanus marica	Northern Gracile Mouse Opossum	Colombi	LC	
microtarsus	Gracilinanus microtarsus	Brazilian Gracile Mouse Opossum, Brazilian Gracile	Brazil Ar	LC	
peruanus	Gracilinanus peruanus	Peruvian Opossum	Peru Bol	NA	
halli	Lestodelphys halli	Patagonian Opossum Elegant Fat-tailed Mouse Opossum, Elegant Fat-tailed	Argentina	LC	
elegans	Thylamys elegans	Opossum Karimi's Fat-tailed Mouse	Chile	LC	
karimii	Thylamys karimii	Opossum Paraguayan Fat-tailed Mouse Opossum, Long-tailed Fat-tailed	Brazil	VU	
macrurus	Thylamys macrurus	Opossum Pallid Fat-tailed Opossum, White-bellied Fat-tailed Mouse	Brazil Pa	NT	
pallidior	Thylamys pallidior	Opossum	Peru Bol	LC	
pusillus	Thylamys pusillus	Small Fat-tailed Opossum	Bolivia F	LC	✓,
sponsorius	Thylamys sponsorius	Argentine Fat-tailed Opossum Tate's Fat-tailed Mouse	Bolivia A	NA	
tatei	Thylamys tatei	Opossum Dwarf Fat-tailed Mouse Opossum, Velvety Fat-tailed	Peru	DD	
velutinus	Thylamys velutinus	Opossum Buff-bellied Fat-tailed Mouse	Brazil	NT	
venustus	Thylamys venustus	Opossum	Bolivia A	DD	
bishopi	Marmosops bishopi	Bishop's Slender Opossum	Colombi	LC	
carri	Marmosops carri	Carr's Slender Opossum	Venezue	NA	
caucae	Marmosops caucae	Cauca Slender Opossum	Panama	LC	
chucha	Marmosops chucha	Cordillera Slender Opossum	Colombi	NA	
creightoni	Marmosops creightoni	Creighton's Slender Opossum Gray-bellied Slender Mouse	Bolivia	DD	
fuscatus	Marmosops fuscatus	Opossum Handley's Slender Mouse	Venezue	DD	
handleyi	Marmosops handleyi	Opossum	Colombi	CR	
incanus	Marmosops incanus	Gray Slender Mouse Opossum, Gray Slender Opossum, Grey Slender Mouse Opossum	Brazil	LC	
invictus	Marmosops invictus	Slaty Slender Mouse Opossum	Panama	LC	
juninensis	Marmosops juninensis	Junin Slender Opossum	Peru	VU	
magdalenae	Marmosops magdalenae	Cordillera Slender Opossum	Colombi	NA	
marina	Marmosops marina	Silva's Slender Opossum White-bellied Slender Mouse	Brazil	NA	
noctivagus	Marmosops noctivagus	Opossum	Colombi	LC	

ocellatus ojastii	Marmosops ocellatus Marmosops ojastii	Spectacled Slender Opossum Cordillera Slender Opossum	Brazil Bc LC Venezue NA
pakaraimae	Marmosops pakaraimae	Pakaraima Slender Opossum Delicate Slender Mouse Opossum, Delicate Slender Opossum, Opossum-souris	Venezue VU
parvidens	Marmosops parvidens	Délicat	Venezue LC
paulensis	Marmosops paulensis	Brazilian Slender Opossum	Brazil LC
pinheiroi	Marmosops pinheiroi	Pinheiro's Slender Opossum	Venezue LC
soinii	Marmosops soinii	Soini's Slender Opossum	Peru NA
woodalli	Marmosops woodalli	Woodall's Slender Opossum	Brazil NA
bozinovici	Dromiciops bozinovici	Pancho's Monito del Monte	Chile ArꞤ NA
gliroides	Dromiciops gliroides	Southern Monito del Monte	Chile ArꞤ NT
caurinus	Notoryctes caurinus	Northern Marsupial Mole, Northwestern Marsupial Mole	Australia LC
typhlops	Notoryctes typhlops	Itjaritjari, Southern Marsupial Mole, Marsupial Mole	Australia LC
cynocephalus	Thylacinus cynocephalus	Thylacine, Tasmanian Tiger,	Australia EX
fasciatus	Myrmecobius fasciatus	Tasmanian Wolf	Australia EN
blythi	Dasycercus blythi	Numbat, Banded Anteater Brush-tailed Mulgara	Australia LC
cristicauda	Dasycercus cristicauda	Crest-tailed Mulgara, Mulgara	Australia NT
byrnei	Dasyuroides byrnei	Kowari	Australia VU
rosamondae	Dasykaluta rosamondae	Kaluta, Little Red Kaluta, Little	Australia LC
apicalis	Parantechinus apicalis	Red Antechinus Dibbler, Southern Dibbler	Australia EN
leucura	Myoictis leucura	Woolley's Three-striped Dasyure	Papua NꞤ DD
melas	Myoictis melas	Müller's Three-striped Dasyure, Three-striped Dasyure	Indonesi LC
wallacii	Myoictis wallacii	Wallace's Three-striped Dasyure	Indonesi LC
wavicus	Myoictis wavicus	Tate's Three-striped Dasyure	Papua NꞤ DD
bilarni	Pseudantechinus bilarni	Sandstone Antechinus, Sandstone Pseudantechinus	Australia LC
macdonnellensis	Pseudantechinus macdonnelle	Fat-tailed Pseudantechinus, Fat- tailed Antechinus	Australia LC

mimulus	Pseudantechinus mimulus	Carpentarian Antechinus, Carpentarian Pseudantechinus	Australia NT	
ningbing	Pseudantechinus ningbing	Ningbing Pseudantechinus, Ningbing Antechinus	Australia LC	
woolleyae	Pseudantechinus woolleyae	Woolley's Pseudantechinus, Woolley's Antechinus	Australia LC	
lorentzii	Neophascogale lorentzii	Speckled Dasyure	Indonesi LC	
doriae	Phascosorex doriae	Red-bellied Phascogale, Red- bellied Dasyure, Red-bellied Marsupial Shrew	Indonesi LC	
dorsalis	Phascosorex dorsalis	Narrow-striped Dasyure, Narrow-striped Marsupial Shrew	Indonesi LC	
albopunctatus	Dasyurus albopunctatus	New Guinea Quoll, New Guinean Quoll	Indonesi NT	
geoffroii	Dasyurus geoffroii	Western Quoll, Chuditch	Australia NT	
hallucatus	Dasyurus hallucatus	Northern Quoll	Australia EN	
maculatus	Dasyurus maculatus	Spotted-tailed Quoll	Australia NT	✓,
spartacus	Dasyurus spartacus	Bronze Quoll	Indonesi NT	
viverrinus	Dasyurus viverrinus	Eastern Quoll	Australia EN	✓,
harrisii	Sarcophilus harrisii	Tasmanian Devil	Australia EN	
adustus	Antechinus adustus	Rusty Antechinus, Tropical Antechinus	Australia LC	
agilis	Antechinus agilis	Agile Antechinus, Normanby Antechinus	Australia LC	
argenteus	Antechinus argenteus	Silver-headed Antechinus	Australia NA	
arktos	Antechinus arktos	Black-tailed Antechinus	Australia NA	
bellus	Antechinus bellus	Fawn Antechinus	Australia VU	
flavipes	Antechinus flavipes	Yellow-footed Antechinus	Australia LC	
godmani	Antechinus godmani	Atherton Antechinus	Australia LC	
leo	Antechinus leo	Cinnamon Antechinus	Australia LC	
mimetes	Antechinus mimetes	Mainland Dusky Antechinus	Australia NA	
minimus	Antechinus minimus	Swamp Antechinus	Australia LC	
mysticus	Antechinus mysticus	Buff-footed Antechinus	Australia NA	
stuartii	Antechinus stuartii	Brown Antechinus	Australia LC	
subtropicus	Antechinus subtropicus	Subtropical Antechinus	Australia LC	
swainsonii	Antechinus swainsonii	Tasmanian Dusky Antechinus	Australia LC	✓,
vandycki	Antechinus vandycki	Tasman Peninsula Dusky Antechi Habbema Dasyure, Habbema	Australia NA	
habbema	Murexia habbema	Antechinus	Indonesi LC	
longicaudata	Murexia longicaudata	Short-furred Dasyure	Indonesi LC	
melanurus	Murexia melanurus	Black-tailed Dasyure, Black- tailed Antechinus	Indonesi LC	

naso	Murexia naso	Long-nosed Dasyure, Long-nosed Antechinus	Indonesi LC
rothschildi	Murexia rothschildi	Broad-striped Dasyure	Papua NT
calura	Phascogale calura	Red-tailed Phascogale, Red-tailed Wambenger	Australia NT
pirata	Phascogale pirata	Northern Brush-tailed Phascogale, Brush-tailed Phascogale	Australia VU
tapoatafa	Phascogale tapoatafa	Phascogale	Australia NT
gilesi	Planigale gilesi	Brush-tailed Phascogale	Australia LC
ingrami	Planigale ingrami	Giles' Planigale, Paucident Planigale	Australia LC
maculata	Planigale maculata	Long-tailed Planigale	Australia LC
novaeguineae	Planigale novaeguineae	Common Planigale, Pygmy Planigale	Australia LC
tenuirostris	Planigale tenuirostris	Papuan Planigale, New Guinean Planigale	Indonesi LC
ridei	Ningai ridei	Narrow-nosed Planigale	Australia LC
timealeyi	Ningai timealeyi	Wongai Ningai	Australia LC
yvonneae	Ningai yvonneae	Pilbara Ningai	Australia LC
laniger	Antechinomys laniger	Southern Ningai, Kitchener's Ningai	Australia LC
archeri	Sminthopsis archeri	Ningai	Australia LC
bindi	Sminthopsis bindi	Kultarr	Australia LC
butleri	Sminthopsis butleri	Chestnut Dunnart	Australia DD
crassicaudata	Sminthopsis crassicaudata	Kakadu Dunnart	Australia NT
dolichura	Sminthopsis dolichura	Butler's Dunnart	Australia VU
douglasi	Sminthopsis douglasi	Fat-tailed Dunnart	Australia LC
froggatti	Sminthopsis froggatti	Little Long-tailed Dunnart	Australia LC
fuliginosa	Sminthopsis fuliginosa	Julia Creek Dunnart	Australia NT
gilberti	Sminthopsis gilberti	Froggatt's Dunnart	Australia NA
granulipes	Sminthopsis granulipes	Sooty Dunnart	Australia NA
hirtipes	Sminthopsis hirtipes	Gilbert's Dunnart	Australia LC
leucopus	Sminthopsis leucopus	White-tailed Dunnart	Australia LC
longicaudata	Sminthopsis longicaudata	Hairy-footed Dunnart	Australia LC
macroura	Sminthopsis macroura	White-footed Dunnart	Australia LC
murina	Sminthopsis murina	Long-tailed Dunnart	Australia LC
ooldea	Sminthopsis ooldea	Stripe-faced Dunnart	Australia LC
psammophila	Sminthopsis psammophila	Common Dunnart, Slender-tailed Dunnart	Australia LC
stalker	Sminthopsis stalker	Ooldea Dunnart	Australia LC
virginiae	Sminthopsis virginiae	Sandhill Dunnart, Sandhill Sminthopsis, Large Desert	Australia VU
youngsoni	Sminthopsis youngsoni	Marsupial-mouse	Australia NA
		Stalker's Dunnart	Australia LC
		Red-cheeked Dunnart	Australia LC
		Lesser Hairy-footed Dunnart	Australia LC

lagotis	Macrotis lagotis	Bilby, Greater Rabbit-eared Bandicoot, Greater Bilby, Dalgyte	Australia VU	
leucura	Macrotis leucura	Lesser Bilby, White-tailed Rabbit-eared Bandicoot, Yallara, Lesser Rabbit-eared Bandicoot	Australia EX	
ecaudatus	Chaeropus ecaudatus	Pig-footed Bandicoot	Australia EX	
auratus	Isoodon auratus	Golden Bandicoot	Australia VU	
fusciventer	Isoodon fusciventer	Quenda	Australia NA	
macrourus	Isoodon macrourus	Northern Brown Bandicoot, Southern Brown Bandicoot, Nuyts Southern Brown	Australia LC	
obesulus	Isoodon obesulus	Bandicoot, Quenda	Australia LC	✓,
peninsulae	Isoodon peninsulae	Cape York Bandicoot	Australia NA	
bougainville	Perameles bougainville	Western Barred Bandicoot, Barred Bandicoot, Mal, Nymal ,	Australia VU	
eremiana	Perameles eremiana	Long-nosed Bandicoot	Australia EX	
gunnii	Perameles gunnii	Desert Bandicoot, Eastern Barred Bandicoot	Australia VU	
nasuta	Perameles nasuta	Southern Long-nosed Bandicoot	Australia LC	
pallescens	Perameles pallescens	Northern Long-nosed Bandicoot	Australia NA	
broadbenti	Peroryctes broadbenti	Giant Bandicoot	Papua Ni EN	
raffrayana	Peroryctes raffrayana	Raffray's Bandicoot, Clara's Echymipera, White-lipped Bandicoot, Clara	Indonesi LC	
clara	Echymipera clara	Bandicoot	Indonesi LC	
davidi	Echymipera davidi	David's Echymipera	Papua Ni EN	
echinista	Echymipera echinista	Menzies' Echymipera, Fly River Bandicoot	Papua Ni DD	
kalubu	Echymipera kalubu	Common Echymipera, Kalubu	Indonesi LC	
rufescens	Echymipera rufescens	Echymipera	Indonesi LC	
aplini	Microperoryctes aplini	Long-nosed Echymipera	Indonesi LC	
longicauda	Microperoryctes longicauda	Arfak Pygmy Bandicoot, Striped Bandicoot	Indonesi VU	
murina	Microperoryctes murina	Mouse Bandicoot, Weyland	Indonesi LC	
papuensis	Microperoryctes papuensis	Mouse Bandicoot, Papuan Bandicoot	Indonesi VU	
prattorum	Rhynchomeles prattorum	Seram Bandicoot, Ceram	Papua Ni LC	
cinereus	Phascolarctos cinereus	Bandicoot, Koala	Indonesi EN	✓,
ursinus	Vombatus ursinus	Common Wombat, Coarse-haired Wombat	Australia VU	✓,

krefftii	Lasiorhinus krefftii	Northern Hairy-nosed Wombat, Queensland Hairy-nosed Wombat	Australia CR	
latifrons	Lasiorhinus latifrons	Southern Hairy-nosed Wombat	Australia NT	
parvus	Burramys parvus	Mountain Pygmy Possum, Broom's Pygmy-possum, Burramys	Australia CR	
caudatus	Cercartetus caudatus	Long-tailed Pygmy Possum,	Australia LC	
concinus	Cercartetus concinns	Long-tailed Pygmy-possum, Western Pygmy Possum	Australia LC	
lepidus	Cercartetus lepidus	Little Pygmy Possum, Little Pygmy-possum, Tasmanian Pygmy Possum	Australia LC	
nanus	Cercartetus nanus	Eastern Pygmy Possum	Australia LC	
caninus	Trichosurus caninus	Short-eared Brushtail Possum, Mountain Brushtail Possum	Australia LC	
cunninghami	Trichosurus cunninghami	Mountain Brushtail Possum	Australia LC	
johnstonii	Trichosurus johnstonii	Coppery Brushtail Possum	Australia NA	
vulpecula	Trichosurus vulpecula	Common Brushtail Possum, Silver-gray Brushtail Possum	Australia LC	✓,
squamicaudata	Wyulda squamicaudata	Scaly-tailed Possum, Yilangal, Illangurra	Australia NT	
fervus	Ailurops fervus	Mountain Bear Cuscus	Indonesi NA	
melanotis	Ailurops melanotis	Talaud Bear Cuscus	Indonesi CR	
ursinus	Ailurops ursinus	Bear Cuscus, Sulawesi Bear Cuscus, Bear Phalanger	Indonesi VU	
celebensis	Strigocuscus celebensis	Small Sulawesi Cuscus, Little Celebes Cuscus, Small Cuscus	Indonesi NT	
sangirensis	Strigocuscus sangirensis	Small Sangihe Cuscus	Indonesi NA	
alexandrae	Phalanger alexandrae	Gebe Cuscus	Indonesi EN	
breviceps	Phalanger breviceps	New Britain Cuscus	Papua N _i NA	
carmelitae	Phalanger carmelitae	Mountain Cuscus	Indonesi LC	
gymnotis	Phalanger gymnotis	Ground Cuscus	Indonesi LC	
intercastellanus	Phalanger intercastellanus	Eastern Common Cuscus, Southern Common Cuscus	Papua N _i LC	
lullulae	Phalanger lullulae	Woodlark Cuscus	Papua N _i EN	
matabiru	Phalanger matabiru	Blue-eyed Cuscus	Indonesi VU	
matanim	Phalanger matanim	Telefomin Cuscus	Papua N _i CR	
mimicus	Phalanger mimicus	Southern Common Cuscus, Australian Cuscus	Indonesi LC	
orientalis	Phalanger orientalis	Northern Common Cuscus, Common Phalanger, Grey Cuscus	Indonesi LC	

ornatus	Phalanger ornatus	Ornate Cuscus, Moluccan Cuscus	Indonesi LC	
pelengensis	Phalanger pelengensis	Peleng Cuscus	Indonesi LC	
rothschildi	Phalanger rothschildi	Obi Cuscus, Obi Island Cuscus	Indonesi LC	
sericeus	Phalanger sericeus	Silky Cuscus	Indonesi LC	
vestitus	Phalanger vestitus	Stein's Cuscus	Indonesi LC	
kraemeri	Spilocuscus kraemeri	Admiralty Cuscus, Manus Island Spotted Cuscus	Papua NT	
maculatus	Spilocuscus maculatus	Common Spotted Cuscus, Spotted Phalanger, Short-tailed Spotted Cuscus	Indonesi LC	
nudicaudatus	Spilocuscus nudicaudatus	Australian Spotted Cuscus	Australia NA	
papuensis	Spilocuscus papuensis	Waigeo Cuscus, Waigeo Spotted Cuscus	Indonesi VU	
rufoniger	Spilocuscus rufoniger	Black-spotted Cuscus	Indonesi CR	
wilsoni	Spilocuscus wilsoni	Blue-eyed Spotted Cuscus, Biak Spotted Cuscus	Indonesi CR	
lemuroides	Hemibelideus lemuroides	Lemuroid Ringtail Possum	Australia NT	
armillatus	Petauroides armillatus	Central Greater Glider	Australia NA	
minor	Petauroides minor	Northern Greater Glider	Australia NA	
volans	Petauroides volans	Southern Greater Glider	Australia VU	
canescens	Pseudochirulus canescens	Lowland Ringtail	Indonesi LC	
caroli	Pseudochirulus caroli	Weyland Ringtail	Indonesi LC	
cinereus	Pseudochirulus cinereus	Daintree River Ringtail Possum, Daintree Ringtail Possum	Australia NT	
forbesi	Pseudochirulus forbesi	Painted Ringtail, Moss-forest Ringtail	Papua NT LC	
herbertensis	Pseudochirulus herbertensis	Herbert River Ringtail Possum, Herbert River Ringtail	Australia LC	
larvatus	Pseudochirulus larvatus	Masked Ringtail	Indonesi LC	
mayeri	Pseudochirulus mayeri	Pygmy Ringtail	Indonesi LC	
schlegelii	Pseudochirulus schlegelii	Arfak Ringtail, Vogelkop Ringtail	Indonesi VU	
occidentalis	Pseudocheirus occidentalis	Western Ringtail Possum, Western Ringtail, Ngwayir	Australia CR	
peregrinus	Pseudocheirus peregrinus	Common Ringtail Possum, Common Ring-tailed Possum, Queensland Ringtail	Australia LC	✓,
dahlii	Petropseudes dahlii	Rock Ringtail Possum, Rock Possum	Australia LC	
albertisii	Pseudochirops albertisii	D'Albertis's Ringtail, D'Albertis Ringtail Possum	Indonesi NT	
archeri	Pseudochirops archeri	Green Ringtail Possum	Australia NT	

corinnae	Pseudochirops corinnae	Plush-coated Ringtail, Goldon Ringtail Possum	Indonesi NT
coronatus	Pseudochirops coronatus	Reclusive Ringtail	Indonesi VU
cupreus	Pseudochirops cupreus	Coppery Ringtail, Coppery Ringtail Possum	Indonesi LC
kambuayai	Dactylopsila kambuayai	Arfak Striped Possum	Indonesi NA
megalura	Dactylopsila megalura	Great-tailed Triok	Indonesi LC
palpator	Dactylopsila palpator	Long-fingered Triok	Indonesi LC
tatei	Dactylopsila tatei	Tate's Triok, Fergusson Island Striped Possum	Papua N _i EN
trivirgata	Dactylopsila trivirgata	Striped Possum	Australia LC
leadbeateri	Gymnobelideus leadbeateri	Leadbeater's Possum	Australia CR
abidi	Petaurus abidi	Northern Glider	Papua N _i CR
ariel	Petaurus ariel	Savanna Glider	Australia NA
australis	Petaurus australis	Yellow-bellied Glider	Australia NT
biacensis	Petaurus biacensis	Biak Glider	Indonesi LC
breviceps	Petaurus breviceps	Sugar Glider	Australia LC
gracilis	Petaurus gracilis	Mahogany Glider	Australia EN
norfolcensis	Petaurus norfolcensis	Squirrel Glider	Australia LC
notatus	Petaurus notatus	Kreff's Glider	Australia NA
rostratus	Tarsipes rostratus	Honey Possum	Australia LC
frontalis	Acrobates frontalis	Broad-toed Feather-tailed Glider	Australia NA
pygmaeus	Acrobates pygmaeus	Narrow-toed Feather-tailed Glider	Australia LC
pennatus	Distoechurus pennatus	Glider	Australia LC
moschatus	Hypsiprymnodon moschatus	Feather-tailed Possum, Feathertail Possum	Indonesi LC
rufescens	Aepyprymnus rufescens	Musky Rat Kangaroo	Australia LC
anhydra	Bettongia anhydra	Rufous Bettong, Rufous Rat-kangaroo	Australia LC
gaimardi	Bettongia gaimardi	Desert Bettong	Australia EX
lesueur	Bettongia lesueur	Tasmanian Bettong, Tasmanian Rat Kangaroo, Eastern Bettong	Australia NT
penicillata	Bettongia penicillata	Burrowing Bettong, Lesueur's Rat Kangaroo, Boodie	Australia NT
pusilla	Bettongia pusilla	Woylie, Brush-tailed Bettong, Brush-tailed Rat Kangaroo	Australia CR
tropica	Bettongia tropica	Nullarbor Dwarf Bettong	Australia EX
campestris	Caloprymnus campestris	Northern Bettong	Australia EN
gilbertii	Potorous gilbertii	Desert Rat Kangaroo, Plains Rat-kangaroo, Buff-nosed Rat-kangaroo	Australia EX
longipes	Potorous longipes	Gilbert's Potoroo	Australia CR
platyops	Potorous platyops	Long-footed Potoroo	Australia VU
		Broad-faced Potoroo	Australia EX

tridactylus	Potorous tridactylus	Long-nosed Potoroo	Australia NT	✓,
fasciatus	Lagostrophus fasciatus	Banded Hare Wallaby, Maning, Banded Hare-wallaby	Australia VU	
atrata	Dorcopsis atrata	Black Dorcopsis, Black Dorcopsis Wallaby, Black Forest- wallaby	Papua N _i CR	
hageni	Dorcopsis hageni	White-striped Dorcopsis, Greater Forest Wallaby	Indonesi LC	
luctuosa	Dorcopsis luctuosa	Grey Dorcopsis, Gray Dorcopsis	Indonesi VU	
muelleri	Dorcopsis muelleri	Brown Dorcopsis	Indonesi LC	
macleayi	Dorcopsulus macleayi	Macleay's Dorcopsis, Papuan Dorcopsis, Macleay's Dorcopsulus, Papuan Forest Wallaby	Papua N _i LC	
vanheurni	Dorcopsulus vanheurni	Small Dorcopsis, Lesser Forest Wallaby, Small Dorcopsulus	Indonesi NT	
frenata	Onychogalea frenata	Bridled Nailtail Wallaby, Merrin, Bridled Wallaby, Bridled Nail- tailed Wallaby	Australia VU	
lunata	Onychogalea lunata	Crescent Nailtail Wallaby, Wurrung, Crescent Nail-tailed Wallaby	Australia EX	
unguifera	Onychogalea unguifera	Northern Nailtail Wallaby, Northern Nail-tailed Wallaby	Australia LC	
billardierii	Thylogale billardierii	Tasmanian Pademelon, Red- bellied Pademelon	Australia LC	✓,
browni	Thylogale browni	New Guinea Pademelon	Indonesi VU	
brunii	Thylogale brunii	Dusky Pademelon, Dusky Wallaby	Indonesi VU	
calabyi	Thylogale calabyi	Calaby's Pademelon, Alpine Wallaby	Papua N _i EN	
stigmatica	Thylogale stigmatica	Red-legged Pademelon	Australia LC	
thetis	Thylogale thetis	Red-necked Pademelon	Australia LC	
bennettianus	Dendrolagus bennettianus	Bennett's Tree Kangaroo, Tcharibbeena, Dusty Tree- kangaroo	Australia NT	
dorianus	Dendrolagus dorianus	Doria's Tree Kangaroo, Unicolored Tree Kangaroo	Papua N _i VU	
goodfellowi	Dendrolagus goodfellowi	Goodfellow's Tree Kangaroo,	Papua N _i EN	
inustus	Dendrolagus inustus	Ornate Tree-kangaroo Grizzled Tree Kangaroo	Indonesi VU	

lumholtzi	Dendrolagus lumholtzi	Lumholtz's Tree Kangaroo, Lumholtz' Tree-kangaroo, Boongary, Lumholtzi's Tree Kangaroo	Australia NT
matschiei	Dendrolagus matschiei	Huon Tree Kangaroo, Matschie's Tree-kangaroo	Papua Ni EN
mayri	Dendrolagus mayri	Wondiwoi Tree-kangaroo	Indonesi CR
mbaiso	Dendrolagus mbaiso	Dingiso	Indonesi EN
notatus	Dendrolagus notatus	Ifola tree-kangaroo	Papua Ni EN
pulcherrimus	Dendrolagus pulcherrimus	Golden-mantled Tree Kangaroo	Indonesi CR
scottae	Dendrolagus scottae	Tenkile, Scott's Tree-kangaroo, Tenkile Tree Kangaroo	Papua Ni CR
spadix	Dendrolagus spadix	Lowlands Tree Kangaroo, Lowland Tree Kangaroo	Papua Ni VU
stellarum	Dendrolagus stellarum	Seri's Tree Kangaroo	Indonesi VU
ursinus	Dendrolagus ursinus	Vogelkop Tree Kangaroo, White- throated Tree Kangaroo, Black Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop Tree- kangaroo	Indonesi VU
assimilis	Petrogale assimilis	Allied Rock Wallaby	Australia LC
brachyotis	Petrogale brachyotis	Short-eared Rock Wallaby	Australia LC
burbidgei	Petrogale burbidgei	Monjon, Warabi	Australia NT
coenensis	Petrogale coenensis	Cape York Rock Wallaby	Australia EN
concinna	Petrogale concinna	Nabarlek, Pygmy Rock Wallaby	Australia EN
godmani	Petrogale godmani	Godman's Rock Wallaby	Australia NT
herberti	Petrogale herberti	Herbert's Rock Wallaby	Australia LC
inornata	Petrogale inornata	Unadorned Rock Wallaby	Australia LC
lateralis	Petrogale lateralis	Black-footed Rock Wallaby, Black-flanked Wallaby, Warru	Australia VU
mareeba	Petrogale mareeba	Mareeba Rock Wallaby	Australia NT
penicillata	Petrogale penicillata	Brush-tailed Rock Wallaby, Brush-tailed Rock-wallaby, Western Rock Wallaby	Australia VU
persephone	Petrogale persephone	Proserpine Rock Wallaby, Prosperine Rock Wallaby	Australia EN
purpureicollis	Petrogale purpureicollis	Purple-necked Rock Wallaby	Australia NT
rothschildi	Petrogale rothschildi	Rothschild's Rock Wallaby Mount Claro Rock Wallaby,	Australia LC
sharmani	Petrogale sharmani	Sharman's Rock Wallaby	Australia VU
wilkinsi	Petrogale wilkinsi	Wilkins' Rock Wallaby	Australia NA

xanthopus	Petrogale xanthopus	Yellow-footed Rock Wallaby, Ring-tailed Rock Wallaby	Australia NT	
brachyurus	Setonix brachyurus	Quokka, Short-tailed Wallaby	Australia VU	
asomatus	Lagorchestes asomatus	Central Hare Wallaby, Least Hare-wallaby, Central Hare- wallaby, Least Hare Wallaby	Australia EX	
conspicillatus	Lagorchestes conspicillatus	Spectacled Hare Wallaby, Spectacled Hare-wallaby	Australia LC	
hirsutus	Lagorchestes hirsutus	Rufous Hare Wallaby, Western Hare Wallaby, Rufous Hare- wallaby, Mala, Western Hare- wallaby, Ormala, Wurrup	Australia VU	
leporides	Lagorchestes leporides	Eastern Hare Wallaby, Eastern Hare-wallaby	Australia EX	
bicolor	Wallabia bicolor	Swamp Wallaby Western Gray Kangaroo, Kangaroo Island Western Grey Kangaroo, Western Grey	Australia LC	✓,
fuliginosus	Macropus fuliginosus	Kangaroo	Australia LC	
giganteus	Macropus giganteus	Eastern Grey Kangaroo	Australia LC	✓,
antilopinus	Osphranter antilopinus	Antilopine Wallaroo, Antilopine Wallaby, Antilopine Kangaroo	Australia LC	
bernardus	Osphranter bernardus	Black Wallaroo, Bernard's Wallaroo	Australia NT	
robustus	Osphranter robustus	Common Wallaroo, Euro, Barrow Island Euro, Hill	Australia LC	
rufus	Osphranter rufus	Wallaroo	Australia LC	
agilis	Notamacropus agilis	Red Kangaroo	Australia LC	
dorsalis	Notamacropus dorsalis	Agile Wallaby	Australia LC	
eugenii	Notamacropus eugenii	Black-striped Wallaby	Australia LC	
greyi	Notamacropus greyi	Tammar Wallaby, Tamar Wallaby	Australia LC	
irma	Notamacropus irma	Toolache Wallaby	Australia EX	
parma	Notamacropus parma	Western Brush Wallaby, Kwoora, Western Bush Wallaby	Australia LC	
parryi	Notamacropus parryi	Parma Wallaby	Australia NT	
rufogriseus	Notamacropus rufogriseus	Whiptail Wallaby	Australia LC	
beniensis	Dasyopus beniensis	Red-necked Wallaby, Bennett's Wallaby	Australia LC	
kappleri	Dasyopus kappleri	East Amazonian Long-nosed Arm Greater Long-nosed Armadillo	Brazil Pe NA Venezue LC	

mazzai	<i>Dasypus mazzai</i>	Yunga's Lesser Long-Nosed Armadillo, Yepes's Mulita	Argentina	DD	
novemcinctus	<i>Dasypus novemcinctus</i>	Nine-banded Armadillo, Common Long-nosed Armadillo	United States	LC	✓,
pastasae	<i>Dasypus pastasae</i>	West Amazonian Long-nosed Armadillo	Colombia	NA	
pilosus	<i>Dasypus pilosus</i>	Hairy Long-nosed Armadillo	Peru	DD	
sabanicola	<i>Dasypus sabanicola</i>	Northern Long-nosed Armadillo, Llanos Long-nosed Armadillo	Colombia	NT	
septemcinctus	<i>Dasypus septemcinctus</i>	Brazilian Lesser Long-nosed Armadillo, Seven-banded Armadillo	Brazil	Pa LC	
sexcinctus	<i>Euphractus sexcinctus</i>	Yellow Armadillo, Six-Banded Armadillo	Suriname	LC	✓,
vellerosus	<i>Chaetophractus vellerosus</i>	Screaming Hairy Armadillo	Peru?	B LC	✓,
villosus	<i>Chaetophractus villosus</i>	Large Hairy Armadillo	Bolivia	F LC	✓,
pichiy	<i>Zaedyus pichiy</i>	Pichi	Chile	Ar NT	
truncatus	<i>Chlamyphorus truncatus</i>	Pink Fairy Armadillo, Lesser Fairy Armadillo, Lesser Pichi Ciego	Argentina	DD	
retusus	<i>Calyptophractus retusus</i>	Greater Fairy Armadillo, Burmeister's Armadillo, Chacoan Fairy Armadillo, Greater Pichi Ciego	Bolivia	F DD	
maximus	<i>Priodontes maximus</i>	Giant Armadillo	Colombia	VU	
centralis	<i>Cabassous centralis</i>	Northern Naked-tailed Armadillo	Mexico	DD	
chacoensis	<i>Cabassous chacoensis</i>	Chacoan Naked-tailed Armadillo	Paraguay	NT	
squamicaudis	<i>Cabassous squamicaudis</i>	Cerrado Naked-tailed Armadillo	Brazil	Bc NA	
tatouay	<i>Cabassous tatouay</i>	Greater Naked-tailed Armadillo	Brazil	Pa LC	
unicinctus	<i>Cabassous unicinctus</i>	Southern Naked-Tailed Armadillo	Colombia	LC	
matacus	<i>Tolypeutes matacus</i>	Southern Three-banded Armadillo	Bolivia	E NT	✓,
tricinctus	<i>Tolypeutes tricinctus</i>	Brazilian Three-banded Armadillo	Brazil	VU	
tridactyla	<i>Myrmecophaga tridactyla</i>	Giant Anteater	Guatemala	VU	✓,
mexicana	<i>Tamandua mexicana</i>	Northern Tamandua	Mexico	LC	
tetradactyla	<i>Tamandua tetradactyla</i>	Southern Tamandua, Northern Tamandua, Collared Anteater, Tamandua, Lesser Anteater	Colombia	LC	✓,

catellus	Cyclopes catellus	Amboro Silky Anteater	Bolivia	NA	
didactylus	Cyclopes didactylus	Silky Anteater, Pygmy Anteater	Colombi	LC	
dorsalis	Cyclopes dorsalis	Central American Silky Anteater	Mexico	NA	
ida	Cyclopes ida	Rio Negro Silky Anteater	Colombi	NA	
rufus	Cyclopes rufus	Red Silky Anteater	Brazil	NA	
thomasi	Cyclopes thomasi	Thomas's Silky Anteater	Peru Bra	NA	
xinguensis	Cyclopes xinguensis	Xingu Silky Anteater	Brazil	NA	
didactylus	Choloepus didactylus	Linné's Two-toed Sloth,	Colombi	LC	
hoffmanni	Choloepus hoffmanni	Southern Two-toed Sloth	Hondura	LC	
crinitus	Bradypus crinitus	Hoffmann's Two-toed Sloth	Brazil	NA	
pygmaeus	Bradypus pygmaeus	Southern Maned Three-toed Sloth	Panama	CR	
torquatus	Bradypus torquatus	Pygmy Three-toed Sloth			
tridactylus	Bradypus tridactylus	Maned Three-toed Sloth,	Brazil	VU	
		Maned Sloth			
		Pale-throated Three-toed Sloth,			
		Pale-throated Sloth	Venezue	LC	
		Brown-throated Sloth, Brown-			
		throated Three-toed Sloth,			
variegatus	Bradypus variegatus	Bolivian Three-toed Sloth	Hondura	LC	✓,
dugon	Dugong dugon	Dugong, Sea Cow	Australia	VU	✓,
		Amazonian Manatee, South			
inunguis	Trichechus inunguis	American Manatee	Colombi	VU	
		American Manatee, West			
manatus	Trichechus manatus	Indian Manatee	Bahamas	VU	
		African Manatee, Seacow, West			
senegalensis	Trichechus senegalensis	African Manatee	Angola	EVU	
capensis	Procavia capensis	Rock Hyrax, Rock Dassie	Syria	LC	✓,
		Yellow-spotted Hyrax, Bush			
		Hyrax, Hoggar Hyrax, Yellow-			
brucei	Heterohyrax brucei	spotted Rock Hyrax	Sudan	LC	✓,
		Southern Tree Hyrax, Southern			
		Tree Dassie, Eastern Tree			
arboreus	Dendrohyrax arboreus	Hyrax, Eastern Tree Dassie	Democr	LC	✓,
		Western Tree Hyrax, Western			
dorsalis	Dendrohyrax dorsalis	Tree Dassie	Guinea	LC	
interfluvialis	Dendrohyrax interfluvialis	Benin Tree Hyrax	Ghana	NA	
validus	Dendrohyrax validus	Eastern Tree Hyrax	Tanzania	NT	
		African Elephant, Savanna			
africana	Loxodonta africana	Elephant	Senegal	EN	✓,
		Forest Elephant, African Forest			
cyclotis	Loxodonta cyclotis	Elephant	Cameroc	CR	✓,
maximus	Elephas maximus	Asian Elephant, Indian Elephant	India Sri	EN	✓,

afēr	<i>Orycteropus afer</i>	Aardvark, Antbear	Angola E LC	✓,
chrysopygus	<i>Rhynchocyon chrysopygus</i>	Golden-rumped Sengi, Golden-rumped Elephant-shrew	Kenya EN	✓,
cirnei	<i>Rhynchocyon cirnei</i>	Chequered Sengi, Chequered Elephant-shrew	Tanzania LC	
petersi	<i>Rhynchocyon petersi</i>	Black-and-rufous Sengi, Black-and-rufous Elephant-shrew, Zanj Sengi	Kenya T LC	✓,
stuhlmanni	<i>Rhynchocyon stuhlmanni</i>	White-tailed Sengi	Democræ NA	
udzungwensis	<i>Rhynchocyon udzungwensis</i>	Grey-faced Sengi, Grey-faced Elephant-shrew	Tanzania VU	
flavicaudatus	<i>Macroscelides flavicaudatus</i>	Namib Round-eared Sengi, Namil	Namibia LC	
micus	<i>Macroscelides micus</i>	Etendeka Round-eared Sengi, Ete	Namibia LC	
proboscideus	<i>Macroscelides proboscideus</i>	Round-eared Sengi, Round-eared Elephant-Shrew, Short-eared Elephant-Shrew	Namibia LC	
tetradactylus	<i>Petrodromus tetradactylus</i>	Four-toed Sengi, Four-toed Elephant-shrew	Democræ LC	✓,
rozeti	<i>Petrosaltator rozeti</i>	North African Sengi, North African Elephant-shrew	Libya Tu LC	
brachyrhynchus	<i>Elephantulus brachyrhynchus</i>	Short-snouted Sengi, Short-snouted Elephant-shrew	Uganda LC	
edwardii	<i>Elephantulus edwardii</i>	Cape Rock Sengi, Cape Rock Elephant-shrew	South Af LC	
fuscipes	<i>Elephantulus fuscipes</i>	Dusky-footed Sengi, Dusky-footed Elephant-shrew	South Su DD	
fuscus	<i>Elephantulus fuscus</i>	Dusky Sengi, Dusky Elephant-shrew	Malawi DD	
intufi	<i>Elephantulus intufi</i>	Bushveld Sengi, Bushveld Elephant-shrew	Angola F LC	✓,
myurus	<i>Elephantulus myurus</i>	Eastern Rock Sengi, Eastern Elephant-shrew	Zimbabw LC	
pilicaudus	<i>Elephantulus pilicaudus</i>	Karoo Rock Sengi, Karoo Rock Elephant-shrew	South Af DD	✓,
rupestris	<i>Elephantulus rupestris</i>	Western Rock Sengi, Western Rock Elephant-shrew	Namibia LC	✓,
revoilii	<i>Galegeeska revoilii</i>	Somali Sengi, Somali Elephant-shrew	Somalia DD	
rufescens	<i>Galegeeska rufescens</i>	Rufous Sengi, Rufous Elephant-shrew	South Su LC	
corrae	<i>Amblysomus corrae</i>	Fynbos Golden Mole	South Af NT	
hottentotus	<i>Amblysomus hottentotus</i>	Hottentot Golden Mole, Zulu Golden Mole	South Af LC	
marleyi	<i>Amblysomus marleyi</i>	Marley's Golden Mole	South Af EN	

robustus	Amblysomus robustus	Robust Golden Mole	South Af VU	
septentrionalis	Amblysomus septentrionalis	Highveld Golden Mole	South Af NT	
obtusirostris	Calcochloris obtusirostris	Yellow Golden Mole	Zimbabw LC	
tytonis	Huetia tytonis	Somali Golden Mole	Somalia DD	
leucorhina	Huetia leucorhina	Congo Golden Mole	Cameroc DD	
gunningi	Neamblysomus gunningi	Gunning's Golden Mole	South Af EN	
julianae	Neamblysomus julianae	Juliana's Golden Mole	South Af EN	
arendsi	Carpitalpa arendsi	Arend's Golden Mole	Zimbabw VU	
duthieae	Chlorotalpa duthieae	Duthie's Golden Mole	South Af VU	
sclateri	Chlorotalpa sclateri	Sclater's Golden Mole	South Af LC	
asiatica	Chrysochloris asiatica	Cape Golden Mole	South Af LC	
stuhlmanni	Chrysochloris stuhlmanni	Stuhlmann's Golden Mole	Cameroc LC	
visagiei	Chrysochloris visagiei	Visagie's Golden Mole	South Af DD	
trevelyani	Chrysospalax trevelyani	Giant Golden Mole	South Af EN	
villosa	Chrysospalax villosa	Rough-haired Golden Mole	South Af VU	
wintoni	Cryptochloris wintoni	De Winton's Golden Mole	South Af CR	
zyli	Cryptochloris zyli	Van Zyl's Golden Mole	South Af EN	
granti	Eremitalpa granti	Grant's Golden Mole	South Af LC	
telfairi	Echinops telfairi	Lesser Hedgehog Tenrec	Madagas LC	
		Greater Hedgehog Tenrec,		
setosus	Setifer setosus	Large Madagascar Hedgehog	Madagas LC	✓,
ecaudatus	Tenrec ecaudatus	Tailless Tenrec, Common Tenrec	Madagas LC	✓,
nigriceps	Hemicentetes nigriceps	Highland Streaked Tenrec	Madagas LC	
semispinosus	Hemicentetes semispinosus	Lowland Streaked Tenrec	Madagas LC	
aurita	Geogale aurita	Large-eared Tenrec	Madagas LC	
		Mole-like Rice Tenrec, Hova		
		Rice Tenrec, Hova Mole Tenrec,		
hova	Oryzorictes hova	Fossorial Tenrec	Madagas LC	
		Four-toed Rice Tenrec, Four-		
tetradactylus	Oryzorictes tetradactylus	toed Mole Tenrec	Madagas DD	
dobsoni	Nesogale dobsoni	Dobson's Shrew Tenrec	Madagas LC	
talazaci	Nesogale talazaci	Talzac's Shrew Tenrec	Madagas LC	
brevicaudata	Microgale brevicaudata	Short-tailed Shrew Tenrec	Madagas LC	
cowani	Microgale cowani	Cowan's Shrew Tenrec	Madagas LC	
		Drouhard's Shrew Tenrec,		
drouhardi	Microgale drouhardi	Striped Shrew Tenrec	Madagas LC	
		Dryad Shrew Tenrec, Tree		
dryas	Microgale dryas	Shrew Tenrec	Madagas VU	
		Pale Shrew Tenrec, Pale-footed		
fotsifotsy	Microgale fotsifotsy	Shrew Tenrec	Madagas LC	
gracilis	Microgale gracilis	Gracile Shrew Tenrec	Madagas LC	
grandidieri	Microgale grandidieri	Grandidier's Shrew Tenrec	Madagas LC	
gymnorhyncha	Microgale gymnorhyncha	Naked-nosed Shrew Tenrec	Madagas LC	
jenkinsae	Microgale jenkinsae	Jenkins' Shrew Tenrec	Madagas EN	
jobihely	Microgale jobihely	Northern Shrew Tenrec	Madagas EN	

longicaudata majori	Microgale longicaudata Microgale majori	Lesser Long-tailed Shrew Tenrec Major's Long-tailed Tenrec Web-footed Tenrec, Aquatic	Madagas LC Madagas LC	
mergulus	Microgale mergulus	Tenrec	Madagas VU	
monticola	Microgale monticola	Montane Shrew Tenrec, Mountain Shrew Tenrec	Madagas VU	
nasoloi	Microgale nasoloi	Nasolo's Shrew Tenrec	Madagas VU	
parvula	Microgale parvula	Pygmy Shrew Tenrec Greater Long-tailed Shrew	Madagas LC	
principula	Microgale principula	Tenrec	Madagas LC	
pusilla	Microgale pusilla	Least Shrew Tenrec, Lesser Shrew Tenrec	Madagas LC	
soricoides	Microgale soricoides	Shrew-toothed Shrew Tenrec, Shrew Tenrec	Madagas LC	
taiva	Microgale taiva	Taiva Shrew Tenrec	Madagas LC	
thomasi	Microgale thomasi	Thomas' Shrew Tenrec, Thomas's Shrew Tenrec	Madagas LC	
lamottei	Micropotamogale lamottei	Nimba Otter Shrew, Pygmy Otter-shrew	Guinea IVU	
ruwenzorii	Micropotamogale ruwenzorii	Rwenzori Otter Shrew, Ruwenzori Otter Shrew	Democræ LC	
velox	Potamogale velox	Giant Otter Shrew, Giant Otter- shrew	Nigeria LC	
alpina	Ochotona alpina	Alpine Pika, Altai Pika	Russia MLC	
argentata	Ochotona argentata	Silver Pika, Helan Shan Pika	China EN	
cansus	Ochotona cansus	Gansu Pika, Gray Pika	China LC	
collaris	Ochotona collaris	Collared Pika	Alaska CLC	
coreana	Ochotona coreana	Korean Pika, Korean Piping Hare	China NDD	
curzoniae	Ochotona curzoniae	Plateau Pika, Black-lipped Pika	China In LC	✓,
daurica	Ochotona daurica	Daurian Pika	Russia MLC	✓,
erythrotis	Ochotona erythrotis	Chinese Red Pika	China LC	✓,
flatcalvariam	Ochotona flatcalvariam	Flat-headed Pika	China NA	
forresti	Ochotona forresti	Forrest's Pika	China MLC	
hoffmanni	Ochotona hoffmanni	Hoffmann's Pika	Mongolia EN	
huanglongensis	Ochotona huanglongensis	Yellow Pika	China NA	
hyperborea	Ochotona hyperborea	Northern Pika	Russia MLC	
iliensis	Ochotona iliensis	Ili Pika	China EN	
koslowi	Ochotona koslowi	Kozlov's Pika, Koslov's Pika	China EN	
ladacensis	Ochotona ladacensis	Ladak Pika	China In LC	✓,
macrotis	Ochotona macrotis	Large-eared Pika	China Kæ LC	✓,
mantchurica	Ochotona mantchurica	Manchurian Pika	China Rt LC	
nubrica	Ochotona nubrica	Nubra Pika	China In LC	✓,
opaca	Ochotona opaca	Kazakh Pika	Kazakhst LC	

pallasii	Ochotona pallasii	Pallas's Pika, Mongolian Pika American Pika, Little Chief Hare, Cony, Rock Rabbit,	Russia C LC	✓,
princeps	Ochotona princeps	Whistling Hare	Canada LC	
pusilla	Ochotona pusilla	Steppe Pika, Little Pika	Russia K LC	
qionglaiensis	Ochotona qionglaiensis	Qionglai Pika	China NA	
roylii	Ochotona roylii	Royle's Pika	India Ne LC	✓,
rufescens	Ochotona rufescens	Afghan Pika	Iran Tur LC	
rutila	Ochotona rutila	Turkestan Red Pika	Kazakhst LC	
sacraria	Ochotona sacraria	Sacred Pika	China NA	
sikimaria	Ochotona sikimaria	Sijin Pika	India Bh NA	
syrinx	Ochotona syrxinx	Tsing-ling Pika	China LC	
thibetana	Ochotona thibetana	Moupin Pika	China MLC	
thomasi	Ochotona thomasi	Thomas's Pika	China LC	
turuchanensis	Ochotona turuchanensis	Turuchan Pika	Russia LC	
vizier	Ochotona vizier	Iranian Pika	Iran NA	
furnessi	Pentalagus furnessi	Amami Rabbit, Ryukyu Rabbit	Japan EN	
crassicaudatus	Pronolagus crassicaudatus	Natal Red Rock Hare, Natal Red Rockhare, Greater Red Rockhare	South Af LC	
randensis	Pronolagus randensis	Jameson's Red Rockhare Smith's Red Rock Hare, Smith's	Angola? LC	✓,
rupestris	Pronolagus rupestris	Red Rockhare	Kenya Ti LC	✓,
saundersiae	Pronolagus saundersiae	Hewitt's Red Rock Hare	South Af LC	
diazi	Romerolagus diazi	Volcano Rabbit	Mexico EN	
monticularis	Bunolagus monticularis	Riverine Rabbit, Bushman Hare Sumatran Striped Rabbit, Sumatran Rabbit, Sumatran	South Af CR	
netscheri	Nesolagus netscheri	Short-eared Rabbit	Indonesi DD	
timminsi	Nesolagus timminsi	Annamite Striped Rabbit	Laos Vie EN	
andinus	Sylvilagus andinus	Andean Rabbit	Colombi: DD	✓,
apollinaris	Sylvilagus apollinaris	Bogota Tapeti	Colombi: NA	
aquaticus	Sylvilagus aquaticus	Swamp Rabbit	United S: LC	
audubonii	Sylvilagus audubonii	Desert Cottontail, Audubon's Cottontail Brush Rabbit, Riparian Brush	United S: LC	
bachmani	Sylvilagus bachmani	Rabbit	United S: LC	✓,
brasiliensis	Sylvilagus brasiliensis	Tapeti, Forest Rabbit	Colombi: EN	✓,
cunicularius	Sylvilagus cunicularius	Mexican Cottontail	Mexico LC	
daulensis	Sylvilagus daulensis	Ecuadorean Tapeti	Ecuador NA	
dicei	Sylvilagus dicei	Dice's Cottontail	Costa Ric VU	
floridanus	Sylvilagus floridanus	Eastern Cottontail	Canada LC	
fulvescens	Sylvilagus fulvescens	Fulvous Tapeti	Colombi: NA	

gabbi	Sylvilagus gabbi	Gabb's Cottontail Tres Marias Cottontail, Tres	Mexico LC	
graysoni	Sylvilagus graysoni	Marias Rabbit	Mexico	EN
holzneri	Sylvilagus holzneri	Robust Cottontail	United S	NA
idahoensis	Sylvilagus idahoensis	Pygmy Rabbit	United S	LC
incitatus	Sylvilagus incitatus	Northern Tapeti Crimson Cottontail, Crimson	Panama	NA
insonus	Sylvilagus insonus	Rabbit	Mexico	DD
nicefori	Sylvilagus nicefori	Nicefor's Tapeti Mountain Cottontail, Nuttall's	Colombia	NA
nuttallii	Sylvilagus nuttallii	Cottontail Appalachian Cottontail, Allegheny Cottontail, Wood	Canada LC	
obscurus	Sylvilagus obscurus	Rabbit Marsh Rabbit, Lower Keys Rabbit, Lower Keys Marsh	United S	NT
palustris	Sylvilagus palustris	Rabbit, Key Rabbit	United S	LC
parentum	Sylvilagus parentum	Suriname Tapeti	Suriname	NA
salentus	Sylvilagus salentus	Colombian Tapeti	Colombia	NA
sanctaemartae	Sylvilagus sanctaemartae	Santa Marta Cottontail	Colombia	DD
surdaster	Sylvilagus surdaster	Western Tapeti	Ecuador	NA
tapetillus	Sylvilagus tapetillus	Rio de Janeiro Dwarf Cottontail New England Cottontail, Wood	Brazil	VU
transitionalis	Sylvilagus transitionalis	Rabbit Venezuelan Lowland Rabbit,	United S	VU
varynaensis	Sylvilagus varynaensis	Barinas Wild Rabbit	Venezuela	DD
hispidus	Caprolagus hispidus	Hispid Hare, Assam Rabbit	India Ne	EN
marjorita	Poelagus marjorita	Bunyoro Rabbit	Central A	LC
cuniculus	Oryctolagus cuniculus	European Rabbit	Portugal	EN ✓,
alleni	Lepus alleni	Antelope Jackrabbit	United S	LC
altamirae	Lepus altamirae	Tamaulipas Jackrabbit Snowshoe Hare, Snowshoe	Mexico	NA
americanus	Lepus americanus	Rabbit, Varying Hare	Alaska C	LC ✓,
arcticus	Lepus arcticus	Arctic Hare	Canada LC	
brachyurus	Lepus brachyurus	Japanese Hare	Japan	LC
californicus	Lepus californicus	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	United S	LC ✓,
callotis	Lepus callotis	White-sided Jackrabbit Cape Hare, Desert Hare,	United S	VU
capensis	Lepus capensis	Arabian Hare, Brown Hare	Italy Cyç	LC ✓,
castroviejoi	Lepus castroviejoi	Broom Hare	Spain	VU ✓,
comus	Lepus comus	Yunnan Hare	Myanma	LC
coreanus	Lepus coreanus	Korean Hare	China Ne	LC
corsicanus	Lepus corsicanus	Corsican Hare, CORSICAN HARE, Apennine Hare, APPENINE HARE, Italian Hare	Italy	VU

europaeus	Lepus europaeus	European Hare, Brown Hare,			
fagani	Lepus fagani	European Brown Hare	Spain Fr	LC	✓,
		Ethiopian Hare	Ethiopia	LC	
		Tehuantepec Jackrabbit,			
flavicularis	Lepus flavicularis	Tropical Hare, Tehuantepec			
granatensis	Lepus granatensis	Jack Rabbit, Tehuantepec Hare	Mexico	EN	
habessinicus	Lepus habessinicus	Granada Hare, Iberian Hare	Portugal	LC	
hainanus	Lepus hainanus	Abyssinian Hare	Sudan E	LC	✓,
mandshuricus	Lepus mandshuricus	Hainan Hare, Chinese Pinyin	China	EN	
		Manchurian Hare	Russia C	LC	✓,
nigricollis	Lepus nigricollis	Indian Hare, Black-napped Hare	Pakistan	LC	✓,
oiostolus	Lepus oiostolus	Woolly Hare	China In	LC	✓,
othus	Lepus othus	Alaskan Hare	Alaska R	LC	
peguensis	Lepus peguensis	Burmese Hare, Siamese Hare	Myanma	LC	✓,
saharae	Lepus saharae	Saharan Hare			✓,
saxatilis	Lepus saxatilis	Scrub Hare, Savannah Hare	Namibia	LC	✓,
sinensis	Lepus sinensis	Chinese Hare	China T	LC	
starcki	Lepus starcki	Ethiopian Highland Hare	Ethiopia	LC	✓,
tibetanus	Lepus tibetanus	Desert Hare	China P	LC	
timidus	Lepus timidus	Mountain Hare, Arctic Hare	United K	LC	✓,
tolai	Lepus tolai	Tolai Hare	Iran Afg	LC	✓,
townsendii	Lepus townsendii	White-tailed Jackrabbit	Canada	LC	
victoriae	Lepus victoriae	African Savanna Hare	Algeria I	LC	✓,
yarkandensis	Lepus yarkandensis	Yarkand Hare, Yarkland Hare	China	NT	
canadensis	Castor canadensis	American Beaver	Alaska C	LC	✓,
fiber	Castor fiber	Eurasian Beaver	Spain Fr	LC	✓,
adpersus	Heteromys adpersus	Panamanian Spiny Pocket Mouse			
		Mouse	Panama	LC	
		Caribbean Spiny Pocket Mouse,			
anomalus	Heteromys anomalus	Trinidad Spiny Pocket Mouse	Colombi	LC	
australis	Heteromys australis	Southern Spiny Pocket Mouse	Panama	LC	
bulleri	Heteromys bulleri	Buller's Spiny Pocket Mouse	Mexico	NA	
catopterus	Heteromys catopterus	Overlook Spiny Pocket Mouse	Venezue	LC	
		Desmarest's Spiny Pocket			
		Mouse, Demarest's Spiny			
desmarestianus	Heteromys desmarestianus	Pocket Mouse	Mexico	LC	
gaumeri	Heteromys gaumeri	Gaumer's Spiny Pocket Mouse	Mexico	LC	
goldmani	Heteromys goldmani	Goldman's Spiny Pocket Mouse	Mexico	NA	
irroratus	Heteromys irroratus	Mexican Spiny Pocket Mouse	United S	LC	

nelsoni	Heteromys nelsoni	Nelson's Spiny Pocket Mouse	Mexico EN
nubicolens	Heteromys nubicolens	Cloud-dwelling Spiny Pocket Mouse	Costa Rica NA
oasicus	Heteromys oasicus	Paraguana Spiny Pocket Mouse	Venezuela EN
oresterus	Heteromys oresterus	Mountain Spiny Pocket Mouse	Costa Rica LC
pictus	Heteromys pictus	Painted Spiny Pocket Mouse	Mexico LC
salvini	Heteromys salvini	Salvin's Spiny Pocket Mouse	Mexico LC
spectabilis	Heteromys spectabilis	Jalisco Spiny Pocket Mouse	Mexico EN
teleus	Heteromys teleus	Ecuadoran Spiny Pocket Mouse	Ecuador VU
alticola	Perognathus alticola	White-eared Pocket Mouse	United States VU
amplus	Perognathus amplus	Arizona Pocket Mouse	United States LC
fasciatus	Perognathus fasciatus	Olive-backed Pocket Mouse	Canada LC
flavescens	Perognathus flavescens	Plains Pocket Mouse	United States LC
flavus	Perognathus flavus	Silky Pocket Mouse	United States LC
inornatus	Perognathus inornatus	Salinas Pocket Mouse, San Joaquin Pocket Mouse	United States LC
longimembris	Perognathus longimembris	Little Pocket Mouse, Los Angeles Little Pocket Mouse, Los Angeles Pocket Mouse	United States LC
merriami	Perognathus merriami	Merriam's Pocket Mouse	United States LC
mollipilosus	Perognathus mollipilosus	Great Basin Pocket Mouse	United States NA
parvus	Perognathus parvus	Great Basin Pocket Mouse	Canada LC
ammophilus	Chaetodipus ammophilus	Dalquest's Pocket Mouse	Mexico NT
arenarius	Chaetodipus arenarius	Little Desert Pocket Mouse	Mexico LC
artus	Chaetodipus artus	Narrow-skulled Pocket Mouse	Mexico LC
baileyi	Chaetodipus baileyi	Bailey's Pocket Mouse	United States LC
californicus	Chaetodipus californicus	California Pocket Mouse	United States LC
collis	Chaetodipus collis	Highland Coarse-haired Pocket Mouse	United States NA
durangae	Chaetodipus durangae	Durango Coarse-haired Pocket Mouse, Chihuahuan Desert Pocket Mouse	Mexico NA
eremicus	Chaetodipus eremicus	San Diego Pocket Mouse	United States LC
fallax	Chaetodipus fallax	Long-tailed Pocket Mouse	United States LC
formosus	Chaetodipus formosus	Goldman's Pocket Mouse	Mexico NT
goldmani	Chaetodipus goldmani	Hispid Pocket Mouse	United States LC
hispidus	Chaetodipus hispidus	Rock Pocket Mouse	United States LC
intermedius	Chaetodipus intermedius	Lined Pocket Mouse	Mexico DD
lineatus	Chaetodipus lineatus	Nelson's Pocket Mouse	Mexico LC
nelsoni	Chaetodipus nelsoni	Desert Pocket Mouse	United States LC
penicillatus	Chaetodipus penicillatus	Sinaloan Pocket Mouse	Mexico LC
pernix	Chaetodipus pernix	Baja Pocket Mouse	United States LC
rudinoris	Chaetodipus rudinoris	Cerralvo Pocket Mouse	Mexico LC
siccus	Chaetodipus siccus		

spinatus	Chaetodipus spinatus	Spiny Pocket Mouse	United S' LC	
		Dark Kangaroo Mouse, Owyhee		
megacephalus	Microdipodops megacephalus	River Kangaroo Mouse	United S' LC	
		Pale Kangaroo Mouse, Soda		
pallidus	Microdipodops pallidus	Spring Valley Kangaroo Mouse	United S' LC	
agilis	Dipodomys agilis	Agile Kangaroo Rat	United S' LC	
californicus	Dipodomys californicus	California Kangaroo Rat	United S' LC	
compactus	Dipodomys compactus	Gulf Coast Kangaroo Rat	United S' LC	
deserti	Dipodomys deserti	Desert Kangaroo Rat	United S' LC	
elator	Dipodomys elator	Texas Kangaroo Rat	United S' VU	
gravipes	Dipodomys gravipes	San Quintin Kangaroo Rat	Mexico CR	
		Heermann's Kangaroo Rat, Morro Bay Kangaroo-rat, Morro		
heermanni	Dipodomys heermanni	Bay Kangaroo Rat	United S' LC	
ingens	Dipodomys ingens	Giant Kangaroo Rat	United S' EN	
merriami	Dipodomys merriami	Merriam's Kangaroo Rat	United S' LC	
		Chisel-toothed Kangaroo Rat, Housetrock Chisel-toothed Kangaroo Rat, House Rock		
microps	Dipodomys microps	Valley Kangaroo Rat	United S' LC	
nelsoni	Dipodomys nelsoni	Nelson's Kangaroo Rat	Mexico LC	
		Fresno Kangaroo Rat, San		
nitratoides	Dipodomys nitratoides	Joaquin Kangaroo Rat	United S' VU	
ordii	Dipodomys ordii	Ord's Kangaroo Rat	Canada LC	
ornatus	Dipodomys ornatus	Ornate Kangaroo Rat	Mexico LC	
panamintinus	Dipodomys panamintinus	Panamint Kangaroo Rat	United S' LC	
phillipsii	Dipodomys phillipsii	Phillip's Kangaroo Rat	Mexico LC	
simulans	Dipodomys simulans	Dulzura Kangaroo Rat	United S' LC	
		Banner-tailed Kangaroo Rat,		
spectabilis	Dipodomys spectabilis	Phillips's Kangaroo Rat	United S' NT	
stephensi	Dipodomys stephensi	Stephens' Kangaroo Rat	United S' VU	
venustus	Dipodomys venustus	Narrow-faced Kangaroo Rat	United S' LC	
atrovarius	Thomomys atrovarius	Black-and-Brown Pocket Gopher	Mexico NA	
bottae	Thomomys bottae	Botta's Pocket Gopher	United S' LC	✓,
bulbivorus	Thomomys bulbivorus	Camas Pocket Gopher	United S' LC	
clusius	Thomomys clusius	Wyoming Pocket Gopher	United S' LC	
idahoensis	Thomomys idahoensis	Idaho Pocket Gopher	United S' LC	
		Western Pocket Gopher, Puget Sound Pocket Gopher, Mazama		
mazama	Thomomys mazama	Pocket Gopher	United S' LC	
monticola	Thomomys monticola	Mountain Pocket Gopher	United S' LC	
nayarensis	Thomomys nayarensis	Nayar Pocket Gopher	Mexico NA	
sheldoni	Thomomys sheldoni	Sierra Madre Occidental Pocket Gopher	Mexico NA	

talpoides	Thomomys talpoides	Northern Pocket Gopher,	Canada LC	
townsendii	Thomomys townsendii	Vancouver Pocket Gopher Townsend's Pocket Gopher Animas Mountains Pocket Gopher, Southern Pocket	United S LC	
umbrinus	Thomomys umbrinus	Gopher	United S LC	
arenarius	Geomys arenarius	Desert Pocket Gopher	United S NT	
attwateri	Geomys attwateri	Attwater's Pocket Gopher	United S LC	
breviceps	Geomys breviceps	Baird's Pocket Gopher	United S LC	
bursarius	Geomys bursarius	Plains Pocket Gopher	Canada LC	
jugossicularis	Geomys jugossicularis	Hall's Pocket Gopher	United S NA	
knoxjonesi	Geomys knoxjonesi	Knox Jones's Pocket Gopher	United S LC	
lutescens	Geomys lutescens	Sand Hills Pocket Gopher	United S NA	
personatus	Geomys personatus	Texas Pocket Gopher Cumberland Island Picket Gopher, Southeastern Pocket	United S LC	
pinetis	Geomys pinetis	Gopher	United S LC	
streckeri	Geomys streckeri	Strecker's Pocket Gopher	United S NA	
texensis	Geomys texensis	Central Texas Pocket Gopher, Llano Pocket Gopher	United S LC	
tropicalis	Geomys tropicalis	Tropical Pocket Gopher	Mexico EN	
trichopus	Zygogeomys trichopus	Michoacan Pocket Gopher	Mexico EN	
grandis	Orthogeomys grandis	Giant Pocket Gopher	Mexico LC	
cavator	Heterogeomys cavator	Chiriqui Pocket Gopher	Costa Ric LC	
cherriei	Heterogeomys cherriei	Cherrie's Pocket Gopher	Hondura LC	
dariensis	Heterogeomys dariensis	Darien Pocket Gopher	Panama LC	
heterodus	Heterogeomys heterodus	Variable Pocket Gopher	Costa Ric LC	
hispidus	Heterogeomys hispidus	Hispid Pocket Gopher	Mexico LC	
lanius	Heterogeomys lanius	Big Pocket Gopher	Mexico CR	
underwoodi	Heterogeomys underwoodi	Underwood's Pocket Gopher	Costa Ric LC	
bulleri	Pappogeomys bulleri	Buller's Pocket Gopher	Mexico LC	
castanops	Cratogeomys castanops	Yellow-faced Pocket Gopher	United S LC	
fulvescens	Cratogeomys fulvescens	Oriental Basin Pocket Gopher	Mexico LC	
fumosus	Cratogeomys fumosus	Smoky Pocket Gopher	Mexico LC	
goldmani	Cratogeomys goldmani	Goldman's Pocket Gopher.	Mexico LC	
merriami	Cratogeomys merriami	Merriam's Pocket Gopher, Merriam's Pocket Gopher	Mexico LC	
perotensis	Cratogeomys perotensis	Cofre De Perote Pocket Gopher Volcán De Toluca Pocket	Mexico LC	
planiceps	Cratogeomys planiceps	Gopher	Mexico LC	
beecrofti	Anomalurus beecrofti	Beecroft's Flying Squirrel, Beecroft's Scaly-tailed Squirrel	Guinea LC	✓,

derbianus	Anomalurus derbianus	Derby's Flying Squirrel, Lord Derby's Flying Squirrel, Lord Derby's Scaly-tailed Squirrel	Guinea LC	✓,
pelii	Anomalurus pelii	Pel's Flying Squirrel, Pel's Scaly-tailed Squirrel	Liberia CDD	
pusillus	Anomalurus pusillus	Dwarf Scaly-tailed Squirrel	Liberia CLC	
macrotis	Idiurus macrotis	Long-eared Flying Squirrel, Long-eared Scaly-tailed Flying Squirrel	Liberia CLC	
zenkeri	Idiurus zenkeri	Pygmy Scaly-tailed Flying Squirrel	Cameroc LC	
insignis	Zenkerella insignis	Cameroon Scaly-tail, Flightless Scaly-tailed Squirrel	Nigeria CLC	
capensis	Pedetes capensis	Cape Springhare, Springhare, Springhaas	Democræ LC	✓,
surdaster	Pedetes surdaster	East African Springhare	Kenya TLC	✓,
spekei	Pectinator spekei	Speke's Pectinator	Eritrea CLC	
mzabi	Massoutiera mzabi	Mzab Gundi	Algeria TLC	
vae	Felovia vae	Felou Gundi	Mauritar LC	
gundi	Ctenodactylus gundi	Gundi, North African Gundi	Morocco LC	
vali	Ctenodactylus vali	Val's Gundi	Morocco DD	
aenigmamus	Laonastes aenigmamus	Laotian Rock Rat	Laos Vie LC	✓,
fasciculata	Trichys fasciculata	Long-tailed Porcupine	Malaysia LC	
africanus	Atherurus africanus	African Brush-tailed Porcupine	Guinea LC	
africaeaustralis	Hystrix africaeaustralis	Cape Porcupine	Democræ LC	✓,
brachyura	Hystrix brachyura	Malayan Porcupine, Himalayan Crestless Porcupine	China In LC	✓,
crassispinis	Hystrix crassispinis	Thick-spined Porcupine	Indonesi LC	
cristata	Hystrix cristata	North African Crested Porcupine, Crested Porcupine	Italy Tur LC	
indica	Hystrix indica	Indian Crested Porcupine	Turkey CLC	✓,
javanica	Hystrix javanica	Sunda Porcupine	Indonesi LC	
macrourus	Atherurus macrourus	Asiatic Brush-tailed Porcupine	China In LC	
pumila	Hystrix pumila	Phillipine Porcupine, Palawan Porcupine, Indonesian Porcupine	Philippin VU	
sumatrae	Hystrix sumatrae	Sumatran Porcupine	Indonesi LC	
gregorianus	Thryonomys gregorianus	Lesser Cane Rat	Cameroc LC	✓,
swinderianus	Thryonomys swinderianus	Greater Cane Rat	Senegal LC	
typicus	Petromus typicus	Dassie Rat	Angola TLC	
glaber	Heterocephalus glaber	Naked Mole Rat	Djibouti LC	
argenteocinereus	Heliophobius argenteocinereus	Silvery Mole Rat	Tanzania LC	

janetta	Bathyergus janetta	Namaqua Dune Mole Rat	Namibia	LC
suillus	Bathyergus suillus	Cape Dune Mole Rat	South Af	LC
capensis	Georchus capensis	Cape Mole Rat	South Af	LC
hottentotus	Cryptomys hottentotus	Common Mole Rat	South Af	LC
mahali	Cryptomys mahali	Mahali Mole-rat	South Af	DD
natalensis	Cryptomys natalensis	Natal Mole-rat	Mozamb	LC
nimrodi	Cryptomys nimrodi	Matabeleland Mole-rat	Zimbabw	NA
pretoriae	Cryptomys pretoriae	Highveld Mole-rat	South Af	LC
amatus	Fukomys amatus	Zambian Mole-rat	Democræ	NA
anselli	Fukomys anelli	Ansell's Mole-rat	Zambia	LC
bocagei	Fukomys bocagei	Bocage's Mole Rat	Angola	LC
damarensis	Fukomys damarensis	Damara Mole Rat	Angola	LC
darlingi	Fukomys darlingi	Mashona Mole-rat	Zimbabw	LC
foxi	Fukomys foxi	Nigerian Mole Rat	Nigeria	DD
hanangensis	Fukomys hanangensis	Hanang Mole-rat	Tanzania	EN
ilariae	Fukomys ilariae	Somali Striped Mole Rat	Somalia	DD
kafuensis	Fukomys kafuensis	Kafue Mole Rat	Zambia	VU
livingstoni	Fukomys livingstoni	Livingstone's Mole-rat	Tanzania	NA
mechowii	Fukomys mechowii	Mechow's Mole Rat	Democræ	LC
micklei	Fukomys micklei	Micklem's Mole-rat	Zambia	NA
ochraceocinereus	Fukomys ochraceocinereus	Ochre Mole Rat	Central A	LC
vandewoestijneae	Fukomys vandewoestijneae	Caroline's Mole Rat	Democræ	DD
whytei	Fukomys whytei	Whyte's Mole-rat	Malawi	NA
zechi	Fukomys zechi	Ghana Mole Rat, Togo Mole Rat	Ghana	LC
		Bristle-spined Rat, Thin-spined		
subspinosus	Chaetomys subspinosus	Porcupine	Brazil	VU
dorsatum	Erethizon dorsatum	North American Porcupine	Alaska	LC
baturitensis	Coendou baturitensis	Baturite Porcupine	Brazil	DD
bicolor	Coendou bicolor	Bicolor-spined Porcupine	Peru	LC
ichillus	Coendou ichillus	Streaked Dwarf Porcupine	Ecuador	DD
insidiosus	Coendou insidiosus	Bahia Hairy Dwarf Porcupine	Brazil	LC
longicaudatus	Coendou longicaudatus	Amazonian Long-tailed Porcupine	Colombiæ	NA
		Black-tailed Hairy Dwarf		
melanurus	Coendou melanurus	Porcupine	Venezue	LC
		Mexican Hairy Dwarf		
		Porcupine, Mexican Tree		
mexicanus	Coendou mexicanus	Porcupine	Mexico	LC
nycthemera	Coendou nycthemera	Koopman's Porcupine	Brazil	DD
prehensilis	Coendou prehensilis	Brazilian Porcupine	Brazil	LC
pruinus	Coendou pruinus	Frosted Hairy Dwarf Porcupine	Venezue	LC
quichua	Coendou quichua	Andean Porcupine	Panama	DD
roosmalenorum	Coendou roosmalenorum	Roosmalen's Dwarf Porcupine	Brazil	DD
rufescens	Coendou rufescens	Stump-tailed Porcupine	Colombiæ	LC
speratus	Coendou speratus	Dwarf Porcupine	Brazil	EN

spinosus	Coendou spinosus	Paraguay Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Spiny Tree Porcupine	Brazil Pa LC	
vestitus	Coendou vestitus	Brown Hairy Dwarf Porcupine	Colombia DD	
paca	Cuniculus paca	Spotted Paca	Mexico LC	
taczanowskii	Cuniculus taczanowskii	Mountain Paca	Venezuela NT	
aperea	Cavia aperea	Brazilian Guinea Pig	Colombia LC	✓,
fulgida	Cavia fulgida	Shiny Guinea Pig	Brazil LC	
intermedia	Cavia intermedia	Moleques do Sul Guinea Pig	Brazil CR	
magna	Cavia magna	Greater Guinea Pig	Brazil Ur LC	
patzelti	Cavia patzelti	Sacha Guinea Pig	Ecuador DD	
porcellus	Cavia porcellus	Domestic guinea pig	Domestic NA	✓,
tschudii	Cavia tschudii	Montane Guinea Pig	Peru Bol LC	
australis	Microcavia australis	Southern Mountain Cavy	Argentina LC	
jayat	Microcavia jayat	Jayat's Mountain Cavy	Argentina NA	
maenas	Microcavia maenas	Thomas's Mountain Cavy	Argentina NA	
niata	Microcavia niata	Andean Mountain Cavy	Bolivia C LC	
shiptoni	Microcavia shiptoni	Shipton's Mountain Cavy	Argentina LC	
sorojchi	Microcavia sorojchi	Sorojchi Mountain Cavy	Argentina NA	
comes	Galea comes	Southern Highland Yellow-toothed Cavy	Bolivia A DD	
flavidens	Galea flavidens	Yellow-toothed Cavy	Brazil LC	
leucoblephara	Galea leucoblephara	Lowland Yellow-toothed Cavy	Bolivia F LC	
musteloides	Galea musteloides	Common Yellow-toothed Cavy	Peru Bol DD	✓,
spixii	Galea spixii	Spix's Yellow-toothed Cavy	Brazil LC	
hydrochaeris	Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris	Capybara	Colombia LC	✓,
isthmus	Hydrochoerus isthmus	Lesser Capybara	Panama DD	
acrobata	Kerodon acrobata	Climbing Cavy	Brazil DD	
rupestris	Kerodon rupestris	Rock Cavy	Brazil LC	
patagonum	Dolichotis patagonum	Patagonian Cavy, Patagonian Hare, Patagonian Mara	Argentina NT	
salinicola	Pediolagus salinicola	Dwarf Patagonian Cavy, Dwarf Mara, Dwarf Patagonian Hare, Chacoan Mara	Bolivia F LC	✓,
azarae	Dasyprocta azarae	Azara's Agouti	Brazil Bc DD	✓,
coibae	Dasyprocta coibae	Coiban Agouti	Panama NT	
croconota	Dasyprocta croconota	Orange Agouti	Brazil DD	
fuliginosa	Dasyprocta fuliginosa	Black Agouti	Colombia LC	
guamara	Dasyprocta guamara	Orinoco Agouti	Venezuela NT	
iacki	Dasyprocta iacki	Iack's Red-rumped Agouti	Brazil DD	
kalinowskii	Dasyprocta kalinowskii	Kalinowski Agouti	Peru DD	
leporina	Dasyprocta leporina	Red-rumped Agouti, Brazilian Agouti	Venezuela LC	
mexicana	Dasyprocta mexicana	Mexican Agouti	Mexico CR	

prymnolopha punctata	Dasyprocta prymnolopha Dasyprocta punctata	Black-rumped Agouti Central American Agouti Roatan Island Agouti, Ruatan	Brazil LC Mexico LC	✓,
ruatanica	Dasyprocta ruatanica	Island Agouti	Hondura EN	
variegata	Dasyprocta variegata	Brown Agouti	Peru Br DD	✓,
acouchy	Myoprocta acouchy	Red Acouchi	Guyana LC	
pratti	Myoprocta pratti	Green Acouchi	Venezue LC	
crassus	Lagostomus crassus	Peruvian Plains Viscacha	Peru EX	
maximus	Lagostomus maximus	Plains Viscacha	Bolivia F LC	✓,
chinchilla	Chinchilla chinchilla	Short-tailed Chinchilla	Chile Bo EN	
lanigera	Chinchilla lanigera	Chinchilla, Long-tailed Chinchilla	Chile EN	
ahuacaense	Lagidium ahuacaense	Ecuadorean Viscacha Southern Mountain Viscacha,	Ecuador DD	
viscacia	Lagidium viscacia	Southern Viscacha	Peru Bo LC	✓,
wolffsohni	Lagidium wolffsohni	Wolffsohn's Viscacha	Argentin DD	
branickii	Dinomys branickii	Pacarana Ashaninka Arboreal Chinchilla	Venezue LC	
ashaninka	Cuscomys ashaninka	Rat Machu Picchu Arboreal	Peru DD	
oblativus	Cuscomys oblativus	Chinchilla Rat	Peru DD	
bennettii	Abrocoma bennettii	Bennett's Chinchilla Rat Bolivian Chinchilla Rat, Bolivian	Chile LC	
boliviensis	Abrocoma boliviensis	Chincilla Rat	Bolivia CR	
budini	Abrocoma budini	Budin's Chinchilla Rat	Argentin DD	
cinerea	Abrocoma cinerea	Ashy Chinchilla Rat	Peru Bo LC	
famatina	Abrocoma famatina	Famatina Chinchilla Rat	Argentin DD	
schistacea	Abrocoma schistacea	Sierra Del Tontal Chinchilla Rat	Argentin LC	
uspallata	Abrocoma uspallata	Uspallata Chinchilla Rat	Argentin DD	
vaccarum	Abrocoma vaccarum	Mendozan Chinchilla Rat	Argentin DD	
andersoni	Ctenomys andersoni	Anderson's Tuco-tuco	Bolivia NA	
argentinus	Ctenomys argentinus	Argentine Tuco-tuco	Argentin NT	
australis	Ctenomys australis	Southern Tuco-tuco	Argentin EN	
bergi	Ctenomys bergi	Berg's Tuco-tuco	Argentin EN	
bicolor	Ctenomys bicolor	Bicolored Tuco-tuco	Brazil NA	
bidaui	Ctenomys bidaui	Bidau's Tuco-tuco	Argentin NA	
boliviensis	Ctenomys boliviensis	Bolivian Tuco-tuco	Bolivia LC	
bonettoi	Ctenomys bonettoi	Bonetto's Tuco-tuco	Argentin EN	
brasiliensis	Ctenomys brasiliensis	Brazilian Tuco-tuco	Uruguay DD	
coludo	Ctenomys coludo	Puntilla Tuco-tuco	Argentin DD	
conoveri	Ctenomys conoveri	Conover's Tuco-tuco	Bolivia F LC	✓,
contrerasi	Ctenomys contrerasi	Contreras's Tuco-tuco	Argentin NA	
dorbignyi	Ctenomys dorbignyi	D'Orbigny's Tuco-tuco	Argentin NT	
dorsalis	Ctenomys dorsalis	Chacoan Tuco-tuco	Paraguay DD	
emilianus	Ctenomys emilianus	Emily's Tuco-tuco	Argentin LC	
erikacuellarae	Ctenomys erikacuellarae	Erika's Tuco-tuco	Bolivia NA	

famosus	<i>Ctenomys famosus</i>	Famatina Tuco-tuco	Argentina DD
flamarioni	<i>Ctenomys flamarioni</i>	Tuco-tuco Of The Dunes	Brazil Ur EN
fochi	<i>Ctenomys fochi</i>	Foch's Tuco-tuco	Argentina DD
fodax	<i>Ctenomys fodax</i>	Lago Blanco Tuco-tuco	Argentina DD
frater	<i>Ctenomys frater</i>	Forest Tuco-tuco	Bolivia A LC
fulvus	<i>Ctenomys fulvus</i>	Tawny Tuco-tuco	Chile DD
haigi	<i>Ctenomys haigi</i>	Haig's Tuco-tuco	Argentina LC
heniacamiare	<i>Ctenomys heniacamiare</i>	Henia-Camiare Tuco-tuco	Argentina NA
ibicuiensis	<i>Ctenomys ibicuiensis</i>	Ibicui Tuco-tuco	Brazil DD
johannis	<i>Ctenomys johannis</i>	San Juan Tuco-tuco	Argentina DD
juris	<i>Ctenomys juris</i>	Jujuy Tuco-tuco	Argentina DD
knighti	<i>Ctenomys knighti</i>	Catamarca Tuco-tuco	Argentina DD
lami	<i>Ctenomys lami</i>	Lami Tuco-tuco	Brazil VU
latro	<i>Ctenomys latro</i>	Mottled Tuco-tuco	Argentina EN
lessai	<i>Ctenomys lessai</i>	Lessa's Tuco-tuco	Bolivia NA
leucodon	<i>Ctenomys leucodon</i>	White-toothed Tuco-tuco	Peru Bol LC
lewisii	<i>Ctenomys lewisii</i>	Lewis's Tuco-tuco, Lewis' Tuco-tuco	Bolivia LC
magellanicus	<i>Ctenomys magellanicus</i>	Magellanic Tuco-tuco	Argentina LC
maulinus	<i>Ctenomys maulinus</i>	Maule Tuco-tuco	Chile Ar LC
mendocinus	<i>Ctenomys mendocinus</i>	Mendoza Tuco-tuco	Argentina LC
minutus	<i>Ctenomys minutus</i>	Tiny Tuco-tuco	Brazil DD
nattereri	<i>Ctenomys nattereri</i>	Natterer's Tuco-tuco	Brazil Bc NA
occultus	<i>Ctenomys occultus</i>	Furtive Tuco-tuco	Argentina EN
opimus	<i>Ctenomys opimus</i>	Highland Tuco-tuco	Peru Bol LC
osvaldoreigi	<i>Ctenomys osvaldoreigi</i>	Reig's Tuco-tuco	Argentina CR
paraguayensis	<i>Ctenomys paraguayensis</i>	Paraguyan Tuco-tuco	Paraguay NA
pearsoni	<i>Ctenomys pearsoni</i>	Pearson's Tuco-tuco	Uruguay NT
perrensi	<i>Ctenomys perrensi</i>	Goya Tuco-tuco	Argentina LC
peruanus	<i>Ctenomys peruanus</i>	Peruvian Tuco-tuco	Peru LC
pilarensis	<i>Ctenomys pilarensis</i>	Pilar Tuco-tuco	Paraguay EN ✓,
plebiscitum	<i>Ctenomys plebiscitum</i>	Plebiscite Tuco-tuco	Argentina NA
pontifex	<i>Ctenomys pontifex</i>	San Luis Tuco-tuco	Argentina DD
pundti	<i>Ctenomys pundti</i>	Pundt's Tuco-tuco	Argentina EN
rionegrensis	<i>Ctenomys rionegrensis</i>	Rio Negro Tuco-tuco	Uruguay EN
roigi	<i>Ctenomys roigi</i>	Roig's Tuco-tuco	Argentina CR
rondoni	<i>Ctenomys rondoni</i>	Rondon's Tuco-tuco	Brazil NA
rosendopascuali	<i>Ctenomys rosendopascuali</i>	Rosendo Pascual's Tuco-tuco	Argentina NA
saltarius	<i>Ctenomys saltarius</i>	Salta Tuco-tuco	Argentina DD
scagliai	<i>Ctenomys scagliai</i>	Scaglia's Tuco-tuco	Argentina DD
sericeus	<i>Ctenomys sericeus</i>	Silky Tuco-tuco	Argentina DD
sociabilis	<i>Ctenomys sociabilis</i>	Social Tuco-tuco	Argentina CR
steinbachi	<i>Ctenomys steinbachi</i>	Steinbach's Tuco-tuco	Bolivia LC
talarum	<i>Ctenomys talarum</i>	Talas Tuco-tuco	Argentina LC
thalesi	<i>Ctenomys thalesi</i>	Thales's Tuco-tuco	Argentina NA
torquatus	<i>Ctenomys torquatus</i>	Collared Tuco-tuco	Brazil Ur LC
tuconax	<i>Ctenomys tuconax</i>	Robust Tuco-tuco	Argentina DD

tucumanus	<i>Ctenomys tucumanus</i>	Tucuman Tuco-tuco	Argentina	DD
tulduco	<i>Ctenomys tulduco</i>	Sierra Tontal Tuco-tuco	Argentina	DD
validus	<i>Ctenomys validus</i>	Strong Tuco-tuco	Argentina	DD
viperinus	<i>Ctenomys viperinus</i>	Vipos Tuco-tuco	Argentina	DD
yatesi	<i>Ctenomys yatesi</i>	Yates's Tuco-tuco	Bolivia	NA
yolandae	<i>Ctenomys yolandae</i>	Yolanda's Tuco-tuco	Argentina	DD
		Plains Viscacha Rat, Red		
barrerae	<i>Tympanoctomys barrerae</i>	Vizcacha Rat	Argentina	NT
kirchnerorum	<i>Tympanoctomys kirchnerorum</i>	Kirchner's Viscacha Rat	Argentina	DD
loschalcherosor	<i>Tympanoctomys loschalcherosor</i>	Chalchalero Viscacha Rat	Argentina	CR
aureus	<i>Pipanaecoctomys aureus</i>	Golden Vizcacha Rat	Argentina	CR
mimax	<i>Octomys mimax</i>	Viscacha Rat	Argentina	LC
gliroides	<i>Octodontomys gliroides</i>	Mountain Degu	Bolivia	LC
bridgesii	<i>Octodon bridgesii</i>	Bridges's Degu	Chile	VU
degus	<i>Octodon degus</i>	Degu	Chile	LC
lunatus	<i>Octodon lunatus</i>	Moon-toothed Degu	Chile	NT
pacificus	<i>Octodon pacificus</i>	Pacific Degu	Chile	CR
ricardojeda	<i>Octodon ricardojeda</i>	Ricardo Ojeda's Degu	Argentina	NA
fuscus	<i>Aconaemys fuscus</i>	Chilean Rock Rat	Chile	LC
porteri	<i>Aconaemys porteri</i>	Porter's Rock Rat	Chile	DD
sagei	<i>Aconaemys sagei</i>	Sage's Rock Rat	Chile	DD
cyanus	<i>Spalacopus cyanus</i>	Coruro	Chile	LC
		Cuvier's Hutia, Hispaniolan		
aedium	<i>Plagiodontia aedium</i>	Hutia, Hispaniolan Hutia	Haiti	EN
		Brown's Hutia, Indian Coney,		
brownii	<i>Geocapromys brownii</i>	Jamaican Hutia	Jamaica	EN
		Bahaman Hutia, Ingraham's		
ingrahami	<i>Geocapromys ingrahami</i>	Hutia	Bahamas	VU
garridoi	<i>Capromys garridoi</i>	Garrido's Hutia	Cuba	NA
pilorides	<i>Capromys pilorides</i>	Desmarest's Hutia	Cuba	LC
angelcabrerai	<i>Mesocapromys angelcabrerai</i>	Cabrera's Hutia	Cuba	CR
auritus	<i>Mesocapromys auritus</i>	Eared Hutia, Large-eared Hutia	Cuba	EN
melanurus	<i>Mesocapromys melanurus</i>	Black-tailed Hutia	Cuba	VU
nana	<i>Mesocapromys nana</i>	Dwarf Hutia	Cuba	CR
		Little Earth Hutia, San Felipe		
sanfelipensis	<i>Mesocapromys sanfelipensis</i>	Hutia	Cuba	CR
prehensilis	<i>Mysateles prehensilis</i>	Prehensile-tailed Hutia	Cuba	NT
sulcidens	<i>Carterodon sulcidens</i>	Owl's Spiny Rat	Brazil	DD
laticeps	<i>Clyomys laticeps</i>	Broad-headed Spiny Rat	Brazil	LC
spinosus	<i>Euryzomatomys spinosus</i>	Guara	Brazil	LC
albispinus	<i>Trinomys albispinus</i>	White-spined Spiny Rat	Brazil	LC
dimidiatus	<i>Trinomys dimidiatus</i>	Atlantic Spiny Rat	Brazil	LC
eliasi	<i>Trinomys eliasi</i>	Elias' Atlantic Spiny-rat	Brazil	NT
gratiosus	<i>Trinomys gratiosus</i>	Gracile Atlantic Spiny-rat	Brazil	LC
iheringi	<i>Trinomys iheringi</i>	Ihering's Spiny Rat	Brazil	LC

mirapitanga	<i>Trinomys mirapitanga</i>	Dark-caped Atlantic Spiny-rat	Brazil	DD	
moojeni	<i>Trinomys moojeni</i>	Moojen's Atlantic Spiny-rat	Brazil	EN	
paratus	<i>Trinomys paratus</i>	Spiked Atlantic Spiny-rat	Brazil	DD	
setosus	<i>Trinomys setosus</i>	Hairy Spiny Rat	Brazil	LC	
yonenagae	<i>Trinomys yonenagae</i>	Yonenaga's Atlantic Spiny-rat	Brazil	EN	
apereoides	<i>Thrichomys apereoides</i>	Punare	Brazil	LC	
fosteri	<i>Thrichomys fosteri</i>	Foster's Punare	Brazil Pa	NA	✓,
inermis	<i>Thrichomys inermis</i>	Highlands Punaré	Brazil	LC	
laurentius	<i>Thrichomys laurentius</i>	Sao Lourenço Punaré	Brazil	DD	
pachyurus	<i>Thrichomys pachyurus</i>	Paraguayan Punaré	Brazil Bc	LC	
		Painted Tree-rat, Painted Tree			
pictus	<i>Callistomys pictus</i>	Rat	Brazil	EN	
coypus	<i>Myocastor coypus</i>	Coypu, Nutria	Brazil Bc	LC	✓,
gymnurus	<i>Hoplomys gymnurus</i>	Armored Rat	Hondura	LC	
		Huallaga Spiny Rat, Huallago			
brevicauda	<i>Proechimys brevicauda</i>	Spiny Rat	Colombia	LC	
canicollis	<i>Proechimys canicollis</i>	Colombian Spiny Rat	Colombia	LC	
chrysaolus	<i>Proechimys chrysaolus</i>	Boyaca Spiny Rat	Colombia	DD	
cuvieri	<i>Proechimys cuvieri</i>	Cuvier's Spiny Rat	Venezue	LC	
decumanus	<i>Proechimys decumanus</i>	Pacific Spiny Rat	Ecuador NT		
echinothrix	<i>Proechimys echinothrix</i>	Stiff-spine Spiny-rat	Colombia	LC	
gardneri	<i>Proechimys gardneri</i>	Gardner's Spiny-rat	Brazil Bc	DD	
goeldii	<i>Proechimys goeldii</i>	Goeldi's Spiny Rat	Brazil	LC	
guairae	<i>Proechimys guairae</i>	Guaira Spiny Rat	Venezue	LC	
guyannensis	<i>Proechimys guyannensis</i>	Cayenne Spiny Rat	Venezue	LC	
hoplomyoides	<i>Proechimys hoplomyoides</i>	Guyan Spiny Rat	Venezue	DD	
kulinae	<i>Proechimys kulinae</i>	Kulina Spiny-rat	Peru Br	DD	
longicaudatus	<i>Proechimys longicaudatus</i>	Long-tailed Spiny Rat	Brazil Bc	LC	
mincae	<i>Proechimys mincae</i>	Minca Spiny Rat	Colombia	DD	
oconnelli	<i>Proechimys oconnelli</i>	O'Connell's Spiny Rat	Colombia	DD	
pattoni	<i>Proechimys pattoni</i>	Patton's Spiny-rat	Peru Br	LC	
quadruplicatus	<i>Proechimys quadruplicatus</i>	Napo Spiny Rat	Colombia	LC	
roberti	<i>Proechimys roberti</i>	Roberto's Spiny Rat	Brazil	LC	
semispinosus	<i>Proechimys semispinosus</i>	Tome's Spiny Rat	Hondura	LC	
simonsi	<i>Proechimys simonsi</i>	Simon's Spiny Rat	Colombia	LC	
steerei	<i>Proechimys steerei</i>	Steere's Spiny Rat	Peru Bo	LC	
trinitatis	<i>Proechimys trinitatis</i>	Trinidad Spiny Rat	Venezue	DD	
		Barbara Brown's Brush-tailed			
barbarabrownae	<i>Isothrix barbarabrownae</i>	Rat	Peru	DD	
		Yellow-crowned Brush-tailed			
bistriata	<i>Isothrix bistriata</i>	Rat	Colombia	LC	✓,
negrensis	<i>Isothrix negrensis</i>	Rio Negro Brush-tailed Rat	Colombia	LC	
orinoci	<i>Isothrix orinoci</i>	Orinoco Brush-tailed Rat	Colombia	DD	
pagurus	<i>Isothrix pagurus</i>	Plain Brush-tailed Rat	Brazil	LC	

sinnamariensis	<i>Isothrix sinnamariensis</i>	Brush-tailed Rat, Sinnamary	Guyana	LC
emiliae	<i>Lonchothrix emiliae</i>	Brush-tailed Rat	Brazil	LC
hispidus	<i>Mesomys hispidus</i>	Tuft-tailed Spiny Tree Rat	Colombia	LC
leniceps	<i>Mesomys leniceps</i>	Spiny Tree Rat	Peru	DD
occultus	<i>Mesomys occultus</i>	Woolly-headed Spiny Tree Rat	Brazil	LC
stimulax	<i>Mesomys stimulax</i>	Tufted-tailed Spiny Tree-rat	Brazil	LC
boliviensis	<i>Dactylomys boliviensis</i>	Para Spiny Tree Rat, Surinam	Peru Bol	LC
dactylinus	<i>Dactylomys dactylinus</i>	Spiny Tree Rat	Colombia	LC
peruanus	<i>Dactylomys peruanus</i>	Bolivian Bamboo Rat	Peru Bol	DD
amblyonyx	<i>Kannabateomys amblyonyx</i>	Amazon Bamboo Rat	Brazil Pa	LC
albicauda	<i>Olallamys albicauda</i>	Peruvian Bamboo Rat	Colombia	DD
edax	<i>Olallamys edax</i>	Atlantic Bamboo Rat	Venezuela	DD
caniceps	<i>Diplomys caniceps</i>	White-tailed Olalla Rat	Colombia	DD
labilis	<i>Diplomys labilis</i>	Greedy Olalla Rat	Nicaragua	LC
rufodorsalis	<i>Santamartamys rufodorsalis</i>	Arboreal Soft-furred Spiny Rat	Colombia	CR
carrikeri	<i>Pattonomys carrikeri</i>	Rufous Tree Rat	Venezuela	DD
flavidus	<i>Pattonomys flavidus</i>	Red Crested Tree Rat	Venezuela	DD
punctatus	<i>Pattonomys punctatus</i>	Carriker's Speckled Tree-rat	Venezuela	DD
semivillosus	<i>Pattonomys semivillosus</i>	Yellow Speckled Tree-rat	Colombia	LC
occasius	<i>Leiuromys occasius</i>	Orinocan Speckled Tree-rat	Ecuador	DD
albiventris	<i>Toromys albiventris</i>	Speckled Tree Rat	Peru	NA
grandis	<i>Toromys grandis</i>	Bare-tailed Armored Tree-rat	Brazil	LC
rhipidurus	<i>Toromys rhipidurus</i>	White-bellied Toro	Colombia	DD
chrysurus	<i>Echimys chrysurus</i>	Giant Tree Rat	Venezuela	LC
saturnus	<i>Echimys saturnus</i>	Peruvian Tree Rat	Ecuador	DD
vieirai	<i>Echimys vieirai</i>	White-faced Tree Rat	Brazil	DD
didelphoides	<i>Makalata didelphoides</i>	Dark Spiny Tree-rat, Dark Tree Rat	Venezuela	LC
macrura	<i>Makalata macrura</i>	Vieira's Spiny Tree Rat	Venezuela	LC
obscura	<i>Makalata obscura</i>	Brazilian Spiny Tree Rat	Brazil	DD
blainvillii	<i>Phyllomys blainvillii</i>	Long-tailed Tree Rat	Brazil	LC
brasiliensis	<i>Phyllomys brasiliensis</i>	Dark Armored Tree-rat, Dusky Spiny Tree Rat	Brazil	EN
centralis	<i>Phyllomys centralis</i>	Golden Atlantic Tree Rat	Brazil	NA
dasythrix	<i>Phyllomys dasythrix</i>	Red-nosed Tree Rat	Brazil	LC
kerri	<i>Phyllomys kerri</i>	Central Atlantic Tree-rat	Brazil	DD
lamarum	<i>Phyllomys lamarum</i>	Drab Atlantic Tree Rat	Brazil	DD
lundi	<i>Phyllomys lundi</i>	Kerr's Atlantic Tree-rat	Brazil	EN
mantiqueirensis	<i>Phyllomys mantiqueirensis</i>	Pallid Atlantic Tree Rat	Brazil	CR
medius	<i>Phyllomys medius</i>	Lund's Atlantic Tree-rat	Brazil	LC

nigrispinus	Phyllomys nigrispinus	Black-spined Atlantic Tree Rat	Brazil	LC	
pattoni	Phyllomys pattoni	Rusty-sided Atlantic Tree-rat	Brazil	LC	
sulinus	Phyllomys sulinus	Southern Atlantic Tree Rat	Brazil	DD	
thomasi	Phyllomys thomasi	Giant Atlantic Tree Rat	Brazil	EN	
unicolor	Phyllomys unicolor	Unicolored Tree Rat	Brazil	CR	
rufa	Aplodontia rufa	Mountain Beaver, Point Arena	Canada	LC	
pusillus	Sciurillus pusillus	Mountain Beaver, Sewellel, Aplodontia	Guyana	LC	
affinis	Ratufa affinis	Neotropical Pygmy Squirrel	Thailand	NT	✓,
bicolor	Ratufa bicolor	Pale Giant Squirrel, Cream-coloured Giant Squirrel	China	In NT	✓,
indica	Ratufa indica	Black Giant Squirrel, Malayan Giant Squirrel	India	LC	✓,
macroura	Ratufa macroura	Grizzled Giant Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant Squirrel	India	Sri NT	✓,
layardi	Funambulus layardi	Layard's Palm Squirrel	Sri Lanka	VU	
obscurus	Funambulus obscurus	Sri Lankan Palm Squirrel	Sri Lanka	VU	✓,
palmarum	Funambulus palmarum	Common Palm Squirrel, Indian Palm Squirrel, Three-striped Palm Squirrel	India	Sri LC	✓,
pennantii	Funambulus pennantii	Palm Squirrel	Iran	Pak LC	✓,
sublineatus	Funambulus sublineatus	Five-striped Palm Squirrel, Northern Palm Squirrel	India	VU	✓,
tristriatus	Funambulus tristriatus	Dusky-striped Squirrel, Dusky Palm Squirrel	India	LC	✓,
concinus	Exilisciurus concinns	Western Ghats Striped Squirrel, Western Ghats Squirrel, Jungle Striped Squirrel, Jungle Palm Squirrel	India	LC	✓,
exilis	Exilisciurus exilis	Squirrel	Philippin	LC	
whiteheadi	Exilisciurus whiteheadi	Philippine Pygmy Squirrel	Indonesi	DD	✓,
heinrichi	Hyosciurus heinrichi	Least Pygmy Squirrel	Indonesi	LC	✓,
ileile	Hyosciurus ileile	Tufted Pygmy Squirrel	Indonesi	LC	
rubriventer	Rubrisciurus rubriventer	Montane Long-nosed Squirrel	Indonesi	LC	
abstrusus	Prosciurillus abstrusus	Lowland Long-nosed Squirrel	Indonesi	VU	
alstoni	Prosciurillus alstoni	Sulawesi Giant Squirrel	Indonesi	VU	
leucomus	Prosciurillus leucomus	Secretive Dwarf Squirrel	Indonesi	DD	
murinus	Prosciurillus murinus	Alston's Squirrel	Indonesi	NT	
rosenbergii	Prosciurillus rosenbergii	Whitish Dwarf Squirrel	Indonesi	LC	
topapuensis	Prosciurillus topapuensis	Celebes Dwarf Squirrel	Indonesi	LC	
		Sanghir Squirrel	Indonesi	LC	
		Mount Topapu Squirrel	Indonesi	NT	

weberi	<i>Prosciurillus weberi</i>	Weber's Dwarf Squirrel	Indonesi EN	
barbei	<i>Tamiops barbei</i>	Southeast Asian striped squirrel	Malaysia	✓,
maritimus	<i>Tamiops maritimus</i>	Maritime Striped Squirrel	China T ₂ LC	✓,
mccllellandii	<i>Tamiops mccllellandii</i>	Himalayan Striped Squirrel	China In LC	✓,
minshanicus	<i>Tamiops minshanicus</i>	Minshan Striped Squirrel	China NA	
rodolphii	<i>Tamiops rodolphii</i>	Cambodian Striped Squirrel	Thailand LC	✓,
swinhoei	<i>Tamiops swinhoei</i>	Swinhoe's Striped Squirrel	China M LC	
gularis	<i>Dremomys gularis</i>	Red-throated Squirrel	China Vi DD	
lokriah	<i>Dremomys lokriah</i>	Orange-bellied Himalayan Squirrel	India Ne LC	✓,
ornatus	<i>Dremomys ornatus</i>	Chinese Red-cheeked Squirrel	China Vi NA	
pernyi	<i>Dremomys pernyi</i>	Perny's Long-nosed Squirrel	China T ₂ LC	
pyrrhomerus	<i>Dremomys pyrrhomerus</i>	Red-hipped Squirrel	China Vi LC	
rufigenis	<i>Dremomys rufigenis</i>	Asian Red-cheeked Squirrel	India M ₁ LC	✓,
melanotis	<i>Nannosciurus melanotis</i>	Black-eared Squirrel	Indonesi LC	✓,
altitudinis	<i>Sundasciurus altitudinis</i>	Sumatran Mountain Squirrel	Indonesi NA	
brookei	<i>Sundasciurus brookei</i>	Brooke's Squirrel	Indonesi LC	✓,
davensis	<i>Sundasciurus davensis</i>	Davao Squirrel	Philippin DD	
everetti	<i>Sundasciurus everetti</i>	Bornean Mountain Ground Squirrel	Malaysia LC	✓,
fraterculus	<i>Sundasciurus fraterculus</i>	Fraternal Squirrel	Indonesi VU	✓,
hippurus	<i>Sundasciurus hippurus</i>	Horse-tailed Squirrel	Thailand NT	
hoogstraali	<i>Sundasciurus hoogstraali</i>	Busuanga Squirrel	Philippin LC	
jentinki	<i>Sundasciurus jentinki</i>	Jentink's Squirrel	Malaysia LC	✓,
juvencus	<i>Sundasciurus juvencus</i>	Northern Palawan Tree Squirrel	Philippin LC	
lowii	<i>Sundasciurus lowii</i>	Low's Squirrel	Malaysia LC	✓,
mindanensis	<i>Sundasciurus mindanensis</i>	Mindanao Squirrel	Philippin LC	
moellendorffi	<i>Sundasciurus moellendorffi</i>	Culion Tree Squirrel	Philippin NT	
natunensis	<i>Sundasciurus natunensis</i>	Natuna Squirrel	Indonesi NA	
philippinensis	<i>Sundasciurus philippinensis</i>	Philippine Tree Squirrel	Philippin LC	
rabori	<i>Sundasciurus rabori</i>	Palawan Montane Squirrel	Philippin DD	
robinsoni	<i>Sundasciurus robinsoni</i>	Robinson's Squirrel	Thailand NA	
samarensis	<i>Sundasciurus samarensis</i>	Samar Squirrel	Philippin LC	
steerii	<i>Sundasciurus steerii</i>	Southern Palawan Tree Squirrel	Philippin LC	
tahan	<i>Sundasciurus tahan</i>	Upland Squirrel	Malaysia NA	✓,
tenuis	<i>Sundasciurus tenuis</i>	Slender Squirrel	Thailand LC	✓,
berdmorei	<i>Menetes berdmorei</i>	Indochinese Ground Squirrel, Berdmore's Ground Squirrel	China M LC	✓,
laticaudatus	<i>Rhinosciurus laticaudatus</i>	Shrew-faced Squirrel	Thailand NT	
hosei	<i>Lariscus hosei</i>	Four-striped Ground Squirrel	Malaysia LC	
insignis	<i>Lariscus insignis</i>	Three-striped Ground Squirrel	Thailand LC	✓,

niobe	Lariscus niobe	Niobe Ground Squirrel	Indonesi DD	
obscurus	Lariscus obscurus	Mentawai Three-striped Squirrel	Indonesi NT	
simus	Glyphotes simus	Sculptor Squirrel	Malaysia DD	
adamsi	Callosciurus adamsi	Ear-spot Squirrel	Indonesi NT	✓,
		Kinabalu Squirrel, Inabalu Squirrel		
baluensis	Callosciurus baluensis		Indonesi LC	
caniceps	Callosciurus caniceps	Gray-bellied Squirrel	China? MLC	✓,
concolor	Callosciurus concolor	Southern grey bellied squirrel	Malaysia	✓,
erythraeus	Callosciurus erythraeus	Pallas's Squirrel	China T LC	✓,
		Finlayson's Squirrel, Variable Squirrel		
finlaysonii	Callosciurus finlaysonii		Myanma LC	✓,
honkhaiensis	Callosciurus honkhaiensis	Hon Khoai Squirrel	Vietnam NA	
inornatus	Callosciurus inornatus	Inornate Squirrel	China La LC	✓,
melanogaster	Callosciurus melanogaster	Mentawai Squirrel	Indonesi VU	
nigrovittatus	Callosciurus nigrovittatus	Black-striped Squirrel	Thailand LC	✓,
notatus	Callosciurus notatus	Plantain Squirrel	Thailand LC	✓,
orestes	Callosciurus orestes	Borneo Black-banded Squirrel	Indonesi LC	✓,
phayrei	Callosciurus phayrei	Phayre's Squirrel	China MLC	
prevostii	Callosciurus prevostii	Prevost's Squirrel	Thailand LC	✓,
		Hoary-bellied Squirrel,		
pygerythrus	Callosciurus pygerythrus	Irrawaddy Squirrel	Nepal In LC	✓,
quinquestriatus	Callosciurus quinquestriatus	Anderson's Squirrel	China MLC	
douglasii	Tamiasciurus douglasii	Douglas's Squirrel, Chickaree	Canada LC	
		Fremont's Squirrel, Mount		
fremonti	Tamiasciurus fremonti	Graham Red Squirrel	United S NA	
		North American Red Squirrel,		
hudsonicus	Tamiasciurus hudsonicus	Pine Squirrel	Alaska C LC	✓,
aberti	Sciurus aberti	Abert's Squirrel	United S LC	
aestuans	Sciurus aestuans	Guianan Squirrel	Colombia LC	
alleni	Sciurus alleni	Allen's Squirrel	Mexico LC	
		Caucasian Squirrel, Persian Squirrel		
anomalus	Sciurus anomalus		Greece LC	
arizonensis	Sciurus arizonensis	Arizona Gray Squirrel	United S DD	
aureogaster	Sciurus aureogaster	Red-bellied Squirrel	Mexico LC	
		Eastern Gray Squirrel, Gray Squirrel, Grey Squirrel		
carolinensis	Sciurus carolinensis		Canada LC	✓,
colliaei	Sciurus colliaei	Collie's Squirrel	Mexico LC	
deppei	Sciurus deppei	Deppe's Squirrel	Mexico LC	
flammifer	Sciurus flammifer	Fiery Squirrel	Venezue DD	
gilvularis	Sciurus gilvularis	Yellow-throated Squirrel	Venezue DD	
granatensis	Sciurus granatensis	Red-tailed Squirrel	Costa Ric LC	✓,
griseus	Sciurus griseus	Western Gray Squirrel	United S LC	✓,
ignitus	Sciurus ignitus	Bolivian Squirrel	Peru Bo LC	✓,

igniventris	Sciurus igniventris	Northern Amazon Red Squirrel	Colombia	LC	
lis	Sciurus lis	Japanese Squirrel	Japan	LC	
meridionalis	Sciurus meridionalis	Calabrian Black Squirrel	Italy	NA	
nayaritensis	Sciurus nayaritensis	Mexican Fox Squirrel	United States	LC	
		Bryant's Fox Squirrel, Delmarva Fox Squirrel, Eastern Fox Squirrel, Fox Squirrel	Canada	LC	
niger	Sciurus niger	Peters's Squirrel	Mexico	LC	
oculatus	Sciurus oculatus	Andean Squirrel	Colombia	DD	
pucheranii	Sciurus pucheranii	Junín Red Squirrel	Peru	Br	DD
pyrrhinus	Sciurus pyrrhinus	Richmond's Squirrel	Nicaragua	NT	
richmondi	Sciurus richmondi	Sanborn's Squirrel	Peru	DD	
sanborni	Sciurus sanborni				
spadiceus	Sciurus spadiceus	Southern Amazon Red Squirrel	Colombia	LC	✓,
stramineus	Sciurus stramineus	Guayaquil Squirrel	Ecuador	LC	✓,
variegatoides	Sciurus variegatoides	Variegated Squirrel	Mexico	LC	
		Eurasian Red Squirrel, Red Squirrel	Ireland	LC	✓,
vulgaris	Sciurus vulgaris	Yucatan Squirrel	Mexico	LC	
yucatanensis	Sciurus yucatanensis	Tufted Ground Squirrel	Indonesia	VU	
macrotis	Rheithrosciurus macrotis				
alfari	Microsciurus alfari	Central American Dwarf Squirrel	Nicaragua	LC	
flaviventer	Microsciurus flaviventer	Amazon Dwarf Squirrel	Colombia	LC	
mimulus	Microsciurus mimulus	Western Dwarf Squirrel	Panama	LC	
santanderensis	Microsciurus santanderensis	Santander Dwarf Squirrel	Colombia	DD	
		Bangs's Mountain Squirrel, Poas Squirrel, Mountain Squirrel, Neotropical Montane Squirrel	Costa Rica	DD	
brochus	Syntheosciurus brochus				
fimbriatus	Eoglaucmys fimbriatus	Small Kashmir Flying Squirrel	Afghanistan	LC	
oregonensis	Glaucmys oregonensis	Humboldt's Flying Squirrel	Canada	NA	
		Carolina Flying Squirrel, Northern Flying Squirrel	Alaska	LC	✓,
sabrinus	Glaucmys sabrinus	Southern Flying Squirrel, Mexican Flying Squirrel	Canada	LC	
volans	Glaucmys volans	Javanese Flying Squirrel	Malaysia	LC	✓,
horsfieldii	Iomys horsfieldii	Mentawai Flying Squirrel	Indonesia	EN	
sipora	Iomys sipora	Mindanao Flying Squirrel, Basilan Flying Squirrel	Philippines	LC	
crinitus	Petinomys crinitus	Travancore Flying Squirrel	India	Sri	LC
fuscocapillus	Petinomys fuscocapillus	Whiskered Flying Squirrel	Malaysia	VU	
genibarbis	Petinomys genibarbis	Hagen's Flying Squirrel	Indonesia	DD	
hageni	Petinomys hageni	Siberut Flying Squirrel	Indonesia	VU	✓,
lugens	Petinomys lugens	Mindanao Flying Squirrel	Philippines	LC	
mindanensis	Petinomys mindanensis				

setosus	Petinomys setosus	Temminck's Flying Squirrel	Myanma VU	✓,
vordermanni	Petinomys vordermanni	Vordermann's Flying Squirrel	Myanma VU	
alboniger	Hylopetes alboniger	Particolored Flying Squirrel Bartels's Flying Squirrel, Bartel's Flying Squirrel	India Ne LC	✓,
bartelsi	Hylopetes bartelsi		Indonesi DD	
electilis	Hylopetes electilis	Hainan Flying Squirrel	China NA	
leonardi	Priapomys leonardi	Himalayan Flying Squirrel	Myanma NA	
nigripes	Hylopetes nigripes	Palawan Flying Squirrel Indochinese Flying Squirrel,	Philippin NT	
phayrei	Hylopetes phayrei	Phayre's Flying Squirrel	China In LC	
platyurus	Hylopetes platyurus	Jentink's Flying Squirrel	Thailand DD	✓,
sagitta	Hylopetes sagitta	Arrow Flying Squirrel	Indonesi DD	
sipora	Hylopetes sipora	Sipora Flying Squirrel	Indonesi EN	✓,
spadiceus	Hylopetes spadiceus	Red-cheeked Flying Squirrel	Laos Vie LC	✓,
winstoni	Hylopetes winstoni	Sumatran Flying Squirrel	Indonesi DD	
emiliae	Petaurillus emiliae	Lesser Pygmy Flying Squirrel	Malaysia DD	
hosei	Petaurillus hosei	Hose's Pygmy Flying Squirrel	Malaysia DD	
kinlochii	Petaurillus kinlochii	Selangor Pygmy Flying Squirrel	Malaysia DD	
biswasi	Biswamoyopterus biswasi	Namdapha Flying Squirrel	India M, CR	
gaoligongensis	Biswamoyopterus gaoligongensis	Mount Gaoligong Flying Squirrel	China NA	
laoensis	Biswamoyopterus laoensis	Laotian Giant Flying Squirrel	Laos DD	
albiventer	Petaurista albiventer	White-bellied Giant Flying Squirrel Red-and-white Giant Flying Squirrel	Afghanis NA	✓,
alborufus	Petaurista alborufus		China In LC	✓,
caniceps	Petaurista caniceps	Gray-headed Giant Flying Squirrel	Nepal In NA	✓,
elegans	Petaurista elegans	Spotted Giant Flying Squirrel, Grey-headed Flying Squirrel	Indonesi LC	✓,
grandis	Petaurista grandis	Formosan Giant Flying Squirrel	Taiwan NA	
hainana	Petaurista hainana	Hainan Giant Flying Squirrel	China NA	
lena	Petaurista lena	Taiwan Giant Flying Squirrel	Taiwan NA	
leucogenys	Petaurista leucogenys	Japanese Giant Flying Squirrel	Japan LC	
magnificus	Petaurista magnificus	Hodgson's Giant Flying Squirrel	Nepal In LC	✓,
marica	Petaurista marica	Indochinese Giant Flying Squirrel	China M NA	
mechukaensis	Petaurista mechukaensis	Mechuka Giant Flying Squirrel, M	India DD	
mishmiensis	Petaurista mishmiensis	Mishmi Giant Flying Squirrel, Mis	India NT	
nobilis	Petaurista nobilis	Bhutan Giant Flying Squirrel, Gray's Giant Flying Squirrel, Noble Giant Flying Squirrel	Nepal In NT	✓,

petaurista	Petaurista petaurista	Common Giant Flying Squirrel, Red Giant Flying Squirrel Large Brown Flying Squirrel,	India? B LC	✓,
philippensis	Petaurista philippensis	Indian Giant Flying Squirrel	India Sri LC	✓,
siangensis	Petaurista siangensis	Mebo Flying Squirrel	India NA	
sybilla	Petaurista sybilla	Chindwin Giant Flying Squirrel	India M NA	
xanthotis	Petaurista xanthotis	Chinese Giant Flying Squirrel	China LC	
yunanensis	Petaurista yunanensis	Yunnan Giant Flying Squirrel	China M NA	
momonga	Pteromys momonga	Japanese Flying Squirrel, Small Japanese Flying-squirrel	Japan LC	
volans	Pteromys volans	Russian Flying Squirrel, Siberian Flying Squirrel	Finland LC	
cinereus	Eupetaurus cinereus	Woolly Flying Squirrel	Pakistan EN	
nivamons	Eupetaurus nivamons	Yunan Woolly Flying Squirrel	China M NA	
tibetensis	Eupetaurus tibetensis	Tibetan Woolly Flying Squirrel	China In NA	
tephromelas	Aeromys tephromelas	Black Flying Squirrel, Large Black Flying Squirrel	Thailand DD	✓,
thomasi	Aeromys thomasi	Thomas's Flying Squirrel	Malaysia LC	✓,
pulverulentus	Pteromyscus pulverulentus	Smoky Flying Squirrel	Thailand EN	
pearsonii	Belomys pearsonii	Hairy-footed Flying Squirrel Northern Chinese Flying Squirrel, North Chinese Flying Squirrel, Groove-toothed Flying Squirrel	China T DD	✓,
melanopterus	Aeretes melanopterus		China NT	
xanthipes	Trogopterus xanthipes	Complex-toothed Flying Squirrel	China NT	✓,
leptodactyla	Spermophilopsis leptodactyla	Long-clawed Ground Squirrel	Kazakhst LC	
getulus	Atlantoxerus getulus	Barbary Ground Squirrel	Morocco LC	
rutilus	Xerus rutilus	Unstriped Ground Squirrel	Sudan S LC	✓,
inauris	Geosciurus inauris	South African Ground Squirrel	Namibia LC	✓,
princeps	Geosciurus princeps	Damara Ground Squirrel Striped Ground Squirrel,	Angola M LC	
erythropus	Euxerus erythropus	Geoffroy's Ground Squirrel	Morocco LC	✓,
davidianus	Sciurotamias davidianus	Pérez David's Rock Squirrel	China LC	✓,
forresti	Sciurotamias forresti	Forrest's Rock Squirrel	China M LC	
striatus	Tamias striatus	Eastern Chipmunk	Canada LC	
alpinus	Neotamias alpinus	Alpine Chipmunk	United S LC	
amoenus	Neotamias amoenus	Yellow-pine Chipmunk	Canada LC	
bulleri	Neotamias bulleri	Buller's Chipmunk	Mexico VU	

canipes	Neotamias canipes	Gray-footed Chipmunk	United S LC	
cinereicollis	Neotamias cinereicollis	Gray-collared Chipmunk	United S LC	
cratericus	Neotamias cratericus	Crater Chipmunk	United S NA	
dorsalis	Neotamias dorsalis	Cliff Chipmunk	United S LC	
durangae	Neotamias durangae	Durango Chipmunk	Mexico LC	
grisescens	Neotamias grisescens	Coulee Chipmunk	United S NA	
merriami	Neotamias merriami	Merriam's Chipmunk	United S LC	
		Least Chipmunk, New Mexico		
		Least Chipmunk, Peñasco		
		Least Chipmunk, Selkirk		
minimus	Neotamias minimus	Chipmunk	Canada LC	✓,
		California Chipmunk, Chaparral		
obscurus	Neotamias obscurus	Chipmunk	United S LC	
ochrogenys	Neotamias ochrogenys	Yellow-cheeked Chipmunk	United S LC	
palmeri	Neotamias palmeri	Palmer's Chipmunk	United S EN	
panamintinus	Neotamias panamintinus	Panamint Chipmunk	United S LC	
quadrifasciatus	Neotamias quadrifasciatus	Long-eared Chipmunk	United S LC	
		Colorado Chipmunk, Organ		
quadrivittatus	Neotamias quadrivittatus	Mountains Chipmunk	United S LC	
ruficaudus	Neotamias ruficaudus	Red-tailed Chipmunk	Canada LC	
rufus	Neotamias rufus	Hopi Chipmunk	United S LC	
		Allen's Chipmunk, Shadow		
senex	Neotamias senex	Chipmunk	United S LC	
siskiyou	Neotamias siskiyou	Siskiyou Chipmunk	United S LC	
solivagus	Neotamias solivagus	Sierra del Carmen Chipmunk	Mexico NA	
sonomae	Neotamias sonomae	Sonoma Chipmunk	United S LC	✓,
speciosus	Neotamias speciosus	Lodgepole Chipmunk	United S LC	
townsendii	Neotamias townsendii	Townsend's Chipmunk	Canada LC	
		Hidden Forest Chipmunk, Uinta		
umbrinus	Neotamias umbrinus	Chipmunk	United S LC	
sibiricus	Eutamias sibiricus	Siberian Chipmunk	Russia K LC	✓,
harrisi	Ammospermophilus harrisi	Harris's Antelope Squirrel	United S LC	
interpres	Ammospermophilus interpres	Texas Antelope Squirrel	United S LC	
		White-tailed Antelope Squirrel,		
leucurus	Ammospermophilus leucurus	White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	United S LC	
		Nelson's Antelope Squirrel, San		
		Joaquin Antelope Ground		
		Squirrel, San Joaquin Antelope		
nelsoni	Ammospermophilus nelsoni	Squirrel	United S EN	
armatus	Urocitellus armatus	Uinta Ground Squirrel	United S LC	
		Belding's Ground Squirrel,		
beldingi	Urocitellus beldingi	Belding's Ground Squirrel	United S LC	
brunneus	Urocitellus brunneus	Northern Idaho Ground Squirrel	United S EN	
canus	Urocitellus canus	Merriam's Ground Squirrel	United S LC	
columbianus	Urocitellus columbianus	Columbian Ground Squirrel	Canada LC	

elegans	Uroditellus elegans	Nevada Ground Squirrel, Wyoming Ground Squirrel	United S: LC	
mollis	Uroditellus mollis	Piute Ground Squirrel, Great Basin Ground Squirrel	United S: LC	
parryii	Uroditellus parryii	Arctic Ground Squirrel	Russia A LC	
richardsonii	Uroditellus richardsonii	Richardson's Ground Squirrel	Canada LC	
townsendii	Uroditellus townsendii	Townsend's Ground Squirrel	United S: VU	
undulatus	Uroditellus undulatus	Long-tailed Ground Squirrel	Russia K LC	✓,
washingtoni	Uroditellus washingtoni	Washington Ground Squirrel Golden-mantled Ground Squirrel, Green River Basin Golden-mantled Ground Squirrel	United S: NT	
lateralis	Callospermophilus lateralis		Canada LC	
madrensis	Callospermophilus madrensis	Sierra Madre Ground Squirrel Cascade Ground Squirrel, Cascade Golden-mantled Ground Squirrel	Mexico NT	
saturatus	Callospermophilus saturatus		Canada LC	
mexicanus	Ictidomys mexicanus	Mexican Ground Squirrel	Mexico LC	
parvidens	Ictidomys parvidens	Rio Grande Ground Squirrel Thirteen-lined Ground Squirrel, Big Horn Thirteen-lined Ground Squirrel	United S: NA	
tridecemlineatus	Ictidomys tridecemlineatus		Canada LC	
franklinii	Poliocitellus franklinii	Franklin's Ground Squirrel	Canada LC	
beecheyi	Otospermophilus beecheyi	California Ground Squirrel	United S: LC	✓,
douglasii	Otospermophilus douglasii	Douglas's Ground Squirrel	United S: NA	
variegatus	Otospermophilus variegatus	Rock Squirrel	United S: LC	
mohavensis	Xerospermophilus mohavensis	Mohave Ground Squirrel	United S: NT	
perotensis	Xerospermophilus perotensis	Perote Ground Squirrel	Mexico EN	
spilosoma	Xerospermophilus spilosoma	Spotted Ground Squirrel	United S: LC	
tereticaudus	Xerospermophilus tereticaudus	Round-tailed Ground Squirrel	United S: LC	
adocetus	Notocitellus adocetus	Tropical Ground Squirrel	Mexico LC	
annulatus	Notocitellus annulatus	Ring-tailed Ground Squirrel	Mexico LC	
alashanicus	Spermophilus alashanicus	Alashan Ground Squirrel	Mongolia LC	
brevicauda	Spermophilus brevicauda	Brandt's Ground Squirrel European Ground Squirrel, European Squirrel, European Souslik	Kazakhstan LC	
citellus	Spermophilus citellus		Poland (EN	
dauricus	Spermophilus dauricus	Daurian Ground Squirrel	Russia M LC	✓,
erythrognys	Spermophilus erythrognys	Red-cheeked Ground Squirrel	Russia K LC	
fulvus	Spermophilus fulvus	Yellow Ground Squirrel	Russia K LC	
major	Spermophilus major	Russet Ground Squirrel Caucasian Mountain Ground Squirrel	Russia K LC	
musicus	Spermophilus musicus		Russia NT	

nilkaensis	Spermophilus nilkaensis	Tien Shan Ground Squirrel	Kazakhst LC	
pallidicauda	Spermophilus pallidicauda	Pallid Ground Squirrel	Mongoli; LC	
pygmaeus	Spermophilus pygmaeus	Little Ground Squirrel	Ukraine LC	
relictus	Spermophilus relictus	Relict Ground Squirrel	Kazakhst LC	
		Speckled Ground Squirrel,		
suslicus	Spermophilus suslicus	Spotted Souselik	Poland EN	
taurensis	Spermophilus taurensis	Taurus Ground Squirrel	Turkey LC	
xanthoprymnus	Spermophilus xanthoprymnus	Asia Minor Ground Squirrel	Turkey EN	
		Altai Marmot, Gray Marmot,		
baibacina	Marmota baibacina	Grey Marmot	Russia LC	
bobak	Marmota bobak	Bobak Marmot	Ukraine LC	
broweri	Marmota broweri	Alaska Marmot	Alaska LC	
		Hoary Marmot, Montague		
caligata	Marmota caligata	Island Hoary Marmot	Alaska LC	
camtschatica	Marmota camtschatica	Black-capped Marmot	Russia LC	
caudata	Marmota caudata	Long-tailed Marmot	Kazakhst LC	✓,
flaviventris	Marmota flaviventris	Yellow-bellied Marmot	Canada LC	✓,
		Himalayan Marmot, Karakoram		
himalayana	Marmota himalayana	Marmot	China LC	✓,
kastschenkoi	Marmota kastschenkoi	Forest Steppe Marmot	Russia NA	
marmota	Marmota marmota	Alpine Marmot	France LC	
menzbieri	Marmota menzbieri	Menzbier's Marmot	Kazakhst VU	
monax	Marmota monax	Woodchuck	Alaska LC	
olympus	Marmota olympus	Olympic Marmot	United S LC	
		Mongolian Marmot, Siberian		
sibirica	Marmota sibirica	Marmot, Tarbagan Marmot	Russia EN	✓,
		Vancouver Island Marmot,		
vancouverensis	Marmota vancouverensis	Vancouver Marmot	Canada CR	
gunnisoni	Cynomys gunnisoni	Gunnison's Prairie Dog	United S LC	
leucurus	Cynomys leucurus	White-tailed Prairie Dog	United S LC	
ludovicianus	Cynomys ludovicianus	Black-tailed Prairie Dog	Canada LC	
		Mexican Prairie Dog, Mexican		
mexicanus	Cynomys mexicanus	Prairie Marmot	Mexico EN	
parvidens	Cynomys parvidens	Utah Prairie Dog	United S EN	
pumilio	Myosciurus pumilio	African Pygmy Squirrel	Camero LC	
gambianus	Heliosciurus gambianus	Gambian Sun Squirrel	Senegal LC	
mutabilis	Heliosciurus mutabilis	Mutable Sun Squirrel	Tanzania LC	
punctatus	Heliosciurus punctatus	Small Sun Squirrel	Sierra Le DD	
		Isabelline Red-legged Sun		
rufobrachium	Heliosciurus rufobrachium	Squirrel	Senegal LC	✓,
ruwenzorii	Heliosciurus ruwenzorii	Ruwenzori Sun Squirrel	Democræ LC	✓,
undulatus	Heliosciurus undulatus	Zanj Sun Squirrel	Kenya DD	✓,
aubinnii	Protoxerus aubinnii	Slender-tailed Squirrel	Guinea EN	
		African Giant Squirrel, Forest		
stangeri	Protoxerus stangeri	Giant Squirrel	Guinea LC	✓,

ebii	Epixerus ebii	Western Palm Squirrel, Ebian's Palm Squirrel, Temminck's Giant Squirrel	Sierra Le LC	✓,
anerythrus bayonii	Funisciurus anerythrus Funisciurus bayonii	Redness Tree Squirrel, Thomas's Rope Squirrel Lunda Rope Squirrel	Benin Ni LC Democræ DD	
carruthersi	Funisciurus carruthersi	Carruther's Mountain Squirrel	Democræ LC	✓,
congicus	Funisciurus congicus	Congo Rope Squirrel	Democræ LC	✓,
duchailloi	Funisciurus duchailloi	Du Chaillu's Rope Squirrel	Gabon DD	
isabella	Funisciurus isabella	Lady Burton's Rope Squirrel	Cameroc LC	✓,
lemniscatus	Funisciurus lemniscatus	Ribboned Rope Squirrel	Cameroc LC	
leucogenys pyrropus	Funisciurus leucogenys Funisciurus pyrropus	Orange Headed Tree Squirrel, Red-cheeked Rope Squirrel Fire-footed Rope Squirrel Kintampo Rope Squirrel,	Ghana T LC Senegal LC	
substriatus alexandri	Funisciurus substriatus Paraxerus alexandri	Winston's Tree Squirrel Alexander's Bush Squirrel	Burkina F DD Democræ LC	✓,
boehmi	Paraxerus boehmi	Boehm's Bush Squirrel	South Su LC	✓,
cepapi	Paraxerus cepapi	Smith's Bush Squirrel	Tanzania LC	✓,
cooperi	Paraxerus cooperi	Cooper's Mountain Squirrel	Nigeria (DD	
flavovittis	Paraxerus flavovittis	Striped Bush Squirrel	Kenya T: LC	
lucifer	Paraxerus lucifer	Black-and-red Bush Squirrel	Tanzania DD	
ochraceus	Paraxerus ochraceus	Ochre Bush Squirrel	Kenya T: LC	
palliatu	Paraxerus palliatus	Red Bush Squirrel	Somalia LC	✓,
poensis	Paraxerus poensis	Green Bush Squirrel	Guinea † LC	✓,
vexillarius	Paraxerus vexillarius	Svynnerton's Bush Squirrel	Tanzania LC	
vincenti	Paraxerus vincenti	Vincent's Bush Squirrel	Mozamb EN	
angolensis	Graphiurus angolensis	Angolan African Dormouse	Angola z DD	
christyi	Graphiurus christyi	Christy's Dormouse	Democræ LC	
crassicaudatus	Graphiurus crassicaudatus	Jentink's Dormouse	Guinea I DD	
johnstoni	Graphiurus johnstoni	Johnston's African Dormouse	Malawi DD	
kelleni	Graphiurus kelleni	Kellen's Dormouse	Senegal LC	
lorraineus	Graphiurus lorraineus	Lorrain Dormouse	Sierra Le LC	
microtis	Graphiurus microtis	Small-eared Dormouse	Cameroc LC	
monardi	Graphiurus monardi	Monard's Dormouse	Angola I DD	
murinus	Graphiurus murinus	Woodland Dormouse	Ethiopia LC	
nagtglasii	Graphiurus nagtglasii	Nagtglas' African Dormouse	Guinea † LC	
ocularis	Graphiurus ocularis	Spectacled Dormouse, Namtap	South Af LC	
platyops	Graphiurus platyops	Rock Dormouse	Zambia LC	✓,
rupicola	Graphiurus rupicola	Stone Dormouse	Angola † LC	
surdus	Graphiurus surdus	Silent Dormouse	Cameroc DD	
walterverheyeni	Graphiurus walterverheyeni	Walter Verheyen's Dormouse	Democræ DD	

japonicus	Glirulus japonicus	Japanese Dormouse	Japan	LC
glis	Glis glis	Edible Dormouse, Fat Dormouse	Spain Fr	LC
persicus	Glis persicus	Iranian Fat Dormouse	Azerbaijā	NA
avellanarius	Muscardinus avellanarius	Hazel Dormouse, Common Dormouse	United K	LC
personatus	Myomimus personatus	Masked Mouse-tailed Dormouse	Turkmen	DD
roachi	Myomimus roachi	Mouse-tailed Dormouse, Roach's Mouse-tailed Dormouse	Bulgaria	VU
setzeri	Myomimus setzeri	Setzer's Mouse-tailed Dormouse	Turkey I	DD
betpakdalaensis	Selevinia betpakdalaensis	Desert Dormouse	Kazakhst	DD
sichuanensis	Chaetocauda sichuanensis	Sichuan Dormouse, Chinese Dormouse	China	DD
laniger	Dryomys laniger	Woolly Dormouse	Turkey	DD
niethammeri	Dryomys niethammeri	Baluchistan Forest Dormouse, Balochistan Forest Dormouse, Niethammer's Forest Dormouse	Pakistan	VU
nitedula	Dryomys nitedula	Forest Dormouse	Italy Swi	LC
melanurus	Eliomys melanurus	Asian Garden Dormouse	Libya Eg	LC
munbyanus	Eliomys munbyanus	Maghreb Garden Dormouse	Morocco	LC
quercinus	Eliomys quercinus	Garden Dormouse	Portugal	NT
armenica	Sicista armenica	Armenian Birch Mouse	Armenia	CR
betulina	Sicista betulina	Northern Birch Mouse	Denmark	LC
caucasica	Sicista caucasica	Caucasian Birch Mouse	Russia G	NT
caudata	Sicista caudata	Long-tailed Birch Mouse	Russia C	DD
cimlanica	Sicista cimlanica	Tsimlyansk Birch Mouse	Russia	NA
concolor	Sicista concolor	Chinese Birch Mouse	China Pā	LC
kazbegica	Sicista kazbegica	Kazbeg Birch Mouse	Georgia	EN
kluchorica	Sicista kluchorica	Kluchor Birch Mouse	Russia G	LC
loriger	Sicista loriger	Nordmann's Birch Mouse	Romania	VU
napaea	Sicista napaea	Altai Birch Mouse	Kazakhst	LC
pseudonapaea	Sicista pseudonapaea	Gray Birch Mouse	Kazakhst	DD
severtzovi	Sicista severtzovi	Severtzov's Birch Mouse	Ukraine	LC
strandii	Sicista strandii	Strand's Birch Mouse	Ukraine	LC
subtilis	Sicista subtilis	Southern Birch Mouse	Russia K	LC
talgarica	Sicista talgarica	Talgar Birch Mouse	Kazakhst	NA
terskeica	Sicista terskeica	Terskey Birch Mouse	Kazakhst	NA
tianshanica	Sicista tianshanica	Tien Shan Birch Mouse	China	LC
trizona	Sicista trizona	Hungarian Birch Mouse	Romania	EN
zhetyuica	Sicista zhetyuica	Zhetysu Birch Mouse	Kazakhst	NA
setchuanus	Eozapus setchuanus	Chinese Jumping Mouse	China	LC
hudsonius	Zapus hudsonius	Meadow Jumping Mouse	Canada	LC

<i>luteus</i>	<i>Zapus luteus</i>	Southern Meadow Jumping Mouse	United S' NA
<i>montanus</i>	<i>Zapus montanus</i>	Central Pacific Jumping Mouse	United S' NA
<i>oregonus</i>	<i>Zapus oregonus</i>	Oregon Jumping Mouse	United S' NA
<i>pacificus</i>	<i>Zapus pacificus</i>	South Pacific Jumping Mouse	United S' NA
<i>princeps</i>	<i>Zapus princeps</i>	Western Jumping Mouse	Canada LC
<i>saltator</i>	<i>Zapus saltator</i>	North-western Jumping Mouse	Canada NA
<i>trinitatus</i>	<i>Zapus trinitatus</i>	Pacific Jumping Mouse, Point Reyes Jumping Mouse	United S' LC
<i>paradoxus</i>	<i>Cardiocranius paradoxus</i>	Five-toed Pygmy Jerboa	Kazakhst DD
<i>crassicauda</i>	<i>Salpingotus crassicauda</i>	Thick-tailed Pygmy Jerboa	Kazakhst LC
<i>heptneri</i>	<i>Salpingotus heptneri</i>	Heptner's Pygmy Jerboa	Uzbekist DD
<i>kozlovi</i>	<i>Salpingotus kozlovi</i>	Kozlov's Pygmy Jerboa	China MLC
<i>michaelis</i>	<i>Salpingotus michaelis</i>	Baluchistan Pygmy Jerboa, Dwarf Three-toed Jerboa	Pakistan DD
<i>pallidus</i>	<i>Salpingotus pallidus</i>	Pale Pygmy Jerboa, Pallid Pygmy Jerboa	Kazakhst DD
<i>thomasi</i>	<i>Salpingotus thomasi</i>	Thomas's Pygmy Jerboa	Afghanis NA
<i>abietorum</i>	<i>Napaeozapus abietorum</i>	Western Woodland Jumping Mouse	Canada NA
<i>insignis</i>	<i>Napaeozapus insignis</i>	Woodland Jumping Mouse	Canada LC
<i>naso</i>	<i>Euchoreutes naso</i>	Long-eared Jerboa	China MLC
<i>aulacotis</i>	<i>Scarturus aulacotis</i>	Syrian Five-toed Jerboa	Turkey S NA
<i>caprimulga</i>	<i>Scarturus caprimulga</i>	Afghan Five-toed Jerboa	Iran Afg NA
<i>elater</i>	<i>Scarturus elater</i>	Small Five-toed Jerboa	Russia A LC
<i>euphraticus</i>	<i>Scarturus euphraticus</i>	Euphrates Jerboa	Turkey I LC
<i>heptneri</i>	<i>Scarturus heptneri</i>	Heptner's Five-toed Jerboa	Kazakhst NA
<i>hotsoni</i>	<i>Scarturus hotsoni</i>	Hotson's Five-toed Jerboa, Hotson's Jerboa	Iran Afg LC
<i>indicus</i>	<i>Scarturus indicus</i>	Southern Small Five-toed Jerboa	Turkey / NA
<i>tetradactylus</i>	<i>Scarturus tetradactylus</i>	Four-toed Jerboa	Libya Eg DD
<i>vinogradovi</i>	<i>Scarturus vinogradovi</i>	Vinogradov's Jerboa	Kazakhst NT
<i>williamsi</i>	<i>Scarturus williamsi</i>	Williams's Jerboa	Turkey / LC
<i>balikunica</i>	<i>Orientallactaga balikunica</i>	Balikun Jerboa	China MLC
<i>bullata</i>	<i>Orientallactaga bullata</i>	Gobi Jerboa	Mongoli; LC
<i>major</i>	<i>Allactaga major</i>	Great Jerboa	Ukraine LC
<i>severtzovi</i>	<i>Allactaga severtzovi</i>	Svertzov's Jerboa	Kazakhst LC
<i>sibirica</i>	<i>Orientallactaga sibirica</i>	Siberian Jerboa, Mongolian Five-toed Jerboa	Kazakhst LC
<i>bobrinskii</i>	<i>Allactodipus bobrinskii</i>	Bobrinski's Jerboa	Turkmen LC
<i>platyurus</i>	<i>Pygeretmus platyurus</i>	Lesser Fat-tailed Jerboa	Kazakhst LC
<i>pumilio</i>	<i>Pygeretmus pumilio</i>	Dwarf Fat-tailed Jerboa, DWARF FAT-TAILED JERBOA	Russia K LC
<i>shitkovi</i>	<i>Pygeretmus shitkovi</i>	Greater Fat-tailed Jerboa, Zhitkov's Jerboa	Kazakhst NT
<i>ctenodactylus</i>	<i>Paradipus ctenodactylus</i>	Comb-toed Jerboa	Turkmen LC
<i>deasyi</i>	<i>Dipus deasyi</i>	Qaidam Three-toad Jerboa	China NA

		Hairy-footed Jerboa, Northern Three-toed Jerboa, NORTHERN THREE-TOED JERBOA	Kazakhst LC	
sagitta	Dipus sagitta			
auritus	Chimaerodipus auritus	Ningxia Jerboa	China NA	
		Andrews's Three-toed Jerboa, Mongolian Jerboa	Mongoli; LC	
andrewsi	Stylodipus andrewsi			
		Mongolian Three-toed Jerboa, Thick-tailed Three-toed Jerboa, THICK-TAILED THREE-TOED JERBOA	China M LC	
sungorus	Stylodipus sungorus			
		JERBOA	Ukraine LC	
telum	Stylodipus telum	Lichtenstein's Jerboa	Kazakhst LC	
lichtensteini	Eremodipus lichtensteini	Blanford's Jerboa, Blanford's Jerboa, Greater Threetoed Jerboa		
		Iran Afg LC		
blanfordi	Jaculus blanfordi	African Hammada Jerboa	Morocco NA	
hirtipes	Jaculus hirtipes	Lesser Egyptian Jerboa	Morocco LC	✓,
jaculus	Jaculus jaculus	Arabian Jerboa	Iraq Iran NA	
loftusi	Jaculus loftusi	Greater Egyptian Jerboa	Morocco LC	
orientalis	Jaculus orientalis	Malabar Spiny Dormouse, Malabar Spiny Tree Mouse, Spiny Tree Mouse	India VU	
lasiurus	Platacanthomys lasiurus	Chapa Tree Mouse	China Vi NA	
chapensis	Typhlomys chapensis	Sort-furred Tree Mouse, Chinese Pygmy Dormouse, Chapa Pygmy Dormouse		
		Dalou Mountains Tree Mouse	China NA	
cinereus	Typhlomys cinereus	Fengjie Tree Mouse	China NA	
daloushanensis	Typhlomys daloushanensis	Huangshan Tree Mouse	China NA	
fengjiensis	Typhlomys fengjiensis	Dwarf Tree Mouse	China NA	
huangshanensis	Typhlomys huangshanensis	Armand's Zokor	China R; NA	
nanus	Typhlomys nanus	False Zokor	Mongoli; LC	
armandii	Myospalax armandii	Khingan Zokor	Mongoli; NA	
aspalax	Myospalax aspalax	Siberian Zokor, Altai Zokor	Kazakhst LC	
epsilanus	Myospalax epsilanus	Transbaikal Zokor, Manchurian Zokor		
myospalax	Myospalax myospalax		Russia C LC	
psilurus	Myospalax psilurus	Plateau Zokor	China NA	
baileyi	Eospalax baileyi	Gansu Zokor	China NA	
cansus	Eospalax cansus			
		Chinese Zokor, Plateau Zokor	China LC	
fontanierii	Eospalax fontanierii	Muli Zokor	China NA	
muliensis	Eospalax muliensis	Rothschild's Zokor	China LC	
rothschildi	Eospalax rothschildi	Qinling Zokor	China NA	
rufescens	Eospalax rufescens	Smith's Zokor	China LC	
smithii	Eospalax smithii	Hoary Bamboo Rat	India M; LC	
pruinusus	Rhizomys pruinusus	Chinese Bamboo Rat	China Vi LC	
sinensis	Rhizomys sinensis			

sumatrensis	Rhizomys sumatrensis	Indomalayan Bamboo Rat, Large Bamboo Rat	China MLC	
badius	Cannomys badius	Bay Bamboo Rat, Lesser Bamboo Rat	Nepal In LC	
macrocephalus	Tachyoryctes macrocephalus	Giant Mole Rat	Ethiopia EN	✓,
splendens	Tachyoryctes splendens	East African Mole Rat	Ethiopia LC	✓,
antiquus	Spalax antiquus	Mehely's Blind Mole-rat	Romania EN	
arenarius	Spalax arenarius	Sandy Mole Rat, SANDY MOLE RAT	Ukraine EN	
giganteus	Spalax giganteus	Giant Blind Mole Rat, GIANT BLIND MOLE RAT, Giant Mole Rat, GIANT MOLE RAT, Russian Mole Rat, RUSSIAN MOLE RAT	Russia LC	
graecus	Spalax graecus	Balkan Blind Mole Rat, BALKAN BLIND MOLE RAT, Balkan Mole Rat, BALKAN MOLE RAT,	Ukraine VU	
isticus	Spalax isticus	Bukovin Mole Rat Oltenia Blind Mole-rat Greater Blind Mole Rat, GREATER BLIND MOLE RAT, Greater Mole Rat, GREATER	Romania CR	
microphthalmus	Spalax microphthalmus	MOLE RAT Kazakhstan Blind Mole Rat, Ural	Ukraine LC	
uralensis	Spalax uralensis	Blind Mole Rat Podolian Mole Rat, Podolsk	Kazakhst NT	
zemni	Spalax zemni	Mole Rat	Ukraine VU	
ehrenbergi	Nannospalax ehrenbergi	Palestine Mole Rat, Middle East	Libya Eg DD	
leucodon	Nannospalax leucodon	Lesser Mole Rat, Lesser Blind Mo	Hungary DD	
xanthodon	Nannospalax xanthodon	Nehring's Blind Mole Rat	Turkey C DD	
bailwardi	Calomyscus bailwardi	Mouse-like Hamster	Iran Tur LC	
baluchi	Calomyscus baluchi	Baluchi Brush-tailed Mouse, Baluchi Mouse-like Hamster	Afghanis LC	
behzadi	Calomyscus behzadi	Behzad's Brush-tailed Mouse	Iran NA	
elburzensis	Calomyscus elburzensis	Goodwin's Brush-tailed Mouse, Goodwin's Calomyscus	Iran Tur LC	
grandis	Calomyscus grandis	Noble Calomyscus	Iran DD	
hotsoni	Calomyscus hotsoni	Hotson's Brush-tailed Mouse, Hotson's Mouse-like Hamster, Hotson's Mouse-like Hamster	Iran Pak LC	

mystax	Calomyscus mystax	Afghan Mouse-like Hamster, Great Balkhan Calomyscus	Turkmen LC	
tsolovi	Calomyscus tsolovi	Syrian Calomyscus, Tsolov's Mouse-like Hamster	Syria DD	
urartensis	Calomyscus urartensis	Urar Calomyscus, Urartsk Mouse-like Hamster	Azerbaijan LC	
albicauda	Brachytarsomys albicauda	White-tailed Tree Rat, White- tailed Rat	Madagascar LC	
villosus	Brachytarsomys villosus	Hairy-tailed Tree Rat	Madagascar VU	
roberti	Gymnuromys roberti	Voalavoanala	Madagascar LC	✓,
antsingy	Eliurus antsingy	Tsingy Tuft-tailed Rat	Madagascar DD	
carletoni	Eliurus carletoni	Ankarana Special Reserve Tufted	Madagascar LC	
danieli	Eliurus danieli	Daniel's Tuft-tailed Rat	Madagascar LC	
ellermani	Eliurus ellermani	Ellerman's Tuft-tailed Rat	Madagascar DD	
grandidieri	Eliurus grandidieri	Grandidier's Tuft-tailed Rat	Madagascar LC	
majori	Eliurus majori	Major's Tufted-tailed Rat	Madagascar LC	
minor	Eliurus minor	Lesser Tufted-tailed Rat	Madagascar LC	
myoxinus	Eliurus myoxinus	Western Tuft-tailed Rat, Dormouse Tufted-tailed Rat	Madagascar LC	
penicillatus	Eliurus penicillatus	White-tipped Tuft-tailed Rat,	Madagascar EN	
petteri	Eliurus petteri	White-tipped Tufted-tailed Rat Petter's Tuft-tailed Rat	Madagascar EN	
tanala	Eliurus tanala	Tanala Tuft-tailed Rat, Tanala Tufted-tailed Rat	Madagascar LC	
tsingimbato	Eliurus tsingimbato	Limestone Tufted-tail Rat	Madagascar NA	
webbi	Eliurus webbi	Webb's Tuft-tailed Rat, Webb's Tufted-tailed Rat	Madagascar LC	✓,
antsahabensis	Voalavo antsahabensis	Eastern Voalavo	Madagascar EN	
gymnocaudus	Voalavo gymnocaudus	Northern Voalavo	Madagascar LC	
bastardi	Macrotarsomys bastardi	Western Big-footed Mouse, Bastard Big-footed Mouse	Madagascar LC	✓,
ingens	Macrotarsomys ingens	Long-tailed Big-footed Mouse, Greater Big-footed Mouse	Madagascar EN	
petteri	Macrotarsomys petteri	Petter's Big-footed Mouse	Madagascar DD	
koopmani	Monticolomys koopmani	Malagasy Mountain Mouse	Madagascar LC	
antimena	Hypogeomys antimena	Malagasy Giant Jumping Rat, Malagasy Giant Rat	Madagascar EN	✓,
betsileoensis	Brachyuromys betsileoensis	Betsileo Short-tailed Rat	Madagascar LC	
ramirohitra	Brachyuromys ramirohitra	Gregarious Short-tailed Rat	Madagascar LC	
audeberti	Nesomys audeberti	Lowland Red Forest Rat	Madagascar LC	
lambertoni	Nesomys lambertoni	Lowland Red Forest Rat	Madagascar EN	
rufus	Nesomys rufus	Eastern Red Forest Rat, Island Mouse	Madagascar LC	

brooksi	Delanymys brooksi	Delany's Mouse, Delany's Swamp Mouse	Uganda VU	
albicaudatus	Mystromys albicaudatus	White-tailed Mouse, White-tailed Rat	South Af VU	
barbouri	Petromyscus barbouri	Barbour's Rock Mouse	South Af LC	
collinus	Petromyscus collinus	Pygmy Rock Mouse	Angola I LC	✓,
monticularis	Petromyscus monticularis	Brukkaros Pygmy Rock Mouse	Namibia LC	
shortridgei	Petromyscus shortridgei	Shortridge's Rock Mouse	Angola I LC	✓,
hindei	Beamys hindei	Hinde's Long-tailed Pouched Rat, Lesser Hamster-rat	Kenya T: LC	
major	Beamys major	Long-tailed Pouched Rat, Greater Hamster-rat	Zambia I NA	
ansorgei	Cricetomys ansorgei	East African Savannah Giant Pouched Rat	Republic LC	✓,
emini	Cricetomys emini	Forest Giant Pouched Rat, Giant Rat	Guinea I LC	
gambianus	Cricetomys gambianus	Gambian Rat, Northern Giant Pouched Rat	Senegal LC	
kivuensis	Cricetomys kivuensis	Kivu Giant Pouched Rat	Democræ NA	
campestris	Saccostomus campestris	Pouched Mouse, Southern African Pouched Mouse	Democræ LC	
mearnsi	Saccostomus mearnsi	East African Pouched Mouse, Mearns's Pouched Mouse	Uganda LC	
umbriventer	Saccostomus umbriventer	Gray-bellied Pouched Mouse	Kenya T: NA	
insignis	Dendromus insignis	Montane African Climbing Mouse, Remarkable Climbing Mouse	Democræ LC	
kahuziensis	Dendromus kahuziensis	Mount Kahuzi African Climbing Mouse, Mt. Kahuzi Climbing Mouse	Democræ CR	
kumasi	Dendromus kumasi	Kumasi African Climbing Mouse	Ghana B NA	
lachaisei	Dendromus lachaisei	Lachaise's Climbing Mouse	Guinea I DD	
leucostomus	Dendromus leucostomus	Monard's African Climbing Mouse	Angola NA	
lovati	Dendromus lovati	Lovat's African Climbing Mouse, Lovat's Climbing Mouse	Ethiopia LC	
melanotis	Dendromus melanotis	Gray African Climbing Mouse, Gray Glimbing Mouse	Angola I LC	
mesomelas	Dendromus mesomelas	Brant's Climbing Mouse	South Af LC	
messorius	Dendromus messorius	Banana Climbing Mouse	Togo? B LC	
mystacalis	Dendromus mystacalis	Chestnut Climbing Mouse	Ethiopia LC	

nyasae	Dendromus nysae	Kivu African Climbing Mouse, Kivu Climbing Mouse	Democræ NA
oreas	Dendromus oreas	Cameroon Climbing Mouse	Cameroc LC
ruppi	Dendromus ruppi	Rupp's Climbing Mouse	South Su DD
vernayi	Dendromus vernayi	Vernay's Climbing Mouse	Angola DD
nikolausi	Megadendromus nikolausi	Nikolaus's Mouse	Ethiopia VU
nyikae	Poemys nyikae	Nyika Climbing Mouse	Democræ LC
pecilei	Poemys pecilei	Pecile's African Climbing Mouse	Republic NA
		Velvet African Climbing Mouse,	
rousseloti	Dendroprionomys rousseloti	Velvet Climbing Mouse	Republic DD
batesi	Prionomys batesi	Dollman's Tree Mouse	Cameroc DD
bocagei	Steatomys bocagei	Bocage's African Fat Mouse	Democræ LC
caurinus	Steatomys caurinus	Northwestern Fat Mouse	Senegal LC
cuppedius	Steatomys cuppedius	Dainty Fat Mouse	Senegal LC
jacksoni	Steatomys jacksoni	Jackson's Fat Mouse	Ghana N DD
krebsii	Steatomys krebsii	Kreb's Fat Mouse	Angola z LC
opimus	Steatomys opimus	Pousargues African Fat Mouse	Cameroc LC
parvus	Steatomys parvus	Tiny Fat Mouse	Uganda LC
pratensis	Steatomys pratensis	Fat Mouse	Democræ LC
typica	Malacothrix typica	Gerbil Mouse	Angola f LC
campbelli	Phodopus campbelli	Campbell's Hamster	Russia M LC
		Desert Hamster, Roborowski's	
roborovskii	Phodopus roborovskii	Hamster	Kazakhst LC
sungorus	Phodopus sungorus	Dzhungarian Hamster	Kazakhst LC
auratus	Mesocricetus auratus	Golden Hamster	Turkey S VU
brandti	Mesocricetus brandti	Brandt's Hamster	Turkey C NT
newtoni	Mesocricetus newtoni	Romanian Hamster	Bulgaria NT
raddei	Mesocricetus raddei	Ciscaucasian Hamster	Russia G LC
		Ladakh Hamster, Tibetan Dwarf	
alticola	Urocrinetus alticola	Hamster	China In LC
kamensis	Urocrinetus kamensis	Tibetan Dwarf Hamster	China LC
barabensis	Cricetulus barabensis	Striped Dwarf Hamster	Russia K LC
longicaudatus	Cricetulus longicaudatus	Long-tailed Dwarf Hamster	Kazakhst LC
		Sokolov's Dwarf Hamster,	
sokolovi	Cricetulus sokolovi	Sokolov's Dwarf Hamster	Mongoliæ LC
		Gray Dwarf Hamster, Grey	
migratorius	Nothocricetulus migratorius	Hamster	Greece I LC
canus	Cansumys canus	Gansu Hamster	China LC
triton	Tscherskia triton	Greater Long-tailed Hamster	China R LC
curtatus	Allocricetulus curtatus	Mongolian Hamster	Russia M LC
eversmanni	Allocricetulus eversmanni	Eversmann's Hamster	Russia K LC
		Black-bellied Hamster,	
cricetus	Cricetus cricetus	Common Hamster	Netherla CR
schaposchnikowi	Prometheomys schaposchnikov	Long-clawed Mole Vole	Russia G LC

✓,

alleni	Neofiber alleni	Round-tailed Muskrat	United S LC	
zibethicus	Ondatra zibethicus	Muskrat	Alaska C LC	✓,
groenlandicus	Dicrostonyx groenlandicus	Nearctic Collared Lemming, Northern Collared Lemming Ungava Collared Lemming,	Russia A LC	
hudsonius	Dicrostonyx hudsonius	Labrador Collared Lemming Nelson's Collared Lemming, Nelson's Collared Lemming,	Canada LC	
nelsoni	Dicrostonyx nelsoni	Ungava Collared Lemming Ogilvie Mountains Collared	Alaska LC	
nunatakensis	Dicrostonyx nunatakensis	Lemming	Canada LC	
richardsoni	Dicrostonyx richardsoni	Richardson's Collared Lemming Arctic Lemming, Palearctic	Canada LC	
torquatus	Dicrostonyx torquatus	Collared Lemming Umnak Island Collared	Russia LC	
unalascensis	Dicrostonyx unalascensis	Lemming, Unalaska Collared Lemming	Alaska DD	
andersoni	Craseomys andersoni	Anderson's Red-backed Vole, Japanese Red-backed Vole, Anderson's Red-backed Vole, Wakayama Red-backed Vole	Japan LC	
regulus	Craseomys regulus	Royal Vole, Korean Red-backed	North Kc LC	
rex	Craseomys rex	Vole Hokkaido Red-backed Vole	Russia J; LC	
rufocanus	Craseomys rufocanus	Grey Red-backed Vole, GREY- SIDED VOLE, Gray Red-backed Vole	Norway LC	
smithii	Craseomys smithii	Smith's Red-backed Vole, Smith's Vole	Japan LC	
californicus	Clethrionomys californicus	Western Red-backed Vole	United S LC	
centralis	Clethrionomys centralis	Tien Shan Red-backed Vole	Kazakh; LC	
gapperi	Clethrionomys gapperi	Southern Red-backed Vole	Alaska C LC	
glareolus	Clethrionomys glareolus	Bank Vole Northern Red-backed Vole, RED	Ireland I LC	✓,
rutilus	Clethrionomys rutilus	VOLE	Norway LC	
albicauda	Alticola albicauda	White-tailed Mountain Vole	Pakistan DD	
argentatus	Alticola argentatus	Silver Mountain Vole	Kazakhst LC	
barakshin	Alticola barakshin	Gobi Altai Mountain Vole	Russia M LC	
macrotis	Alticola macrotis	Large-eared Vole Central Kashmir Vole, True's	Kazakhst LC	
montosus	Alticola montosus	Vole	Pakistan VU	
olchonensis	Alticola olchonensis	Oikhon Mountain Vole	Russia EN	
parvidens	Alticola parvidens	Hindu Kush Mountain Vole	Afghanis NA	

roylei	Alticola roylei	Royle's Mountain Vole Mongolian Silver Vole, Royle's Mountain Vole	India Ne NT	
semicanus	Alticola semicanus		Russia M LC	
stoliczkanus	Alticola stoliczkanus	Stoliczka's Mountain Vole	China P LC	✓,
strelzovi	Alticola strelzovi	Flat-headed Vole	Kazakhstan LC	
tuvanicus	Alticola tuvanicus	Tuva Silver Vole	Russia M LC	
kohistanicus	Alticola kohistanicus	Kohistan Mountain Vole	Pakistan NA	
lemminus	Alticola lemminus	Lemming Vole Eva's Red-backed Vole, Gansu Vole, Eva's Vole, Ganzu Vole, Taozhou Vole	Russia LC	
eva	Caryomys eva	Inez's Red-backed Vole, Inez's Vole, Kolan Vole	China LC	
inez	Caryomys inez		China LC	
columnus	Eothenomys columnus	Zhejiang Red-backed Vole	China T NA	
eleusis	Eothenomys eleusis	Chongqing Red-backed Vole	China NA	
melanogaster	Eothenomys melanogaster	Père David's Vole, Père David's Vole	China LC	
chinensis	Antelomys chinensis	Sichuan Red-backed Vole, Sichuan Chinese Vole, Pratt's Vole, Pratt's Oriental Vole	China LC	
custos	Antelomys custos	Southwest China Red-backed Vole, Southwest China Vole	China LC	
hintoni	Antelomys hintoni	Hinton's Red-backed Vole	China NA	
olitor	Antelomys olitor	Black-eared Red-backed Vole, Black-eared Chinese Vole, Chaotung Vole	China LC	
proditor	Antelomys proditor	Yulongxuen Red-backed Vole, Yulong Chinese Vole, Yulongxuen Chinese Vole, Yulungshan Vole	China DD	
tarquinius	Antelomys tarquinius	Tarquinius Red-backed Vole	China NA	
wardi	Antelomys wardi	Ward's Red-backed Vole, Ward's Oriental Vole, Ward's Chinese Vole	China NT	
fertilis	Hyperacrius fertilis	Burrowing Vole, True's Vole	Pakistan NT	
wynnei	Hyperacrius wynnei	Murree Vole	Pakistan LC	
bogdanovi	Dinaromys bogdanovi	Balkan Snow Vole, Martino's Snow Vole	Bosnia & VU	
longipedis	Dinaromys longipedis	Western Snow Vole	Bosnia & NA	
talpinus	Ellobius talpinus	Northern Mole Vole	Ukraine LC	
tancrei	Ellobius tancrei	Zaisan Mole Vole	Russia K LC	
fuscocapillus	Bramus fuscocapillus	Afghan Mole-vole, Quetta Mole-vole, Southern Mole Vole	Iran Tur LC	

lutescens	Bramus lutescens	Transcaucasian Mole Vole,	Turkey / LC	
luteus	Eolagurus luteus	Mountain Mole Vole Yellow Steppe Lemming	Kazakhst LC	
przewalskii	Eolagurus przewalskii	Przewalski's Steppe Lemming Steppe Lemming, STEPPE LEMMING, Steppe Vole, STEPPE	Mongoli; LC	
lagurus	Lagurus lagurus	VOLE	Ukraine LC	
amphibius	Arvicola amphibius	European Water Vole, Water Vole, Eurasian Water Vole	United K LC	✓,
italicus	Arvicola italicus	Italian Water Vole	Italy Swi NA	
persicus	Arvicola persicus	Persian Water Vole Southern Water Vole,	Iran NA	
sapidus	Arvicola sapidus	Southwestern Water Vole	Portugal VU	
curtatus	Lemmiscus curtatus	Sagebrush Vole	Canada LC	
gud	Chionomys gud	Caucasian Snow Vole	Russia G LC	
lasistanius	Chionomys lasistanius	Lazistan Snow Vole Robert's Snow Vole, Robert's	Turkey C NA	
roberti	Chionomys roberti	Snow Vole	Russia G LC	
stekolnikov	Chionomys stekolnikov	Stekolnikov's Snow Vole	Turkey NA	
syriacus	Chionomys syriacus	European Snow Vole, Snow Vole	Spain Fr LC	
millicens	Volemys millicens	Sichuan Vole, Szechuan Vole	China NT	
musseri	Volemys musseri	Marie's Vole	China DD	
bedfordi	Proedromys bedfordi	Duke Of Bedford's Vole	China VU	
liangshanensis	Mictomicrotus liangshanensis	Liangshan Vole	China DD	
brandtii	Lasiopodomys brandtii	Brandt's Vole	Russia M LC	✓,
mandarinus	Lasiopodomys mandarinus	Mandarin Vole	China M LC	
clarkei	Neodon clarkei	Clarke's Vole	China M LC	
forresti	Neodon forresti	Forrest's Mountain Vole	China M DD	
fuscus	Neodon fuscus	Smokey Vole, Plateau Vole Irene's Mountain Vole, Chinese	China LC	✓,
irene	Neodon irene	Scrub Vole	China LC	✓,
leucurus	Neodon leucurus	Blyth's Vole	China In LC	
linzhiensis	Neodon linzhiensis	Linzhi Mountain Vole	China DD	
medogensis	Neodon medogensis	Medog Mountain Vole	China NA	
nepalensis	Neodon nepalensis	Nepalese Mountain Vole	Nepal NA	
nyalamensis	Neodon nyalamensis	Nyalam Mountain Vole	China NA	
sikimensis	Neodon sikimensis	Sikkim Vole	Nepal C LC	
alpinus	Alexandromys alpinus	Alpine Vole Evoron Vole, Evorsk Vole, Lake	Mongoli; NA	
evoronensis	Alexandromys evoronensis	Evoron Vole	Russia DD	
fortis	Alexandromys fortis	Reed Vole	China M LC	
kikuchii	Alexandromys kikuchii	Taiwan Vole, Kikuchi's Field Vole	Taiwan LC	

limnophilus	Alexandromys limnophilus	Lacustrine Vole	China M LC
maximowiczii	Alexandromys maximowiczii	Maximowicz's Vole Middendorff's Vole,	Russia M LC
middendorffii	Alexandromys middendorffii	Middendorf's Vole	Russia LC
mongolicus	Alexandromys mongolicus	Mongolian Vole	Russia M LC
montebelli	Alexandromys montebelli	Japanese Grass Vole	Japan LC
mujanensis	Alexandromys mujanensis	Muisk Vole	Russia DD
oeconomus	Alexandromys oeconomus	Root Vole, Tundra Vole	Netherla LC
sachalinensis	Alexandromys sachalinensis	Sakhalin Vole	Russia LC
shantaricus	Alexandromys shantaricus	Shantar Vole	Russia NA
abbreviatus	Microtus abbreviatus	Insular Vole	Alaska LC
afghanus	Microtus afghanus	Afghan Vole	Tajikistar LC
agrestis	Microtus agrestis	Field Vole	United K LC ✓,
anatolicus	Microtus anatolicus	Anatolian Vole	Turkey DD
arvalis	Microtus arvalis	Common Vole Calabria Pine Vole, CALABRIA	Portugal LC
brachycercus	Microtus brachycercus	PINE VOLE	Italy LC
bucharensis	Microtus bucharensis	Bucharian Vole	Uzbekist LC
cabrerae	Microtus cabrerae	Cabrera's Vole	Portugal NT
californicus	Microtus californicus	California Vole	United S' LC
canicaudus	Microtus canicaudus	Gray-tailed Vole	United S' LC
chrotorrhinus	Microtus chrotorrhinus	Rock Vole, Southern Rock Vole Daghestan Pine Vole, Caucasus	Canada LC
daghestanicus	Microtus daghestanicus	Pine Vole	Russia G LC
dogramacii	Microtus dogramacii	Doramaci's Vole	Turkey LC
drummondii	Microtus drummondii	Western Meadow Vole	Alaska C NA
dukecampbelli	Microtus dukecampbelli	Florida Salt Marsh Vole	United S' NA
duodecimcostatu	Microtus duodecimcostatus	Mediterranean Pine Vole Balkan Pine Vole, BALKAN PINE	Portugal LC
felteni	Microtus felteni	VOLE, Felten's Vole	Serbia K LC
fingeri	Microtus fingeri	Anatolian Pine Vole	Turkey NA
guatemalensis	Microtus guatemalensis	Guatemalan Vole	Mexico NT
guentheri	Microtus guentheri	Günther's Vole	Turkey S LC
hartingi	Microtus hartingi	Harting's Vole	Serbia N NA
ilaeus	Microtus ilaeus	Kazakhstan Vole, Tien Shan Vole	Kazakhst LC
irani	Microtus irani	Persian Vole	Turkey L VU
kermanensis	Microtus kermanensis	Baluchistan Vole	Iran DD
lavernedii	Microtus lavernedii	Mediterranean Field Vole	Spain Fr NA
liechtensteini	Microtus liechtensteini	Liechtenstein's Pine Vole Long-tailed Vole, San	Germany LC
longicaudus	Microtus longicaudus	Bernardino Long-tailed Vole	Alaska C LC
lusitanicus	Microtus lusitanicus	Lusitanian Pine Vole	Portugal LC
majori	Microtus majori	Major's Pine Vole	Russia G LC
mexicanus	Microtus mexicanus	Mexican Vole	Mexico LC
mogollonensis	Microtus mogollonensis	Mogollon Vole	United S' NA

		Montane Vole, Pahrana gat	
montanus	Microtus montanus	Valley Montane Vole	Canada LC
multiplex	Microtus multiplex	Alpine Pine Vole	France S LC
mustersi	Microtus mustersi	Cyrenaica Vole	Libya NA
mystacinus	Microtus mystacinus	East European Vole	Finland LC
nebrodensis	Microtus nebrodensis	Sicilian Pine Vole	Italy NA
oaxacensis	Microtus oaxacensis	Tarabundi Vole	Mexico EN
obscurus	Microtus obscurus	Altai Vole	Ukraine NA
ochrogaster	Microtus ochrogaster	Prairie Vole	Canada LC
oregoni	Microtus oregoni	Creeping Vole	Canada LC
paradoxus	Microtus paradoxus	Kopetdag Pine Vole	Turkmen LC
pennsylvanicus	Microtus pennsylvanicus	Meadow Vole	Canada LC
pinetorum	Microtus pinetorum	Woodland Vole	Canada LC
		Gerbe's Vole, Pyrenean Pine	
pyrenaicus	Microtus pyrenaicus	Vole	France S LC
quasiater	Microtus quasiater	Jalapan Pine Vole	Mexico NT
richardsoni	Microtus richardsoni	Water Vole	Canada LC
rossiaemeridionalis	Microtus rossiaemeridionalis	East European Gray Vole	Finland NA
robianus	Microtus robianus	Portuguese Field Vole	Portugal NA
savii	Microtus savii	Savi's Pine Vole	Switzerland LC
		Schelkovnikov's Pine Vole,	
schelkovnikovii	Microtus schelkovnikovii	Schelkovnikov's Pine Vole	Azerbaijan LC
schidlovskii	Microtus schidlovskii	Schidlovski's Vole	Turkey L NA
socialis	Microtus socialis	Social Vole	Ukraine LC
		European Pine Vole, Common	
subterraneus	Microtus subterraneus	Pine Vole	France E LC
tatricus	Microtus tatricus	Tatra Vole	Poland S LC
thomasi	Microtus thomasi	Thomas's Pine Vole	Bosnia & LC
		Townsend's Vole, Triangle	
townsendii	Microtus townsendii	Island Vole	Canada LC
		Baluchistan Vole, Middle East	
transcaspicus	Microtus transcaspicus	Vole, Transcaspian Vole	Turkmen LC
umbrosus	Microtus umbrosus	Zempoaltepec Vole	Mexico EN
xanthognathus	Microtus xanthognathus	Taiga Vole	Alaska C LC
yuldaschi	Microtus yuldaschi	Juniper Vole	Uzbekistan LC
gregalis	Stenocranius gregalis	Narrow-headed Vole	Russia K LC
raddei	Stenocranius raddei	Radde's Vole	Russia N NA
		Nelson And Coldman's	
goldmani	Nelsonia goldmani	Woodrat, Nelson And	
		Goodman's Wood Rat	Mexico EN
		Diminutive Woodrat,	
neotomodon	Nelsonia neotomodon	Diminutive Wood Rat	Mexico LC
		Allen's Woodrat, Allen's Wood	
alleni	Hodomys alleni	Rat	Mexico LC
		Magdalena Rat, Magdalena	
nelsoni	Xenomys nelsoni	Wood Rat	Mexico EN
albigula	Neotoma albigula	White-throated Woodrat	United S LC

angustapalata	Neotoma angustapalata	Tamaulipan Woodrat	Mexico NT
bryanti	Neotoma bryanti	Bryant's Woodrat	United S LC
chrysomelas	Neotoma chrysomelas	Nicaraguan Woodrat	Hondura LC
cinerea	Neotoma cinerea	Bushy-tailed Woodrat, Packrat, Bushy-tailed Woodrat, Woodrat	Alaska C LC
devia	Neotoma devia	Arizona Woodrat	United S LC
ferruginea	Neotoma ferruginea	Guatemala Woodrat	Mexico NA
floridana	Neotoma floridana	Eastern Woodrat, Key Largo Woodrat	United S LC
fuscipes	Neotoma fuscipes	Dusky-footed Woodrat, San Joaquin Valley Woodrat	United S LC
goldmani	Neotoma goldmani	Goldman's Woodrat	Mexico LC
insularis	Neotoma insularis	Ángel de la Guarda Woodrat	Mexico DD
lepida	Neotoma lepida	Desert Woodrat	United S LC
leucodon	Neotoma leucodon	White-toothed Woodrat	United S LC
macrotis	Neotoma macrotis	Big-eared Woodrat, Large- eared Woodrat	United S LC
magister	Neotoma magister	Allegheny Woodrat, Appalacian Woodrat	United S NT
melanura	Neotoma melanura	Black-tailed Woodrat	Mexico NA
mexicana	Neotoma mexicana	Mexican Woodrat	United S LC
micropus	Neotoma micropus	Southern Plains Woodrat	United S LC
nelsoni	Neotoma nelsoni	Nelson's Woodrat	Mexico CR
palatina	Neotoma palatina	Bolano's Woodrat, Bolaños Woodrat	Mexico VU
phenax	Neotoma phenax	Sonoran Woodrat	Mexico LC
picta	Neotoma picta	Painted Woodrat	Mexico NA
stephensi	Neotoma stephensi	Stephen's Woodrat	United S LC
nuttalli	Ochrotomys nuttalli	Golden Mouse	United S LC
brunneus	Baiomys brunneus	Southern Pygmy Mouse	Mexico NA
intermedius	Phenacomys intermedius	Western Heather Vole	Canada LC
musculus	Baiomys musculus	Southern Pygmy Mouse	Mexico LC
taylori	Baiomys taylori	Northern Pygmy Mouse	United S LC
ungava	Phenacomys ungava	Eastern Heather Vole	Canada LC
albipes	Arborimus albipes	White-footed Vole	United S LC
longicaudus	Arborimus longicaudus	Red Tree Vole	United S NT
pomo	Arborimus pomo	California Red Tree Mouse, Sonoma Tree Vole	United S NT
teguina	Scotinomys teguina	Short-tailed Singing Mouse	Mexico LC
xerampelinus	Scotinomys xerampelinus	Long-tailed Singing Mouse	Costa Ric LC
flavidus	Isthmomys flavidus	Yellow Isthmus Rat	Panama NT
pirrensis	Isthmomys pirrensis	Mt. Pirri Isthmus Rat	Panama LC
floridanus	Podomys floridanus	Florida Deer mouse, Florida Mouse	United S NT
alstoni	Neotomodon alstoni	Mexican Volcano Mouse	Mexico LC
albilabris	Reithrodontomys albilabris	Oaxacan Highlands Harvest Mouse	Mexico NA

brevirostris	Reithrodontomys brevirostris	Short-nosed Harvest Mouse	Nicaragu LC
burti	Reithrodontomys burti	Sonoran Harvest Mouse	Mexico DD
cherrii	Reithrodontomys cherrii	Costa Rican Harvest Mouse	Costa Ric NA
chrysopsis	Reithrodontomys chrysopsis	Volcano Harvest Mouse	Mexico LC
creper	Reithrodontomys creper	Talamancan Harvest Mouse	Costa Ric LC
dariensis	Reithrodontomys dariensis	Darien Harvest Mouse	Panama LC
fulvescens	Reithrodontomys fulvescens	Fulvous Harvest Mouse	United S LC
garichensis	Reithrodontomys garichensis	Chiriquian Harvest Mouse	Costa Ric NA
gracilis	Reithrodontomys gracilis	Slender Harvest Mouse	Mexico LC
hirsutus	Reithrodontomys hirsutus	Hairy Harvest Mouse	Mexico VU
humulis	Reithrodontomys humulis	Eastern Harvest Mouse	United S LC
		Southern Marsh Harvest	
megalotis	Reithrodontomys megalotis	Mouse, Western Harvest Mouse	Canada LC
mexicanus	Reithrodontomys mexicanus	Mexican Harvest Mouse	Mexico LC
microdon	Reithrodontomys microdon	Small-toothed Harvest Mouse	Mexico LC
montanus	Reithrodontomys montanus	Plains Harvest Mouse	United S LC
musseri	Reithrodontomys musseri	Small Harvest Mouse	Costa Ric DD
paradoxus	Reithrodontomys paradoxus	Nicaraguan Harvest Mouse	Nicaragu DD
raviventris	Reithrodontomys raviventris	Saltmarsh Harvest Mouse	United S EN
rodriguezi	Reithrodontomys rodriguezi	Rodriguez's Harvest Mouse	Costa Ric LC
spectabilis	Reithrodontomys spectabilis	Cozumel Harvest Mouse	Mexico CR
		Sumachrasti's Harvest Mouse,	
sumichrasti	Reithrodontomys sumichrasti	Sumichrast's Harvest Mouse	Mexico LC
tenuirostris	Reithrodontomys tenuirostris	Narrow-nosed Harvest Mouse	Mexico EN
wagneri	Reithrodontomys wagneri	Wagner's Harvest Mouse	Mexico NA
zacatecae	Reithrodontomys zacatecae	Zacatecas Harvest Mouse	Mexico LC
arenicola	Onychomys arenicola	Mearns's Grasshopper Mouse	United S LC
leucogaster	Onychomys leucogaster	Northern Grasshopper Mouse	Canada LC
torridus	Onychomys torridus	Southern Grasshopper Mouse	United S LC
banderanus	Osgoodomys banderanus	Michoacan Deer Mouse	Mexico LC
amplus	Peromyscus amplus	Oaxacan Rock Deermouse	Mexico NA
arcticus	Peromyscus arcticus	Yukon Deermouse	Canada NA
attwateri	Peromyscus attwateri	Texas Deermouse, Texas Mouse	United S LC
aztecus	Peromyscus aztecus	Aztec Mouse	Mexico LC
bakeri	Peromyscus bakeri	Baker's Deermouse	Guatemala NA
beatae	Peromyscus beatae	Orizaba Deermouse	Mexico LC
boylei	Peromyscus boylei	Brush Mouse	United S LC
		Perote Deer Mouse, Perote	
bullatus	Peromyscus bullatus	Mouse	Mexico CR

californicus	Peromyscus californicus	California Mouse	United S LC
caniceps	Peromyscus caniceps	Montserrat Island Deermouse, Burt's Deer Mouse	Mexico CR
carletoni	Peromyscus carletoni	Carleton's Deermouse	Mexico NA
carolpattonae	Peromyscus carolpattonae	Carol Patton's Deermouse	Guatemala NA
chrysopus	Peromyscus chrysopus	Jalisco Deermouse	Mexico NA
collinus	Peromyscus collinus	Tamaulipas White-ankled Deermouse	Mexico NA
cordillerae	Peromyscus cordillerae	Oaxacan Deermouse	Mexico NA
crinitus	Peromyscus crinitus	Canyon Mouse	United S LC
dickeyi	Peromyscus dickeyi	Dickey's Deermouse, Dickey's Deer Mouse	Mexico CR
difficilis	Peromyscus difficilis	Rock Mouse, Zacatecan Deer Mouse	Mexico LC
ensinki	Peromyscus ensinki	Ensink's Deermouse	Mexico NA
eremicus	Peromyscus eremicus	Cactus Mouse	United S LC
eva	Peromyscus eva	Eva's Desert Mouse	Mexico LC
felipensis	Peromyscus felipensis	Felipe's Rock Deermouse	Mexico NA
fraterculus	Peromyscus fraterculus	Northern Baja Deermouse	United S LC
fervus	Peromyscus fervus	Blackish Deer Mouse	Mexico DD
gambelii	Peromyscus gambelii	Gambel's Deermouse	United S NA
gardneri	Peromyscus gardneri	Gardner's Deermouse	Guatemala NA
gossypinus	Peromyscus gossypinus	Cotton Deermouse, Cotton Mouse, Key Largo Cotton Mouse	United S LC
grandis	Peromyscus grandis	Big Deer Mouse, Large Deer Mouse	Guatemala NT
gratus	Peromyscus gratus	Osgood's Mouse	United S LC
greenbaumi	Peromyscus greenbaumi	Greenbaum's Deermouse	Mexico NA
guardia	Peromyscus guardia	Angel Island Mouse	Mexico CR
guatemalensis	Peromyscus guatemalensis	Guatemalan Deer Mouse,	Guatemala LC
gymnotis	Peromyscus gymnotis	Guatemalan Deer Mouse Naked-eared Deer Mouse	Mexico LC
hooperi	Peromyscus hooperi	Hooper's Deer Mouse, Hooper's Mouse	Mexico LC
hylocetes	Peromyscus hylocetes	Transvolcanic Deermouse	Mexico LC
keeni	Peromyscus keeni	Northwestern Deermouse, Keen's Mouse	Alaska LC
kilpatricki	Peromyscus kilpatricki	Kilpatrick's Deermouse	Mexico NA
labecula	Peromyscus labecula	Southern Deermouse	United S NA
laceianus	Peromyscus laceianus	Northern White-ankled Mouse	United S NA
latirostris	Peromyscus latirostris	Wide-rostrum Deermouse	Mexico NA
leucopus	Peromyscus leucopus	White-footed Mouse	United S LC
leucurus	Peromyscus leucurus	Tehuantepec Deermouse	Mexico NA

levipes	Peromyscus levipes	Nimble-footed Deer Mouse, Nimble-footed Mouse	Mexico	LC
madrensis	Peromyscus madrensis	Tres Marias Deer Mouse, Tres Marias Island Mouse	Mexico	EN
maniculatus	Peromyscus maniculatus	North American Deermouse, Deer Mouse	Canada	LC
mayensis	Peromyscus mayensis	Maya Mouse, Mayan Deer Mouse	Guatemala	CR
megalops	Peromyscus megalops	Broad-faced Deer Mouse, Brown Deer Mouse	Mexico	LC
mekisturus	Peromyscus mekisturus	Puebla Deer Mouse	Mexico	CR
melanocarpus	Peromyscus melanocarpus	Black-wristed Deer Mouse, Tempoaltepec, Zempoaltepec Plateau Deer Mouse, Plateau	Mexico	EN
melanophrys	Peromyscus melanophrys	Mouse	Mexico	LC
melanotis	Peromyscus melanotis	Black-eared Mouse	Mexico	LC
melanurus	Peromyscus melanurus	Black-tailed Deer Mouse, Black- tailed Mouse	Mexico	EN
merriami	Peromyscus merriami	Mesquite Mouse	United S	LC
mexicanus	Peromyscus mexicanus	Mexican Deer Mouse	Mexico	LC
micropus	Peromyscus micropus	Small-footed Deermouse	Mexico	NA
nasutus	Peromyscus nasutus	Northern Rock Mouse	United S	LC
nicaraguae	Peromyscus nicaraguae	Nicaraguan Deer Mouse	Hondura	NA
nudipes	Peromyscus nudipes	Talamancan Deermouse	Costa Ric	NA
ochraventer	Peromyscus ochraventer	El Carrizo Deer Mouse	Mexico	EN
pectoralis	Peromyscus pectoralis	White-ankled Mouse	Mexico	LC
pembertoni	Peromyscus pembertoni	Pemberton's Deer Mouse Marsh Mouse, Tawny Deer	Mexico	EX
perfulvus	Peromyscus perfulvus	Mouse	Mexico	LC
polionotus	Peromyscus polionotus	Oldfield Mouse, Beach Mouse, Choctawhatchee Beach Mouse	United S	LC
polius	Peromyscus polius	Chihuahuan Deer Mouse, Chihuahuan Mouse	Mexico	NT
purepechus	Peromyscus purepechus	Purepechus Deermouse	Mexico	NA
sagax	Peromyscus sagax	Michoacan Deer Mouse	Mexico	DD
salvadorensis	Peromyscus salvadorensis	Salvadorean Deermouse	Guatemala	NA
schmidlyi	Peromyscus schmidlyi	Schmidly's Deer Mouse	Mexico	LC
sejugis	Peromyscus sejugis	Santa Cruz Mouse	Mexico	EN
simulus	Peromyscus simulus	Nayarit Deer Mouse, Nayarit Mouse, Sinaloan Deer Mouse	Mexico	VU
slevini	Peromyscus slevini	Catalina Deer Mouse, Slevin's Mouse, Slevins's Mouse	Mexico	CR

sonoriensis	Peromyscus sonoriensis	Western Deermouse	Alaska C NA	
spicilegus	Peromyscus spicilegus	Gleaning Deer Mouse, Gleaning Mouse	Mexico LC	
stephani	Peromyscus stephani	San Esteban Deermouse, San Esteban Island Mouse	Mexico CR	
stirtoni	Peromyscus stirtoni	Stirton's Deer Mouse	Guatemala LC	
totontepecus	Peromyscus totontepecus	Totontepec Deermouse	Mexico NA	
tropicalis	Peromyscus tropicalis	Chimoxan Deermouse	Guatemala NA	
truei	Peromyscus truei	Pinyon Mouse	United States LC	
winkelmani	Peromyscus winkelmani	Coalcolman Deer Mouse, Winkelmann's Deer Mouse, Winkelmann's Mouse	Mexico EN	
yucatanicus	Peromyscus yucatanicus	Yucatan Deer Mouse	Mexico LC	
zamorae	Peromyscus zamorae	Zamora Deermouse	Mexico NA	
zarhynchus	Peromyscus zarhynchus	Chiapan Deer Mouse	Mexico VU	
cryophilus	Megadontomys cryophilus	Oaxaca Giant Deer Mouse, Oaxacan Giant Deer Mouse	Mexico EN	
nelsoni	Megadontomys nelsoni	Nelson's Giant Deer Mouse	Mexico EN	
thomasi	Megadontomys thomasi	Thomas's Giant Deer Mouse	Mexico EN	
chinanteco	Habromys chinanteco	Chinanteco Deer Mouse	Mexico CR	
delicatulus	Habromys delicatulus	Delicate Deer Mouse	Mexico EN	
ixtlani	Habromys ixtlani	Ixtlán Deer Mouse	Mexico CR	
lepturus	Habromys lepturus	Slender-tailed Deer Mouse, Slender Tailed Deer Mouse	Mexico CR	
lophurus	Habromys lophurus	Crested-tailed Deer Mouse, Crested Tailed Deer Mouse	Mexico NT	
schmidlyi	Habromys schmidlyi	Schmidly's Deer Mouse	Mexico CR	
simulatus	Habromys simulatus	Jico Deer Mouse	Mexico CR	
alleni	Sigmodon alleni	Allen's Cotton Rat	Mexico VU	
alstoni	Sigmodon alstoni	Alston's Cotton Rat	Colombia LC	
arizonae	Sigmodon arizonae	Arizona Cotton Rat, Colorado River Cotton Rat	United States LC	
fulviventer	Sigmodon fulviventer	Tawny-bellied Cotton Rat	United States LC	
hirsutus	Sigmodon hirsutus	Southern Cotton Rat	Mexico LC	
hispidus	Sigmodon hispidus	Hispid Cotton Rat	United States LC	✓,
inopinatus	Sigmodon inopinatus	Unexpected Cotton Rat	Ecuador VU	
leucotis	Sigmodon leucotis	White-eared Cotton Rat	Mexico LC	
mascotensis	Sigmodon mascotensis	Jaliscoan Cotton Rat, West Mexican Cotton Rat	Mexico LC	
ochrognathus	Sigmodon ochrognathus	Yellow-nosed Cotton Rat	United States LC	
peruanus	Sigmodon peruanus	Peruvian Cotton Rat	Ecuador LC	
planifrons	Sigmodon planifrons	Miahuatlan Cotton Rat	Mexico NA	
toltecus	Sigmodon toltecus	Toltec Cotton Rat	Mexico LC	
zanjonensis	Sigmodon zanjonensis	Montane Cotton Rat	Mexico NA	
ferreirai	Neusticomys ferreirai	Ferreira's Fish-eating Rat	Brazil DD	
monticolus	Neusticomys monticolus	Montane Fish-eating Rat	Colombia LC	
mussoi	Neusticomys mussoi	Musso's Fish-eating Rat	Venezuela VU	

oyapocki	<i>Neusticomys oyapocki</i>	Oyapock's Fish-eating Rat	French GDD
peruviensis	<i>Neusticomys peruviensis</i>	Peruvian Fish-eating Rat	Peru LC
venezuelae	<i>Neusticomys venezuelae</i>	Venezuelan Fish-eating Rat	Venezue VU
vossi	<i>Neusticomys vossi</i>	Voss's Fish-eating Rat	Colombi: NA
orcesi	<i>Chibchanomys orcesi</i>	Las Cajas Ichthyomyine	Ecuador DD
trichotis	<i>Chibchanomys trichotis</i>	Chibchan Water Mouse	Venezue DD
		Ecuadoran Ichthyomyine, Ecuador Fish-eating Rat,	
leander	<i>Anotomys leander</i>	Aquatic Rat, Fish-eating Rat	Colombi: EN
hydrobates	<i>Ichthyomys hydrobates</i>	Crab-eating Rat	Venezue LC
pinei	<i>Ichthyomys pinei</i>	Pine's Crab-eating Rat	Ecuador NA
pittieri	<i>Ichthyomys pittieri</i>	Pittier's Crab-eating Rat	Venezue NT
stolzmanni	<i>Ichthyomys stolzmanni</i>	Stolzmann's Crab-eating Rat	Ecuador DD
tweedii	<i>Ichthyomys tweedii</i>	Tweedy's Crab-eating Rat	Costa Ric DD
mexicanus	<i>Rheomys mexicanus</i>	Mexican Water Mouse	Mexico EN
raptor	<i>Rheomys raptor</i>	Goldman's Water Mouse	Costa Ric LC
thomasi	<i>Rheomys thomasi</i>	Thomas's Water Mouse	Mexico NT
underwoodi	<i>Rheomys underwoodi</i>	Underwood's Water Mouse	Costa Ric LC
bogotensis	<i>Neomicroxus bogotensis</i>	Bogota Grass Mouse	Venezue LC
latebricola	<i>Neomicroxus latebricola</i>	Ecuadorean Grass Mouse	Ecuador EN
sahamae	<i>Chinchillula sahamae</i>	Altiplano Chincilla Mouse	Peru Bo LC
ossitenuis	<i>Juliomys ossitenuis</i>	Delicate Red-nosed Tree Mouse	Brazil NA
		Lesser Wilfred's Mouse,	
pictipes	<i>Juliomys pictipes</i>	Contreras' Juliomys	Brazil Pa LC
rimofrons	<i>Juliomys rimofrons</i>	Cleft-headed Juliomys	Brazil NT
ximenezi	<i>Juliomys ximenezi</i>	Araucaria Forest Tree Mouse	Brazil NA
ruschii	<i>Abrawayaomys ruschii</i>	Rushi's Rat	Brazil Pa LC
altimontanus	<i>Delomys altimontanus</i>	Montane Atlantic Forest Rat	Brazil NA
dorsalis	<i>Delomys dorsalis</i>	Striped Atlantic Forest Rat	Brazil Ar LC
sublineatus	<i>Delomys sublineatus</i>	Pallid Atlantic Forest Rat	Brazil LC
auritus	<i>Reithrodon auritus</i>	Bunny Rat	Argentin LC
caurinus	<i>Reithrodon caurinus</i>	North-western Conyrat	Argentin NA
typicus	<i>Reithrodon typicus</i>	Naked-soled Conyrat	Brazil Ur LC
		Northern Bog Lemming,	
borealis	<i>Synaptomys borealis</i>	Okanagan Bog Lemming	Alaska C LC
		Kansas Bog Lemming, Southern	
cooperi	<i>Synaptomys cooperi</i>	Bog Lemming	Canada LC
schisticolor	<i>Myopus schisticolor</i>	Wood Lemming	Norway LC
lemmus	<i>Lemmus lemmus</i>	Norway Lemming	Norway LC
nigripes	<i>Lemmus nigripes</i>	Beringian Brown Lemming	Russia A NA
trimucronatus	<i>Lemmus trimucronatus</i>	Brown Lemming	Alaska C LC
brevicauda	<i>Zygodontomys brevicauda</i>	Short-tailed Cane Mouse	Costa Ric LC
brunneus	<i>Zygodontomys brunneus</i>	Brown Cane Mouse	Colombi: LC
melanops	<i>Scolomys melanops</i>	South American Spiny Mouse	Ecuador LC
ucayalensis	<i>Scolomys ucayalensis</i>	Ucayali Spiny Mouse	Colombi: LC
albigularis	<i>Nephelomys albigularis</i>	Tomes's Rice Rat	Ecuador LC

auriventer	<i>Nephelomys auriventer</i>	Ecuadorean Rice Rat	Ecuador LC
caracolus	<i>Nephelomys caracolus</i>	Costa Central Oryzomys	Venezue LC
childi	<i>Nephelomys childi</i>	Child's Rice Rat	Colombi; NA
devius	<i>Nephelomys devius</i>	Boquete Rice Rat	Costa Ric LC
keaysi	<i>Nephelomys keaysi</i>	Keays's Rice Rat	Peru Bol LC
levipes	<i>Nephelomys levipes</i>	Light-footed Rice Rat	Peru Bol LC
maculiventer	<i>Nephelomys maculiventer</i>	Santa Marta Rice Rat	Colombi; NA
meridensis	<i>Nephelomys meridensis</i>	Mérida Oryzomys	Colombi; LC
moerex	<i>Nephelomys moerex</i>	Grey-bellied <i>Nephelomys</i>	Ecuador NA
nimbosus	<i>Nephelomys nimbosus</i>	Lesser Golden-bellied Rice Rat	Ecuador NA
pectoralis	<i>Nephelomys pectoralis</i>	Western Colombian Rice Rat	Colombi; NA
pirrensis	<i>Nephelomys pirrensis</i>	Mount Pirre Rice Rat	Panama NA
ricardopalmai	<i>Nephelomys ricardopalmai</i>	Ricardo Palma's Rice Rat	Peru NA
ecominga	<i>Pattonimus ecominga</i>	Ecominga Montane Rat	Ecuador NA
musseri	<i>Pattonimus musseri</i>	Musser's Montane Rat	Ecuador NA
hammondi	<i>Mindomys hammondi</i>	Hammond's Rice Rat	Ecuador EN
kutuku	<i>Mindomys kutuku</i>	Kutukú Rice Rat	Ecuador NA
ayantepui	<i>Oecomys ayantepui</i>	Guianan <i>Oecomys</i>	Venezue LC
bicolor	<i>Oecomys bicolor</i>	Bicolored Arboreal Rice Rat	Panama LC
catherinae	<i>Oecomys catherinae</i>	Atlantic Forest <i>Oecomys</i>	Brazil LC
cleberi	<i>Oecomys cleberi</i>	Cleber's Arboreal Rice Rat, Cleber's <i>Oecomys</i>	Brazil DD
		Unicolored Rice Rat, Unicolored	
concolor	<i>Oecomys concolor</i>	Arboreal Rice Rat	Colombi; LC
flavicans	<i>Oecomys flavicans</i>	Yellow Arboreal Rice Rat	Colombi; LC
franciscorum	<i>Oecomys franciscorum</i>	Francisco's Arboreal Rice Rat	Brazil Ar NA
mamorae	<i>Oecomys mamorae</i>	Mamore Arboreal Rice Rat	Bolivia F LC
matogrossensis	<i>Oecomys matogrossensis</i>	Mato Grosso Arboreal Rice Rat	Brazil NA
paricola	<i>Oecomys paricola</i>	Brazilian Arboreal Rice Rat	Peru Br; DD
phaeotis	<i>Oecomys phaeotis</i>	Dusky Arboreal Rice Rat	Peru Bol LC
rex	<i>Oecomys rex</i>	King Arboreal Rice Rat	Venezue LC
roberti	<i>Oecomys roberti</i>	Robert's Arboreal Rice Rat	Colombi; LC
rutilus	<i>Oecomys rutilus</i>	Red Arboreal Rice Rat	Venezue LC
speciosus	<i>Oecomys speciosus</i>	Arboreal Rice Rat	Colombi; LC
superans	<i>Oecomys superans</i>	Foothill Arboreal Rice Rat	Colombi; LC
sydandersoni	<i>Oecomys sydandersoni</i>	Anderson's Arboreal Rice Rat	Bolivia NA
tapajinus	<i>Oecomys tapajinus</i>	Tapajos Arboreal Rice Rat	Brazil NA
		Long-furred Rice Rat, Trinidad	
trinitatis	<i>Oecomys trinitatis</i>	Arboreal Rice Rat	Costa Ric LC
emmonsae	<i>Euryoryzomys emmonsae</i>	Emmons's Rice Rat	Brazil DD
lamia	<i>Euryoryzomys lamia</i>	Monster Rice Rat	Brazil VU
legatus	<i>Euryoryzomys legatus</i>	Big-headed Rice Rat	Bolivia A LC
macconnelli	<i>Euryoryzomys macconnelli</i>	Macconnell's Rice Rat	Colombi; LC
nitidus	<i>Euryoryzomys nitidus</i>	Elegant Rice Rat	Peru Br; LC
russatus	<i>Euryoryzomys russatus</i>	Russet Rice Rat	Brazil Pa LC
bolivaris	<i>Transandinomys bolivaris</i>	Bolivar Rice Rat	Hondura LC

talamancae	Transandinomys talamancae	Talamancan Rice Rat	Costa Ric LC	
alfaroi	Handleyomys alfaroi	Alfaro's Rice Rat	Mexico LC	
chapmani	Handleyomys chapmani	Chapman's Rice Rat	Mexico VU	
fuscatus	Handleyomys fuscatus	Dusky Montane Mouse	Colombia LC	
guerrerensis	Handleyomys guerrerensis	Guerrero Rice Rat	Mexico NA	
intectus	Handleyomys intectus	Colombian Rice Rat	Colombia LC	
melanotis	Handleyomys melanotis	Black-eared Rice Rat	Mexico LC	
rhabdops	Handleyomys rhabdops	Striped Rice Rat	Mexico EN	
rostratus	Handleyomys rostratus	Long-nosed Rice Rat	Mexico LC	
saturator	Handleyomys saturator	Cloud Forest Rice Rat	Mexico LC	
acritus	Hylaeamys acritus	Rio Itenez Rice Rat	Bolivia DD	
laticeps	Hylaeamys laticeps	Large-headed Rice Rat	Brazil VU	
megacephalus	Hylaeamys megacephalus	Azara's broad-headed oryzomys	Venezue LC	
oniscus	Hylaeamys oniscus	Sowbug Rice Rat	Brazil NT	
perenensis	Hylaeamys perenensis	Western Amazonian oryzomys	Colombia LC	
tatei	Hylaeamys tatei	Tate's oryzomys	Ecuador DD	
yunganus	Hylaeamys yunganus	Yungas Rice Rat	Colombia LC	
andinus	Oligoryzomys andinus	Andean Pygmy Rice Rat	Peru Bo LC	
arenalis	Oligoryzomys arenalis	Sandy Pygmy Rice Rat	Peru LC	
brendae	Oligoryzomys brendae	Brenda's Colilargo	Argentina DD	
chacoensis	Oligoryzomys chacoensis	Chacoan Pygmy Rice Rat	Bolivia E LC	✓,
costaricensis	Oligoryzomys costaricensis	Costa Rican Pygmy Rice Rat	Nicaragu NA	
delicatus	Oligoryzomys delicatus	Delicate Pygmy Rice Rat	Ecuador NA	
destructor	Oligoryzomys destructor	Destructive Pygmy Rice Rat	Bolivia E LC	
flavescens	Oligoryzomys flavescens	Yellow Pygmy Rice Rat	Brazil Bc LC	
fulvescens	Oligoryzomys fulvescens	Fulvous Pygmy Rice Rat	Mexico LC	
griseolus	Oligoryzomys griseolus	Grayish Pygmy Rice Rat	Venezue LC	
guille	Oligoryzomys guille	D'Elía's Pygmy Rice Rat	Peru NA	
longicaudatus	Oligoryzomys longicaudatus	Long-tailed Pygmy Rice Rat	Chile Ar LC	✓,
matto grossae	Oligoryzomys matto grossae	Mato Grosso Pygmy Rice Rat	Brazil Pa NA	
messorius	Oligoryzomys messorius	Hairy Pygmy Rice Rat	Venezue NA	
microtis	Oligoryzomys microtis	Small-eared Pygmy Rice Rat	Peru Br LC	
moojeni	Oligoryzomys moojeni	Moojen's Pygmy Rice Rat	Brazil DD	
nigripes	Oligoryzomys nigripes	Black-footed Pygmy Rice Rat,		
pachecoi	Oligoryzomys pachecoi	Delta Pygmy Rice Rat	Brazil Pa LC	
rupestris	Oligoryzomys rupestris	Pacheco's Pygmy Rice Rat	Bolivia A NA	
stramineus	Oligoryzomys stramineus	Rock Pygmy Rice Rat	Brazil DD	
utiaritensis	Oligoryzomys utiaritensis	Straw-colored Colilargo	Brazil LC	
vegetus	Oligoryzomys vegetus	Brazilian Pygmy Rice Rat	Brazil LC	
victus	Oligoryzomys victus	Sprightly Pygmy Rice Rat	Costa Ric LC	
aletheia	Neacomys aletheia	St Vincent Pygmy Rice Rat, St.		
amoenus	Neacomys amoenus	Vincent Pygmy Rice Rat	Saint Vin EX	
auriventer	Neacomys auriventer	Upper Juruá Bristly Mouse	Brazil Pe NA	
carceleni	Neacomys carceleni	Pleasant Bristly Mouse	Colombia NA	
		Golden-bellied Bristly Mouse	Ecuador NA	
		Carcelén's Bristly Mouse	Ecuador NA	

dubosti	Neacomys dubosti	Dubost's Bristly Mouse, Dubost's Neacomys	Suriname LC
elieceri	Neacomys elieceri	Eliecer's Bristly Mouse	Brazil NA
guianae	Neacomys guianae	Guiana Bristly Mouse	Venezuela LC
jau	Neacomys jau	Jaú Bristly Mouse	Brazil NA
leilae	Neacomys leilae	Leila Pessôa's Bristly Mouse	Venezuela NA
macedoruizi	Neacomys macedoruizi	Macedo Ruiz's Bristly Mouse	Peru NA
marajoara	Neacomys marajoara	Marajoara Bristly Mouse	Brazil NA
minutus	Neacomys minutus	Minute Neacomys	Peru Brazil LC
musseri	Neacomys musseri	Musser's Neacomys	Peru Brazil LC
oliveirai	Neacomys oliveirai	João Oliveira's Bristly Mouse	Brazil NA
paracou	Neacomys paracou	Paracou Neacomys	Venezuela LC
pictus	Neacomys pictus	Painted Bristly Mouse	Panama DD
rosalindae	Neacomys rosalindae	Rosalind's Bristly Mouse	Peru Ecuador NA
serranensis	Neacomys serranensis	Serrano Bristly Mouse	Colombia NA
spinosus	Neacomys spinosus	Bristly Mouse	Peru LC
tenuipes	Neacomys tenuipes	Narrow-footed Bristly Mouse	Colombia LC
vargasllosai	Neacomys vargasllosai	Vargas Llosa's Bristly Mouse	Peru Bolivia NA
vossi	Neacomys vossi	Voss's Bristly Mouse	Brazil NA
xingu	Neacomys xingu	Xingu Bristly Mouse	Brazil NA
altissimus	Microryzomys altissimus	Highland Small Rice Rat, Páramo Colilargo	Colombia LC
minutus	Microryzomys minutus	Forest Small Rice Rat, Montane Colilargo	Venezuela LC
balneator	Oreoryzomys balneator	Peruvian Rice Rat	Ecuador DD
albimaculatus	Drymoreomys albimaculatus	White-throated Montane Forest	Brazil NT
mesocaudis	Eremoryzomys mesocaudis	Medium-tailed Rice Rat	Peru NA
polius	Eremoryzomys polius	Gray Rice Rat	Peru DD
molitor	Lundomys molitor	Lund's Amphibious Rat, Lund's Amphibious Rat, Greater Marsh Rat	Brazil Uruguay LC
angouya	Sooretamys angouya	Angouya Oryzomys	Brazil Paraguay LC
simplex	Pseudoryzomys simplex	Brazilian False Rice Rat	Brazil Paraguay LC
brasiliensis	Holochilus brasiliensis	Web-footed Marsh Rat	Brazil Paraguay LC
chacarius	Holochilus chacarius	Chaco Marsh Rat	Bolivia Paraguay LC
lagigliai	Holochilus lagigliai	Lagiglia's Marsh Rat	Argentina NA
nanus	Holochilus nanus	Amazonian Marsh Rat	Guyana NA
oxe	Holochilus oxe	Brazilian North-eastern Marsh Rat	Brazil NA
sciureus	Holochilus sciureus	Marsh Rat	Brazil LC
venezuelae	Holochilus venezuelae	Venezuelan Marsh Rat	Venezuela NA
akroai	Cerradomys akroai	Akroa Rice Rat	Brazil NA
goytaca	Cerradomys goytaca	Goytaca Rice Rat	Brazil NA
langguthi	Cerradomys langguthi	Langguth's Rice Rat	Brazil NA
maracajuensis	Cerradomys maracajuensis	Maracaju Oryzomys	Peru Bolivia LC
marinhus	Cerradomys marinhus	Marinho's Oryzomys	Brazil LC
scotti	Cerradomys scotti	Lindbergh's Oryzomys	Bolivia Ecuador LC

subflavus	<i>Cerradomys subflavus</i>	Terraced Rice Rat	Brazil	LC
vivoi	<i>Cerradomys vivoi</i>	Vivo's Rice Rat	Brazil	NA
savamis	<i>Amphinectomys savamis</i>	Ucayali Water Rat	Ecuador	DD
apicalis	<i>Nectomys apicalis</i>	Western Amazonian Nectomys	Ecuador	LC
magdalenae	<i>Nectomys magdalenae</i>	Magdalena-Cauca Water Rat	Colombia	NA
palmipes	<i>Nectomys palmipes</i>	Trinidad Water Rat	Venezuela	LC
rattus	<i>Nectomys rattus</i>	Amazonian Mouse, Small-footed Bristly Mouse	Colombia	LC
saturatus	<i>Nectomys saturatus</i>	Ecuadorean Water Rat	Ecuador	NA
squamipes	<i>Nectomys squamipes</i>	South American Water Rat	Brazil	Pa LC
albiventer	<i>Oryzomys albiventer</i>	White-bellied Marsh Rice Rat	Mexico	NA
antillarum	<i>Oryzomys antillarum</i>	Jamaican Rice Rat	Jamaica	EX
couesi	<i>Oryzomys couesi</i>	Coues's Rice Rat	United States	LC
dimidiatus	<i>Oryzomys dimidiatus</i>	Thomas's Rice Rat	Nicaragua	DD
gorgasi	<i>Oryzomys gorgasi</i>	Gorgas's Rice Rat	Colombia	EN
nelsoni	<i>Oryzomys nelsoni</i>	Nelson's Rice Rat, Tres Marias Island Rice Rat	Mexico	EX
palustris	<i>Oryzomys palustris</i>	Marsh Rice Rat	United States	LC
texensis	<i>Oryzomys texensis</i>	Texas Marsh Rice Rat	United States	NA
darwini	<i>Nesoryzomys darwini</i>	Darwin's Galapagos Mouse	Galapagos	EX
fernandinae	<i>Nesoryzomys fernandinae</i>	Fernandina Galapagos Mouse, Fernandina Rice Rat	Galapagos	VU
indefessus	<i>Nesoryzomys indefessus</i>	Indefatigable Galapagos Mouse	Galapagos	EX
narboroughi	<i>Nesoryzomys narboroughi</i>	Narborough Galapagos Mouse	Galapagos	VU
swarthi	<i>Nesoryzomys swarthi</i>	Santiago Galapagos Mouse	Galapagos	VU
baroni	<i>Aegialomys baroni</i>	Baron's Rice Rat	Ecuador	NA
galapagoensis	<i>Aegialomys galapagoensis</i>	Galapagos Rice Rat	Galapagos	VU
ica	<i>Aegialomys ica</i>	Ica Rice Rat	Peru	NA
xanthaeolus	<i>Aegialomys xanthaeolus</i>	Yellowish Rice Rat	Ecuador	LC
alfari	<i>Sigmodontomys alfari</i>	Alfaro's Rice Water Rat, Short-tailed Sigmodontomys	Honduras	LC
aphrastus	<i>Tanyuromys aphastrus</i>	Harris's Rice Water Rat, Long-tailed Sigmodontomys	Costa Rica	DD
thomasleei	<i>Tanyuromys thomasleei</i>	Thomas Lee's Rice Water Rat	Ecuador	NA
caliginosus	<i>Melanomys caliginosus</i>	Dusky Rice Rat	Colombia	LC
chrysomelas	<i>Melanomys chrysomelas</i>	Black-and-Yellow Rice Rat	Honduras	NA
columbianus	<i>Melanomys columbianus</i>	Colombian Rice Rat	Colombia	NA
idoneus	<i>Melanomys idoneus</i>	Cinnamon-rufous Rice Rat	Panama	NA
robustulus	<i>Melanomys robustulus</i>	Robust Dark Rice Rat	Ecuador	LC
zunigae	<i>Melanomys zunigae</i>	Zuniga's Dark Rice Rat	Peru	CR
transitorius	<i>Microakodontomys transitorius</i>	Transitional Colilargo	Brazil	EN
chacoensis	<i>Bibimys chacoensis</i>	Chaco Crimson-nosed Rat	Paraguay	LC

labiosus	Bibimys labiosus	Large-lipped Crimson-nosed Rat	Brazil	LC
torresi	Bibimys torresi	Torres's Crimson-nosed Rat	Argentina	VU
aquaticus	Scapteromys aquaticus	Argentine Swamp Rat	Uruguay	LC
meridionalis	Scapteromys meridionalis	Brazilian Swamp Rat	Brazil	NA
tumidus	Scapteromys tumidus	Swamp Rat	Brazil Ur	LC
fronto	Gyldenstolpia fronto	Fossorial Giant Rat	Argentina	CR
planaltensis	Gyldenstolpia planaltensis	Cerrado Giant Rat	Brazil	NA
tomentosus	Kunsia tomentosus	Woolly Giant Rat	Brazil Bc	LC
apicalis	Lenoxus apicalis	Andean Rat	Peru Bo	LC
breviceps	Blarinomys breviceps	Brazilian Shrew Mouse	Brazil Ar	LC
griserufescens	Brucepattersonius griserufescens	Gray-bellied Brucie	Brazil	DD
iheringi	Brucepattersonius iheringi	Ihering's Brucie	Brazil Ar	LC
nebulosus	Brucepattersonius nebulosus	Nebulous Brucie	Brazil	NA
soricinus	Brucepattersonius soricinus	Soricine Brucie	Brazil	DD
candango	Juscelinomys candango	Candango Mouse	Brazil	EX
huanchacae	Juscelinomys huanchacae	Huanchaca Akodont	Bolivia	DD
amazonicus	Oxymycterus amazonicus	Amazonian Hociendo	Brazil	LC
caparaoe	Oxymycterus caparaoe	Mt Caparaó Hociendo	Brazil	LC
dasytrichus	Oxymycterus dasytrichus	Atlantic Forest Hociendo	Brazil	LC
delator	Oxymycterus delator	Spy Hociendo	Brazil Pa	LC
hiska	Oxymycterus hiska	Small Hociendo	Peru Bo	LC
hucucha	Oxymycterus hucucha	Quechuan Hociendo	Bolivia	EN
inca	Oxymycterus inca	Incan Hociendo	Peru Bo	LC
itapeby	Oxymycterus itapeby	Itapevi Hociendo	Brazil	NA
josei	Oxymycterus josei	Cook's Hociendo	Uruguay	NT
juliaca	Oxymycterus juliaca	Upper Yungas Inca Hociendo	Peru Bo	NA
nasutus	Oxymycterus nasutus	Long-nosed Hociendo	Brazil Ur	LC
nigrifrons	Oxymycterus nigrifrons	Elfin Forest Hociendo	Peru Bo	NA
paramensis	Oxymycterus paramensis	Paramo Hociendo	Peru Bo	LC
quaestor	Oxymycterus quaestor	Quaestor Hociendo	Paraguay	LC
rufus	Oxymycterus rufus	Red Hociendo	Brazil Ar	LC
wayku	Oxymycterus wayku	Ravine Hociendo	Argentina	VU
willkaurco	Oxymycterus willkaurco	Cusco Hociendo	Peru	NA
cerradensis	Thalpomys cerradensis	Cerrado Mouse	Brazil	LC
lasiotis	Thalpomys lasiotis	Hairy-eared Cerrado Mouse	Brazil	LC
roraimae	Podoxymys roraimae	Roraima Mouse	Guyana VU	
nigrita	Thaptomys nigrita	Blackish Grass Mouse	Brazil Pa	LC
amoenus	Necomys amoenus	Pleasant Bolo Mouse	Peru Bo	LC
lactens	Necomys lactens	Rufous-bellied Bolo Mouse	Bolivia A	LC
lasiurus	Necomys lasiurus	Hairy-tailed Bolo Mouse	Brazil Bc	LC
lenguarum	Necomys lenguarum	Paraguayan Akodont	Brazil Bc	LC
lilloi	Necomys lilloi	Lillo's Akodont	Argentina	NA
obscurus	Necomys obscurus	Dark Bolo Mouse	Uruguay	LC
punctulatus	Necomys punctulatus	Spotted Bolo Mouse	Colombia	DD
urichi	Necomys urichi	Northern Grass Mouse	Colombia	LC
araucaria	Deltamys araucaria	Araucaria Grass Mouse	Brazil	NA

kempi	<i>Deltamys kempi</i>	Kemp's Grass Mouse	Brazil Ur LC
angustidens	<i>Castoria angustidens</i>	Serrado Do Mar Grass Mouse, Serrado Mar Grass Mouse	Brazil Ar LC
aerosus	<i>Akodon aerosus</i>	Highland Grass Mouse	Ecuador LC
affinis	<i>Akodon affinis</i>	Colombian Grass Mouse	Colombia LC
albiventer	<i>Akodon albiventer</i>	White-bellied Grass Mouse	Peru Bol LC
azarae	<i>Akodon azarae</i>	Azara's Grass Mouse	Brazil Pa LC
baliolus	<i>Akodon baliolus</i>	Dark Grass Mouse	Peru NA
boliviensis	<i>Akodon boliviensis</i>	Bolivian Grass Mouse	Peru Bol LC
budini	<i>Akodon budini</i>	Budin's Grass Mouse	Bolivia A LC
caenosus	<i>Akodon caenosus</i>	Unicoloured Grass Mouse	Bolivia A DD
cursor	<i>Akodon cursor</i>	Cursor Grass Mouse, Cursorial Akodont	Brazil LC
dayi	<i>Akodon dayi</i>	Day's Grass Mouse	Bolivia LC
diauarum	<i>Akodon diauarum</i>	Diauarum Grass Mouse	Brazil NA
dolores	<i>Akodon dolores</i>	Córdoba Akodont, Dolorous Grass Mouse	Argentina LC
fumeus	<i>Akodon fumeus</i>	Smoky Grass Mouse	Peru Bol LC
iniscatus	<i>Akodon iniscatus</i>	Intelligent Grass Mouse, Patagonian Akodont	Argentina LC
josemariarguedas	<i>Akodon josemariarguedasi</i>	Arguedas's Grass Mouse	Peru NA
juninensis	<i>Akodon juninensis</i>	Junin Grass Mouse	Peru LC
kadiweu	<i>Akodon kadiweu</i>	Kadiwéu Grass Mouse	Brazil NA
kofordi	<i>Akodon kofordi</i>	Koford's Grass Mouse	Peru Bol LC
kotosh	<i>Akodon kotosh</i>	Kotosh Grass Mouse	Peru NA
lindberghi	<i>Akodon lindberghi</i>	Lindbergh's Grass Mouse	Brazil DD
lutescens	<i>Akodon lutescens</i>	Altiplano Grass Mouse	Peru Bol LC
mimus	<i>Akodon mimus</i>	Thespian Grass Mouse	Peru Bol LC
mollis	<i>Akodon mollis</i>	Soft Grass Mouse	Colombia LC
montensis	<i>Akodon montensis</i>	Montane Akodont	Brazil Pa LC
mystax	<i>Akodon mystax</i>	Caparaó Akodont	Brazil DD
oenos	<i>Akodon oenos</i>	Monte Akodont	Argentina NA
orophilus	<i>Akodon orophilus</i>	El Dorado Grass Mouse	Peru LC
paranaensis	<i>Akodon paranaensis</i>	Paraná Akodont	Brazil Pa LC
pervalens	<i>Akodon pervalens</i>	Tarija Akodont	Bolivia A DD
philipmyersi	<i>Akodon philipmyersi</i>	Philip Myer's Grass Mouse	Argentina DD
polopi	<i>Akodon polopi</i>	Polop's Grass Mouse	Argentina LC
reigi	<i>Akodon reigi</i>	Reig's Akodont	Brazil Ur LC
sanctipaulensis	<i>Akodon sanctipaulensis</i>	Sao Paulo Grass Mouse	Brazil DD
siberiae	<i>Akodon siberiae</i>	Cochabamba Grass Mouse	Bolivia NT
simulator	<i>Akodon simulator</i>	Gray-bellied Grass Mouse, Gray- ellied Grass Mouse	Bolivia A LC
spgazzinii	<i>Akodon spgazzinii</i>	Spegazzini's Grass Mouse	Argentina LC
subfuscus	<i>Akodon subfuscus</i>	Puno Grass Mouse	Peru Bol LC
surdus	<i>Akodon surdus</i>	Silent Grass Mouse	Peru VU
sylvanus	<i>Akodon sylvanus</i>	Forest Grass Mouse	Argentina LC

toba	Akodon toba	Chaco Grass Mouse	Brazil Bc LC
torques	Akodon torques	Cloud Forest Grass Mouse	Peru LC
varius	Akodon varius	Variable Grass Mouse	Bolivia DD
lugens	Aepeomys lugens	Olive Montane Mouse	Venezue LC
reigi	Aepeomys reigi	Reig's Aepeomys	Venezue VU
carapazi	Chilomys carapazi	Carapaz's Forest Mouse	Ecuador NA
fumeus	Chilomys fumeus	Smoky Forest Mouse	Colombia NA
georgeledecii	Chilomys georgeledecii	Ledeci's Forest Mouse	Ecuador NA
instans	Chilomys instans	Colombian Forest Mouse	Colombia LC
neisi	Chilomys neisi	Neisi Forest Mouse	Ecuador NA
percequilloi	Chilomys percequilloi	Percequillo's Forest Mouse	Ecuador NA
weksleri	Chilomys weksleri	Weksler's Forest Mouse	Ecuador NA
longilingua	Rhagomys longilingua	Long-tongued Rhagomys	Peru Bol LC
rufescens	Rhagomys rufescens	Brazilian Arboreal Mouse	Brazil VU
septentrionalis	Rhagomys septentrionalis	Northern Arboreal Mouse	Ecuador NA
albijai	Rhipidomys albijai	Albuja's Climbing Rat	Ecuador DD
austrinus	Rhipidomys austrinus	Southern Climbing Mouse	Bolivia A LC
bezerrensis	Rhipidomys bezerrensis	Bezerros Climbing Rat	Brazil NA
caracolensis	Rhipidomys caracolensis	Caracol Climbing Rat	Brazil NA
cariri	Rhipidomys cariri	Cariri Climbing Mouse	Brazil DD
caucensis	Rhipidomys caucensis	Cauca Climbing Mouse	Colombia DD
couesi	Rhipidomys couesi	Coues's Climbing Mouse	Colombia LC
emiliae	Rhipidomys emiliae	Eastern Amazon Rhipidomys	Brazil LC
fulvivent	Rhipidomys fulvivent	Buff-bellied Climbing Mouse	Colombia LC
gardneri	Rhipidomys gardneri	Gardner's Rhipidomys	Peru Bra LC
ipukensis	Rhipidomys ipukensis	Ipuca Climbing Rat	Brazil DD
itoan	Rhipidomys itoan	Sky Climbing Rat	Brazil LC
latimanus	Rhipidomys latimanus	Broad-footed Climbing Mouse	Panama LC
leucodactylus	Rhipidomys leucodactylus	White-footed Climbing Mouse	Colombia LC
macconnelli	Rhipidomys macconnelli	Macconnell's Climbing Mouse	Venezue LC
macrurus	Rhipidomys macrurus	Long-tailed Rhipidomys	Brazil Pa LC
mastacalis	Rhipidomys mastacalis	Long-tailed Climbing Mouse	Brazil LC
modicus	Rhipidomys modicus	Peruvian Rhipidomys	Peru LC
nitela	Rhipidomys nitela	Splendid Climbing Mouse	Venezue LC
ochoagrateroli	Rhipidomys ochoagrateroli	Ochoa-Graterol's Climbing Rat	Venezue NA
ochrogaster	Rhipidomys ochrogaster	Yellow-bellied Climbing Mouse	Peru DD
similis	Rhipidomys similis	Greater Colombian Climbing Rat	Colombia NA
tenuicauda	Rhipidomys tenuicauda	Turimiquire Climbing Rat	Venezue NA
tribei	Rhipidomys tribei	Tribe's Climbing Rat	Brazil DD
venezuelae	Rhipidomys venezuelae	Venezuelan Climbing Mouse	Colombia LC
venustus	Rhipidomys venustus	Charming Climbing Mouse	Venezue LC

wetzeli	Rhipidomys wetzeli	Wetzel's Climbing Mouse	Venezue LC
andersoni	Thomasomys andersoni	Anderson's Oldfield mouse	Bolivia DD
antoniobracki	Thomasomys antoniobracki	Antonio Brack's Oldfield Mouse	Peru NA
apeco	Thomasomys apeco	Apeco Thomasomys	Peru LC
aureus	Thomasomys aureus	Golden Oldfield Mouse	Venezue LC
auricularis	Thomasomys auricularis	Red Andean Oldfield Mouse	Ecuador DD
australis	Thomasomys australis	Austral Oldfield Mouse	Bolivia DD
baeops	Thomasomys baeops	Beady-eyed Mouse	Colombi; LC
bombycinus	Thomasomys bombycinus	Silky Oldfield Mouse	Colombi; VU
burneoi	Thomasomys burneoi	Burneo's Oldfield Mouse	Ecuador NA
caudivarius	Thomasomys caudivarius	White-tipped Thomasomys	Ecuador LC
cinereiventer	Thomasomys cinereiventer	Ashy-bellied Oldfield Mouse	Colombi; LC
cinereus	Thomasomys cinereus	Ash-colored Oldfield Mouse	Ecuador LC
cinnameus	Thomasomys cinnameus	Cinnamon-colored Thomasomys	Ecuador LC
contradictus	Thomasomys contradictus	Central Andes Oldfield Mouse	Colombi; DD
daphne	Thomasomys daphne	Daphne's Oldfield Mouse	Peru Bol LC
dispar	Thomasomys dispar	Colombian Oldfield Mouse	Colombi; DD
eleusis	Thomasomys eleusis	Peruvian Oldfield Mouse	Peru VU
emeritus	Thomasomys emeritus	Venezuelan Oldfield Mouse	Venezue DD
erro	Thomasomys erro	Wandering Thomasomys	Ecuador LC
fumeus	Thomasomys fumeus	Smoky Oldfield Mouse	Ecuador DD
gracilis	Thomasomys gracilis	Slender Oldfield Mouse	Peru NT
hudsoni	Thomasomys hudsoni	Hudson's Thomaomys	Ecuador VU
hylophilus	Thomasomys hylophilus	Woodland Oldfield Mouse	Colombi; VU
incanus	Thomasomys incanus	Inca Oldfield Mouse	Peru LC
ischyrus	Thomasomys ischyrus	Strong-tailed Oldfield Mouse	Peru LC
kalinowskii	Thomasomys kalinowskii	Kalinowski's Oldfield Mouse	Peru LC
ladewi	Thomasomys ladewi	Ladew's Oldfield Mouse	Bolivia LC
laniger	Thomasomys laniger	Butcher Oldfield Mouse,	Colombi; LC
macrotis	Thomasomys macrotis	Butcher, Oldfield Mouse	Peru LC
monochromos	Thomasomys monochromos	Large-eared Thomasomys	Colombi; VU
nicefori	Thomasomys nicefori	Unicolored Oldfield Mouse	Colombi; LC
		Niceforo Maria's Oldfield Mouse	
niveipes	Thomasomys niveipes	Snow-footed Oldfield Mouse	Colombi; LC
notatus	Thomasomys notatus	Distinguished Oldfield Mouse	Peru LC
onkiro	Thomasomys onkiro	Ashaninka Thomasomys	Peru LC
oreas	Thomasomys oreas	Montane Oldfield Mouse	Peru Bol LC
paramorum	Thomasomys paramorum	Paramo Oldfield Mouse	Colombi; LC
pardignasi	Thomasomys pardignasi	Pardiñas's Oldfield Mouse	Ecuador NA
popayanus	Thomasomys popayanus	Popayán Thomasomys	Colombi; DD
praetor	Thomasomys praetor	Cajamarca Thomasomys	Peru NT
princeps	Thomasomys princeps	Principal Oldfield Mouse	Colombi; DD

pyrrhonotus	Thomasomys pyrrhonotus	Thomas's Oldfield Mouse	Peru	DD	
rosalinda	Thomasomys rosalinda	Rosalinda's Oldfield Mouse	Peru	EN	
salazari	Thomasomys salazari	Salazar's Oldfield Mouse	Ecuador	NA	
silvestris	Thomasomys silvestris	Forest Oldfield Mouse	Ecuador	LC	
taczanowskii	Thomasomys taczanowskii	Taczanowski's Oldfield Mouse	Peru Ec	LC	
ucucha	Thomasomys ucucha	Ucucha Thomasomys	Ecuador	VU	
vestitus	Thomasomys vestitus	Dressy Oldfield Mouse	Venezue	LC	
vulcani	Thomasomys vulcani	Pichincha Thomasomys	Ecuador	LC	
kofordi	Punomys kofordi	Eastern Puna Mouse	Peru Bol	NT	
lemminus	Punomys lemminus	Puna Mouse	Peru	VU	
edax	Andinomys edax	Andean Mouse	Peru Chi	LC	
ebriosus	Neotomys ebriosus	Andean Swamp Rat	Peru Chi	LC	
chinchilloides	Euneomys chinchilloides	Patagonian Chincilla Mouse	Argentina	DD	
fossor	Euneomys fossor	Burrowing Euneomys	Argentina	DD	
tarsalis	Irenomys tarsalis	Chilean Climbing Mouse, Large-footed Irenomys	Argentina	LC	✓,
cerradensis	Wiedomys cerradensis	Cerrado Red-nosed Mouse	Brazil	DD	
pyrrhorinos	Wiedomys pyrrhorinos	Red-nosed Mouse	Brazil	LC	
ferrugineus	Phaenomys ferrugineus	Rio De Janeiro Arboreal Rat	Brazil	EN	
oenax	Wilfredomys oenax	Greater Wilfred's Mouse	Brazil Ur	EN	
macronyx	Paynomys macronyx	Andean Long-clawed Mouse	Chile Ar	LC	
megalonyx	Chelemys megalonyx	Large Long-clawed Mouse	Chile	NT	
edwardsii	Notiomys edwardsii	Edwards's Long-clawed Mouse	Argentina	LC	
annectens	Geoxus annectens	Pearson's long-clawed akodont	Chile	VU	
lafkenche	Geoxus lafkenche	Guafo Island Long-clawed Mouse	Chile	NA	
michaelseni	Geoxus michaelseni	Michaelsen's Long-clawed Mouse	Chile Ar	NA	
valdivianus	Geoxus valdivianus	Long-clawed Mole Mouse	Chile Ar	LC	
andina	Abrothrix andina	Andean Akodont, Andean			
hirta	Abrothrix hirta	Altiplano Mouse	Peru Bol	LC	
illutea	Abrothrix illutea	Hairy Soft-haired Mouse	Chile Ar	NA	✓,
jelskii	Abrothrix jelskii	Gray Akodont, Gray Grass Mouse			
lanosa	Abrothrix lanosa	Jelski's Altiplano Mouse	Argentina	LC	
longipilis	Abrothrix longipilis	Woolly Grass Mouse, Woolly			
manni	Abrothrix manni	Akodont	Chile Ar	LC	
olivacea	Abrothrix olivacea	Long-haired Akodont, Long-haired Grass Mouse	Chile	LC	
sanborni	Abrothrix sanborni	Mann's Grass Mouse	Chile Ar	LC	
apicalis	Abrothrix apicalis	Olive Grass Mouse	Chile Ar	LC	✓,
cerqueirai	Calomys cerqueirai	Sanborn's Grass Mouse	Chile	NT	
chinchilico	Calomys chinchilico	Calaca's White-tailed Mouse	Brazil	NA	
achaku	Calomys achaku	Cerqueira's Vesper Mouse	Brazil	NA	
boliviae	Calomys boliviae	Coastal Vesper Mouse	Peru	NA	
		Arequipa Vesper Mouse	Peru	NA	
		Bolivian Vesper Mouse	Bolivia	LC	

		Crafty Vesper Mouse, Reclusive		
callidus	Calomys callidus	Laucha	Brazil Pa	LC
callosus	Calomys callosus	Large Vesper Mouse	Bolivia E	LC ✓,
expulsus	Calomys expulsus	Caatinga Laucha	Brazil	LC
fecundus	Calomys fecundus	Fecund Vesper Mouse	Bolivia A	LC
frida	Calomys frida	Long-tailed Vesper Mouse	Peru	NA
hummelincki	Calomys hummelincki	Hummelinck's Vesper Mouse	Colombia	LC
laucha	Calomys laucha	Small Vesper Mouse	Bolivia F	LC ✓,
lepidus	Calomys lepidus	Andean Vesper Mouse	Peru Chi	LC
mattevi	Calomys mattevii	Mattevi's Vesper Mouse	Brazil	NA
miurus	Calomys miurus	Short-tailed Vesper Mouse	Peru	NA
musculus	Calomys musculus	Drylands Vesper Mouse	Bolivia F	LC
sorella	Calomys sorella	Peruvian Vesper Mouse	Peru	LC
tener	Calomys tener	Delicate Vesper Mouse	Brazil Bc	LC
tocantinsi	Calomys tocantinsi	Tocantins Laucha	Brazil	LC
venustus	Calomys venustus	Córdoba Laucha	Argentina	LC
bolsonensis	Eligmodontia bolsonensis	Bolson Gerbil Mouse	Argentina	NA
dunaris	Eligmodontia dunaris	Dune Gerbil Mouse	Chile	NA
hirtipes	Eligmodontia hirtipes	Hairy-footed Gerbil Mouse	Peru Chi	NA
moreni	Eligmodontia moreni	Monte Gerbil Mouse	Argentina	LC
morgani	Eligmodontia morgani	Morgan's Gerbil Mouse	Argentina	LC
puerulus	Eligmodontia puerulus	Andean Gerbil Mouse	Chile Ar	LC
typus	Eligmodontia typus	Eastern Patagonian Laucha, Highland Gerbil Mouse	Argentina	LC
chacoensis	Graomys chacoensis	Chaco Leaf-eared Mouse	Bolivia E	DD ✓,
domorum	Graomys domorum	Pale Leaf-eared Mouse	Bolivia A	LC
edithae	Graomys edithae	Edith's Leaf-eared Mouse	Argentina	DD
griseoflavus	Graomys griseoflavus	Gray Leaf-eared Mouse	Argentina	LC
aliosiensis	Phyllotis aliosiensis	Los Alisos Leaf-eared Mouse	Argentina	DD
amicus	Phyllotis amicus	Friendly Leaf-eared Mouse	Peru	LC
andium	Phyllotis andium	Andean Leaf-eared Mouse	Ecuador	LC
anitae	Phyllotis anitae	Anita's Leaf-eared Mouse	Argentina	DD
bonariensis	Phyllotis bonariensis	Buenos Aires Leaf-eared Mouse	Argentina	NT
camiari	Phyllotis camiari	Camiari Leaf-eared Mouse	Argentina	NA
caprinus	Phyllotis caprinus	Capricorn Leaf-eared Mouse	Bolivia A	LC
darwinii	Phyllotis darwinii	Darwin's Leaf-eared Mouse	Chile	LC
definitus	Phyllotis definitus	Definitive Leaf-eared Mouse	Peru	EN
gerbillus	Phyllotis gerbillus	Gerbil Leaf-eared Mouse	Peru	LC
haggardi	Phyllotis haggardi	Haggard's Leaf-eared Mouse	Ecuador	LC
limatus	Phyllotis limatus	Lima Pericote	Peru Chi	LC
magister	Phyllotis magister	Master Leaf-eared Mouse	Peru Chi	LC
nogalaris	Phyllotis nogalaris	Walnut Leaf-eared Mouse	Argentina	NA
occidens	Phyllotis occidens	Western Leaf-eared Mouse	Peru	NA
osgoodi	Phyllotis osgoodi	Osgood's Leaf-eared Mouse	Chile	DD

osilae	Phyllotis osilae	Bunchgrass Leaf-eared Mouse	Peru Bo LC	
pearsoni	Phyllotis pearsoni	Pearson's Leaf-eared Mouse	Peru NA	✓,
pehuenche	Phyllotis pehuenche	Pehuenche Leaf-eared Mouse	Argentina NA	
rupestris	Phyllotis rupestris	Rock-dwelling Leaf-eared Mouse	Argentina NA	
stenops	Phyllotis stenops	Narrow-nasal Leaf-eared Mouse	Peru NA	
tucumanus	Phyllotis tucumanus	Tucuman Leaf-eared Mouse	Bolivia A NA	
vaccarum	Phyllotis vaccarum	Punta de Vaca Leaf-eared Mouse	Argentina NA	
		Yellow-rumped Leaf-eared		
xanthopygus	Phyllotis xanthopygus	Mouse	Argentina LC	
primus	Tapecomys primus	Primordial Tapeecua	Bolivia A LC	
wolffsohni	Tapecomys wolffsohni	Wolffsohn's Leaf-eared Mouse	Bolivia LC	
		Southern Pericote, Southern		
micropus	Loxodontomys micropus	Big-eared Mouse	Chile Ar LC	
delicatus	Salinomys delicatus	Delicate Salinomys	Argentina DD	
		Olrog's Chaco Mouse, Olrog's		
olrogi	Andalgalomys olrogi	Pericote	Argentina LC	
pearsoni	Andalgalomys pearsoni	Pearson's Chaco Mouse	Bolivia A LC	
garleppii	Galenomys garleppii	Gerlepp's Mouse	Peru Bo DD	✓,
boliviensis	Auliscomys boliviensis	Bolivian Big-eared Mouse	Peru Bo LC	✓,
pictus	Auliscomys pictus	Painted Big-eared Mouse	Peru Bo LC	
sublimis	Auliscomys sublimis	Andean Big-eared Mouse	Peru Bo LC	
sumichrasti	Nyctomys sumichrasti	Vesper Rat	Mexico LC	
		Hatt's Vesper Mouse, Hatt's		
hatti	Otonyctomys hatti	Vesper Rat	Mexico LC	
		La Pera Big-eared Climbing		
chiapensis	Otodylomys chiapensis	Mouse	Mexico NA	
phyllotis	Otodylomys phyllotis	Big-eared Climbing Rat	Mexico LC	
bullaris	Tylomys bullaris	Chiapan Climbing Rat	Mexico CR	
fulviventor	Tylomys fulviventor	Fulvous-bellied Climbing Rat	Panama DD	
mirae	Tylomys mirae	Mira Climbing Rat	Colombia LC	
		Peter's Climbing Rat, Peters's		
nudicaudus	Tylomys nudicaudus	Climbing Rat	Mexico LC	
		Panamá Climbing Rat,		
panamensis	Tylomys panamensis	Panamanian Climbing Rat	Panama DD	
		Tumbalá Climbing Rat, Tumbala		
tumbalensis	Tylomys tumbalensis	Climbing Rat	Mexico CR	
watsoni	Tylomys watsoni	Watson's Climbing Rat	Costa Rica LC	
		Cairo Spiny Mouse, Greater		
cahirinus	Acomys cahirinus	Wilfred's Mouse, Northeast	Israel Eg LC	
chudeaui	Acomys chudeaui	African Spiny Mouse	Morocco NA	
cilicicus	Acomys cilicicus	Chudeau's Spiny Mouse	Turkey DD	
		Asia Minor Spiny Mouse		
cinereus	Acomys cinereus	Gray Spiny Mouse, Grey Spiny	Sudan Si LC	
		Mouse		

dimidiatus	Acomys dimidiatus	Arabian Spiny Mouse	Egypt Isi LC	
ignitus	Acomys ignitus	Fiery Spiny Mouse	Kenya Ti LC	
johannis	Acomys johannis	Johan's Spiny Mouse, Johan's Spiny Mouse	Mali Bur LC	
kempi	Acomys kempi	Kemp's Spiny Mouse	Ethiopia LC	
louisae	Acomys louisae	Louise's Spiny Mouse	Djibouti LC	
minous	Acomys minous	Crete Spiny Mouse, Spiny Mouse, Cretan Spiny Mouse, CRETE SPINY MOUSE, CRETAN SPINY MOUSE	Greece DD	
mullah	Acomys mullah	Mullah Spiny Mouse	Eritrea E LC	
muzei	Acomys muzei	Muze Spiny Mouse	Tanzania LC	
nesiotes	Acomys nesiotes	Cyprus Spiny Mouse	Cyprus DD	
ngurui	Acomys ngurui	Nguru Spiny Mouse	Tanzania LC	
percivali	Acomys percivali	Percival's Spiny Mouse	South Su LC	
russatus	Acomys russatus	Golden Spiny Mouse	Egypt Isi LC	
selousi	Acomys selousi	Selous's Spiny Mouse	Botswan LC	
seurati	Acomys seurati	Seurat's Spiny Mouse, Seurat's Spiny Mouse	Algeria LC	
spinosissimus	Acomys spinosissimus	Spiny Mouse	Democræ LC	
subspinosus	Acomys subspinosus	Cape Spiny Mouse	South Af LC	
wilsoni	Acomys wilsoni	Wilson's Spiny Mouse	South Su LC	✓,
ferrugineus	Deomys ferrugineus	Congo Forest Mouse	Cameroc LC	
angolensis	Lophuromys angolensis	Angolan Brush-furred Rat	Democræ NA	✓,
ansorgei	Lophuromys ansorgei	Ansorge's Brush-furred Rat	Cameroc NA	
aquilus	Lophuromys aquilus	Dark-colored Brush-furred Rat	Tanzania NA	
brevicaudus	Lophuromys breviceaudus	Short-tailed Brush-furred Rat	Ethiopia NT	
brunneus	Lophuromys brunneus	Ethiopian Brush-furred Rat	Ethiopia NA	
chercherensis	Lophuromys chercherensis	Mount Chercher Brush-furred Rat	Ethiopia EN	
chrysopus	Lophuromys chrysopus	Ethiopian Forest Brush-furred Rat	Ethiopia LC	
cinereus	Lophuromys cinereus	Gray Brush-furred Rat	Democræ DD	
dieterleni	Lophuromys dieterleni	Dieterlen's Brush-furred Mouse, Mount Oku Brush-furred Rat, Mt Oku Brush-furred Mouse	Cameroc EN	
dudui	Lophuromys dudui	Dudu's Brush-furred Rat	Democræ NA	
eisentrauti	Lophuromys eisentrauti	Mount Lefo Brush-furred Rat	Cameroc CR	
flavopunctatus	Lophuromys flavopunctatus	Yellow-spotted Brush-furred Rat	Ethiopia LC	
huttereri	Lophuromys huttereri	Hutterer's Brush-furred Mouse, Hutterer's Brush-furred Rat	Democræ LC	

kilonzoi	Lophuromys kilonzo	Kilonzo's Brush-furred Rat	Tanzania LC	
laticeps	Lophuromys laticeps	Albertine Rift Brush-furred Rat	Democræ NA	
luteogaster	Lophuromys luteogaster	Yellow-bellied Brush-furred Rat	Democræ LC	
machangui	Lophuromys machangui	Machangu's Brush Furred Rat	Tanzania DD	
makundii	Lophuromys makundii	Makundi's Brush-furred Rat	Tanzania DD	
margarettae	Lophuromys margarettae	Margaret's Brush-furred Rat	Uganda NA	
medicaudatus	Lophuromys medicaudatus	Medium-tailed Brush-furred Rat	Democræ VU	
melanonyx	Lophuromys melanonyx	Black-clawed Brush-furred Rat	Ethiopia VU	
menageshae	Lophuromys menageshae	North Western Rift Brush-furred Rat	Ethiopia DD	
nudicaudus	Lophuromys nudicaudus	Fire-bellied Brush-furred Rat	Nigeria LC	
pseudosikapusi	Lophuromys pseudosikapusi	Sheko Forest Brush-furred Rat	Ethiopia EN	
rahmi	Lophuromys rahmi	Rahm's Brush-furred Rat	Democræ NT	
rita	Lophuromys rita	Congolese Brush-furred Rat	Democræ NA	
roseveari	Lophuromys roseveari	Mount Cameroon Brush-furred Rat, Roseveari's Brush-furred	Cameroç LC	
sabunii	Lophuromys sabunii	Mouse Sabuni's Brush Furred Rat	Tanzania DD	
sikapusi	Lophuromys sikapusi	Rusty-bellied Brush-furred Rat	Guinea LC	
simensis	Lophuromys simensis	Short-tailed Brush-furred Rat	Ethiopia LC	
stanleyi	Lophuromys stanleyi	Stanley's Brush Furred Rat	Democræ DD	
verhageni	Lophuromys verhageni	Verhagen's Brush-furred Rat	Tanzania NA	
woosnami	Lophuromys woosnami	Woosnam's Brush-furred Rat	Democræ LC	
zena	Lophuromys zena	Zena Brush-furred Rat	Kenya NA	
ruddi	Uranomys ruddi	Rudd's Bristle-furred Rat, Rudd's Mouse	Senegal LC	
indica	Tatera indica	Indian Gerbil	Turkey LC	✓,
afer	Gerbilliscus afer	Cape Gerbil	South Af LC	
boehmi	Gerbilliscus boehmi	Boehm's Gerbil	Uganda LC	
brantsii	Gerbilliscus brantsii	Highveld Gerbil	Botswan LC	✓,
gambianus	Gerbilliscus gambianus	Gambian Gerbil	Senegal LC	
giffardi	Gerbilliscus giffardi	Giffard's Gerbil	Guinea NA	
guineae	Gerbilliscus guineae	Guinea Gerbil	Senegal LC	
inclusus	Gerbilliscus inclusus	Gorongosa Gerbil	Tanzania LC	
kempii	Gerbilliscus kempii	Kemp's Gerbil	Guinea LC	✓,
leucogaster	Gerbilliscus leucogaster	Bushveld Gerbil	Democræ LC	
nigricaudus	Gerbilliscus nigricaudus	Black-tailed Gerbil	Ethiopia LC	✓,

paeba	<i>Gerbilliscus paeba</i>	Hairy-footed Gerbil, Pigmy Gerbil	Angola I LC	
phillipsi	<i>Gerbilliscus phillipsi</i>	Phillip's Gerbil	Somalia LC	
robustus	<i>Gerbilliscus robustus</i>	Fringe-tailed Gerbil, Fring-tailed Gerbil	Niger Ch LC	
setzeri	<i>Gerbilliscus setzeri</i>	Namib Brush-tailed Gerbil, Setzer's Hairy-footed Gerbil	Angola I LC	
tytonis	<i>Gerbilliscus tytonis</i>	Dune Hairy-footed Gerbil, Namib Dune Gerbil, Nimib	Namibia LC	
validus	<i>Gerbilliscus validus</i>	Dune Gerbil	Democræ LC	
vallinus	<i>Gerbilliscus vallinus</i>	Bushy-tailed Hairy-footed Gerbil	Namibia LC	
vicinus	<i>Gerbilliscus vicinus</i>	East African Gerbil	Kenya T: NA	
arenarius	<i>Taterillus arenarius</i>	Robbins's Tateril, Sahel Gerbil	Mauritar LC	
congicus	<i>Taterillus congicus</i>	Congo Gerbil, Congo Tateril	Cameroc LC	
emini	<i>Taterillus emini</i>	Emin's Gerbil, Emin's Tateril	Central A LC	
gracilis	<i>Taterillus gracilis</i>	Gracile Tateril, Slender Gerbil	Senegal LC	
lacustris	<i>Taterillus lacustris</i>	Lake Chad Gerbil, Lake Chad Tateril	Nigeria (LC	
petteri	<i>Taterillus petteri</i>	Petter's Gerbil, Petter's Tateril	Mali Bur LC	
pygargus	<i>Taterillus pygargus</i>	Senegal Gerbil, Senegal Tateril	Senegal LC	
tranieri	<i>Taterillus tranieri</i>	Tranieri's Tateril	Mauritar LC	
auricularis	<i>Desmodillus auricularis</i>	Cape Short-eared Gerbil; Cape Short-tailed Gerbil	Angola I LC	
imbellis	<i>Ammodillus imbellis</i>	Ammodile	Somalia DD	
acticola	<i>Gerbillus acticola</i>	Berbera Gerbil	Somalia DD	
agag	<i>Gerbillus agag</i>	Agag Gerbil	Mali Nig DD	
amoenus	<i>Gerbillus amoenus</i>	Pleasant Gerbil	Mauritar LC	
andersoni	<i>Gerbillus andersoni</i>	Anderson's Gerbil	Tunisia I LC	
aquilus	<i>Gerbillus aquilus</i>	Swarthy Gerbil	Iran Afg LC	
bottai	<i>Gerbillus bottai</i>	Botta's Gerbil	Sudan DD	
brockmani	<i>Gerbillus brockmani</i>	Brockman's Gerbil	Somalia DD	
burtoni	<i>Gerbillus burtoni</i>	Burton's Gerbil	Sudan DD	
campestris	<i>Gerbillus campestris</i>	North African Gerbil	Morocco LC	
cheesmani	<i>Gerbillus cheesmani</i>	Cheesman's Gerbil	Jordan S LC	✓,
dasyurus	<i>Gerbillus dasyurus</i>	Wagner's Gerbil	Turkey S LC	
dunni	<i>Gerbillus dunni</i>	Somalia Gerbil	Eritrea I LC	
famulus	<i>Gerbillus famulus</i>	Black-tufted Gerbil	Yemen LC	
floweri	<i>Gerbillus floweri</i>	Flower's Gerbil	Egypt Is LC	
garamantis	<i>Gerbillus garamantis</i>	Algerian Gerbil	Algeria NA	
gerbillus	<i>Gerbillus gerbillus</i>	Lesser Egyptian Gerbil	Morocco LC	✓,

gleadowi	Gerbillus gleadowi	Little Hairy-footed Gerbil,	Pakistan LC	
grobbeni	Gerbillus grobbeni	Indian Hairy-footed Gerbil	Libya DD	
harwoodi	Gerbillus harwoodi	Grobben's Gerbil	Kenya T: LC	
henleyi	Gerbillus henleyi	Harwood's Gerbil	Senegal LC	✓,
hesperinus	Gerbillus hesperinus	Pygmy Gerbil	Morocco EN	
hoogstraali	Gerbillus hoogstraali	Western Gerbil	Morocco VU	
jamesi	Gerbillus jamesi	Hoogstraal's Gerbil	Tunisia DD	
latastei	Gerbillus latastei	James's Gerbil	Algeria 1 DD	
lowei	Gerbillus lowei	Lataste's Gerbil	Sudan DD	
mackilligini	Gerbillus mackilligini	Lowe's Gerbil	Egypt S: LC	
maghrebi	Gerbillus maghrebi	Mackillingin's Gerbil	Morocco LC	
mauritaniae	Gerbillus mauritaniae	Greater Short-tailed Gerbil	Mauritar NA	
mesopotamiae	Gerbillus mesopotamiae	Mauritanian Gerbil	Syria Ira LC	
muriculus	Gerbillus muriculus	Mesopotamian Gerbil	Sudan DD	
nancillus	Gerbillus nancillus	Barfur Gerbil	Senegal DD	
nanus	Gerbillus nanus	Sudan Gerbil	Egypt Is: LC	
nigeriae	Gerbillus nigeriae	Dwarf Gerbil, Baluchistan Gerbil	Mauritar LC	
occiduus	Gerbillus occiduus	Nigerian Gerbil	Morocco DD	
poecilops	Gerbillus poecilops	Occidental Gerbil	Saudi Ar: LC	
principulus	Gerbillus principulus	Large Aden Gerbil	Sudan DD	
pulvinatus	Gerbillus pulvinatus	Principal Gerbil	Djibouti LC	
pusillus	Gerbillus pusillus	Cushioned Gerbil	Ethiopia LC	✓,
pyramidum	Gerbillus pyramidum	Least Gerbil	Mauritar LC	
rosalinda	Gerbillus rosalinda	Greater Egyptian Gerbil	Sudan S: LC	
rupicola	Gerbillus rupicola	Rosalinda Gerbil	Mali LC	
simoni	Gerbillus simoni	Rupicolous Gerbil	Morocco LC	
somalicus	Gerbillus somalicus	Lesser Short-tailed Gerbil	Djibouti DD	
stigmonyx	Gerbillus stigmonyx	Somalian Gerbil	Sudan DD	
syrticus	Gerbillus syrticus	Khartoum Gerbil	Libya NA	
tarabuli	Gerbillus tarabuli	Sand Gerbil	Morocco LC	
vivax	Gerbillus vivax	Tarabul's Gerbil	Libya NA	
watersi	Gerbillus watersi	Vivacious Gerbil	Sudan D LC	
peeli	Microdillus peeli	Waters's Gerbil	Somalia DD	✓,
braueri	Desmodilliscus braueri	Somali Pygmy Gerbil	Senegal LC	
duprasi	Pachyuromys duprasi	Pouched Gerbil	Morocco LC	✓,
calurus	Sekeetamys calurus	Fat-tailed Gerbil	Egypt Is: LC	
arimalius	Meriones arimalius	Bushy-tailed Jird	Saudi Ar: LC	
crassus	Meriones crassus	Arabian Jird	Morocco LC	
grandis	Meriones grandis	Sundevall's Jird	Morocco LC	
hurrianae	Meriones hurrianae	Moroccan Jird	Iran Pak LC	✓,
libycus	Meriones libycus	Indian Desert Gerbil, Indian	Mauritar LC	✓,
meridianus	Meriones meridianus	Desert Jird	Russia K LC	
penicilliger	Meriones penicilliger	Libyan Jird	China K: NA	
persicus	Meriones persicus	Midday Gerbil, Midday Jird	Turkey / LC	
		Western Midday Jird		
		Persian Jird		

psammophilus rex	Meriones psammophilus Meriones rex	Eastern Midday Jird King Jird	Mongolia NA Yemen § LC	
sacramenti	Meriones sacramenti	Buxton's Jird	Egypt I § VU	
shawii	Meriones shawii	Shaw's Jird Tamarisk Gerbil, Tamarisk Jird,	Morocco LC	
tamariscinus	Meriones tamariscinus	TAMARISK JIRD	Russia K LC	
tristrami	Meriones tristrami	Tristram's Jird Mongolian Gerbil, Mongolian	Turkey § LC	
unguiculatus	Meriones unguiculatus	Jird	Russia M LC	✓,
vinogradovi	Meriones vinogradovi	Vinogradov's Jird	Turkey § LC	
zarudnyi	Meriones zarudnyi	Zarudny's Jird Przewalski's Jird, Przewalski's	Iran Tur DD	
przewalskii	Brachiones przewalskii	Gerbil	China LC	
obesus	Psammomys obesus	Fat Sand Rat	Morocco LC	
vexillaris	Psammomys vexillaris	Thin Sand Rat	Algeria 1 DD	
opimus	Rhombomys opimus	Great Gerbil	Kazakhstan LC	
buettneri	Leimacomys buettneri	Groove-toothed Forest Mouse	Togo Gh DD	
imhausi	Lophiomys imhausi	Crested Rat Lesser Marmoset Rat,	Sudan E LC	
delacouri	Hapalomys delacouri	Delacour's Marmoset Rat Greater Marmoset Rat,	China La VU	
longicaudatus	Hapalomys longicaudatus	Marmoset Rat	Malaysia EN	
suntsovi	Hapalomys suntsovi	Suntsov's Marmoset Rat	Vietnam NA	
anacua	Musseromys anacua	Sierra Madre Tree-mouse	Philippin DD	
beneficus	Musseromys beneficus	Banahao Tree-mouse	Philippin DD	
gulantang	Musseromys gulantang	Mount Pulag Tree-mouse	Philippin DD	
inopinatus	Musseromys inopinatus	Amuyao Tree-mouse Southern Luzon Phloeomys, Southern Luzon Giant Cloud Rat, Southern Giant Slender- tailed Cloud Rat	Philippin DD	
cumingi	Phloeomys cumingi		Philippin LC	
pallidus	Phloeomys pallidus	Northern Luzon Phloeomys, Northern Luzon Giant Cloud Rat	Philippin LC	
dentatus	Batomys dentatus	Large-toothed Batomys, Large- toothed Hairy-tailed Rat	Philippin DD	
grantii	Batomys grantii	Luzon Batomys, Luzon Forest Rat, Luzon Hairy-tailed Rat	Philippin LC	
hamiguitan	Batomys hamiguitan	Hamiguitan Hairy-Tailed Rat, Han Russet Batomys, Dinagat Hairy- tailed Rat	Philippin DD	
russatus	Batomys russatus	Mindanao Batomys, Mindanao Hairy-tailed Rat	Philippin EN	
salomonseni	Batomys salomonseni	Mt. Isarog Hairy-tailed Rat	Philippin LC	
uragon	Batomys uragon		Philippin LC	

melanurus	Carpomys melanurus	Large Luzon Carpomys, Short-footed Luzon Tree Rat	Philippin DD	
phaeurus	Carpomys phaeurus	Small Luzon Carpomys, White-bellied Luzon Tree Rat, White-bellied Tree Rat	Philippin LC	
australis	Crateromys australis	Dinagat Bushy-tailed Cloud Rat, Dinagat Hairy-tailed Cloud Rat, Dinagat Crateromys, Dinagat Island Cloud Rat	Philippin DD	
heaneyi	Crateromys heaneyi	Panay Crateromys, Panay Cloud Runner, Panay Bushy-tailed Cloud Rat	Philippin EN	
paulus	Crateromys paulus	Ilin Crateromys, Ilin Bushy-tailed Cloud Rat, Ilin Hairy-tailed Cloud Rat	Philippin DD	
schadenbergi	Crateromys schadenbergi	Luzon Crateromys, Luzon Bushy-tailed Cloud Rat, Giant Bushy-tailed Cloud Rat	Philippin EN	
calamianensis	Chiropodomys calamianensis	Palawan Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse	Philippin DD	
gliroides	Chiropodomys gliroides	Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse	India M, LC	✓,
karlkoopmani	Chiropodomys karlkoopmani	Koopman's Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse, Koopman's Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse	Indonesi VU	
major	Chiropodomys major	Greater Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse, Large Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse	Malaysia LC	
muroides	Chiropodomys muroides	Gray-bellied Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse	Malaysia DD	
pusillus	Chiropodomys pusillus	Lesser Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse, Small Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse	Malaysia DD	
abrae	Apomys abrae	Luzon Cordillera Apomys, Luzon Cordillera Forest Mouse	Philippin LC	
aurorae	Apomys aurorae	Aurora Forest Mouse, Aurora Apomys	Philippin LC	
banahao	Apomys banahao	Banahaw Forest Mouse, Banahaw	Philippin LC	
brownorum	Apomys brownorum	Mt. Tapulao Forest Mouse, Brown	Philippin DD	
camiguinensis	Apomys camiguinensis	Camiguin Forest Mouse	Philippin VU	
datae	Apomys datae	Northern Luzon Apomys, Luzon Montane Forest Mouse	Philippin LC	
gracilirostris	Apomys gracilirostris	Large Mindoro Apomys, Large Mindoro Forest Mouse	Philippin LC	

hylocoetes	Apomys hylocoetes	Mindanao Mossy Forest Apomys, Mt. Apo Forest Mouse	Philippin LC
insignis	Apomys insignis	Mindanao Montane Forest Mouse, Mindanao Montane Forest Apomys	Philippin LC
iridensis	Apomys iridensis	Southern Sierra Madre Forest Mouse	Philippin LC
littoralis	Apomys littoralis	Mindanao Lowland Apomys, Mindanao Lowland Forest Mouse	Philippin DD
lubangensis	Apomys lubangensis	Lubang Forest Mouse	Philippin LC
magnus	Apomys magnus	Lowland Banahaw Forest Mouse, Small Luzon Apomys, Small	Philippin LC
microdon	Apomys microdon	Luzon Forest Mouse	Philippin LC
minganensis	Apomys minganensis	Mingan Forest Mouse, Mingan A	Philippin LC
musculus	Apomys musculus	Least Philippine Apomys, Least Forest Mouse	Philippin LC
sacobianus	Apomys sacobianus	Long-nosed Luzon Apomys, Long-nosed Luzon Forest Mouse	Philippin LC
sierrae	Apomys sierrae	Sierra Madre Forest Mouse, Sierr	Philippin LC
zambalensis	Apomys zambalensis	Zambales Forest Mouse, Zambalæ	Philippin LC
luzonensis	Archboldomys luzonensis	Isarog Shrew Mouse, Mt Isarog	Philippin VU
maximus	Archboldomys maximus	Shrew-mouse Large Cordillera Shrew Mouse, Cr	Philippin DD
gonzalesi	Chrotomys gonzalesi	Isarog Chrotomys, Isarog Striped Shrew-rat, Mt Isarog	Philippin NT
mindorensis	Chrotomys mindorensis	Striped Rat	Philippin LC
sibuyanensis	Chrotomys sibuyanensis	Lowland Chrotomys, Lowland Striped Shrew-rat, Mindoro	Philippin DD
silaceus	Chrotomys silaceus	Blazed Luzon Chrotomys, Blazed Luzon Shrew-rat, Blazed Luzon Shrew Rat	Philippin LC
whiteheadi	Chrotomys whiteheadi	Montane Chrotomys, Luzon Striped Rat, Luzon Montane	Philippin LC
banahao	Rhynchomys banahao	Striped Shrew-rat Banájao Shrew Rat	Philippin LC
isarogensis	Rhynchomys isarogensis	Isarog Rhynchomys, Isarog	Philippin VU
labo	Rhynchomys labo	Shrew Rat, Isarog Shrew-rat, Mt	Philippin NA
mingan	Rhynchomys mingan	Isarog Shrew-rat Labo Shrew Rat	Philippin NA
		Mingan Shrew Rat	Philippin NA

		Northern Luzon Rhynchomys, Mt. Data Shrew Rat, Northern		
soricoides	Rhynchomys soricoides	Luzon Shrew-rat	Philippin NT	
tapulao	Rhynchomys tapulao	Zambales Shrew Rat	Philippin DD	
kalinga	Soricomys kalinga	Cordillera Shrew-mouse	Philippin LC	
leonardocoi	Soricomys leonardocoi	Co's Shrew-Mouse	Philippin DD	
montanus	Soricomys montanus	Southern Cordillera Shrew Mouse, Sierra Madre Shrew Mouse,	Philippin LC	
musseri	Soricomys musseri	Palanan Shrew-mouse	Philippin LC	
margarettae	Haeromys margarettae	Margaret's Haeromys, Rane Mouse	Indonesi DD	✓,
minahassae	Haeromys minahassae	Lowland Sulawesi Haeromys, Minahassa Rane Mouse	Indonesi VU	
pusillus	Haeromys pusillus	Sundaic Haeromys, Lesser Rane Mouse	Indonesi VU	
sevia	Abeomelomys sevia	Menzies' Mouse, Highland Brush Mouse	Papua N ₀ LC	
imitator	Anisomys imitator	Uneven-toothed Rat, Squirrel- toothed Rat	Indonesi LC	
habbema	Baiyankamys habbema	Mountain Water Rat	Indonesi DD	
shawmayeri	Baiyankamys shawmayeri	Shaw Mayer's Water Rat	Papua N ₀ LC	
albidens	Brassomys albidens	White-toothed Mouse, White-to Forbes's Tree Mouse, Greater	Indonesi DD	
forbesi	Chiruromys forbesi	Tree Mouse	Papua N ₀ LC	
lamia	Chiruromys lamia	Broad-headed Tree Mouse	Papua N ₀ LC	
vates	Chiruromys vates	Lesser Tree Mouse	Papua N ₀ LC	
kirrhos	Coccymys kirrhos	Tawny Coccymys Rümmler's Mouse, Rümmler's Coccymys, Rümmler's Brush	Papua N ₀ DD	
ruemmleri	Coccymys ruemmleri	Mouse	Indonesi LC	
shawmayeri	Coccymys shawmayeri	Shawmayer's Coccymys	Papua N ₀ LC	
moncktoni	Crossomys moncktoni	Earless Water Rat Common Water Rat, Golden- bellied Water Rat	Indonesi LC	
chrysogaster	Hydromys chrysogaster	Western Water Rat	Indonesi DD	
hussoni	Hydromys hussoni	New Britain Water Rat	Papua N ₀ DD	
neobritannicus	Hydromys neobritannicus	Ziegler's Water Rat	Papua N ₀ DD	
ziegleri	Hydromys ziegleri			
dammermani	Hyomys dammermani	Western White-eared Giant Rat	Indonesi DD	
goliath	Hyomys goliath	Eastern White-eared Giant Rat	Papua N ₀ LC	
arfakensis	Leptomys arfakensis	Arfak Mountain Leptomys	Indonesi DD	
elegans	Leptomys elegans	Large Leptomys, Long-footed Rat, Long-footed Water Rat	Papua N ₀ LC	

ernstmayri paulus	Leptomys ernstmayri Leptomys paulus	Ernst Mayr's Leptomys, Ernst Mayr's Water Rat Small Leptomys Fly River Leptomys, Fly River Water Rat	Indonesi LC Papua N DD
signatus	Leptomys signatus	Water Rat	Papua N LC
nouhuysii	Lorentzimys nouhuysii	Long-footed Tree Mouse, New Guinean Jumping Mouse	Indonesi LC
elegans	Macruromys elegans	Lesser Small-toothed Rat, Western Small-toothed Rat	Indonesi DD
major	Macruromys major	Greater Small-toothed Rat, Eastern Small-toothed Rat	Indonesi LC
aroaensis	Mallomys aroaensis	De Vis's Woolly Rat	Papua N LC
gunung	Mallomys gunung	Alpine Woolly Rat	Indonesi EN
istapantap	Mallomys istapantap	Subalpine Woolly Rat	Indonesi LC
rothschildi	Mallomys rothschildi	Rothschild's Woolly Rat	Indonesi LC
lanosus	Mammelomys lanosus	Highland Mammelomys, Large- scaled Melomys, Large-scaled Mosaic-tailed Rat	Indonesi LC
rattoides	Mammelomys rattoides	Lowland Mammelomys, Large Mosaic-tailed Rat, Large Melomys	Indonesi LC
aerosus	Melomys aerosus	Dusky Seram Melomys, Dusky Mosaic-tailed Rat	Indonesi EN
arcium	Melomys arcium	Rossel Island Melomys	Papua N DD
bannisteri	Melomys bannisteri	Great Kai Island Melomys	Indonesi EN
bougainville	Melomys bougainville	Bougainville Melomys, Bougainville Mosaic-tailed Rat	Papua N DD
burtoni	Melomys burtoni	Grassland Melomys, Grassland Mosaic-tailed Rat	Indonesi LC
capensis	Melomys capensis	Cape York Melomys, Cape York Mosaic-tailed Rat	Australia LC
caurinus	Melomys caurinus	Short-tailed Talaud Melomys	Indonesi EN
cervinipes cooperae	Melomys cervinipes Melomys cooperae	Fawn-footed Melomys, Fawn- footed Mosaic-tailed Rat Yamdena Island Melomys	Australia LC Indonesi DD
dollmani	Melomys dollmani	Dollman's Melomys, Long- tailed Melomys, Slender Mosaic-tailed Rat	Papua N LC
fraterculus	Melomys fraterculus	Manusela Melomys, Manusela Mosaic-tailed Rat	Indonesi EN
frigicola	Melomys frigicola	Snow Mountains Grassland Melomys	Indonesi LC

fulgens	Melomys fulgens	Seram Long-tailed Melomys	Indonesi DD
howi	Melomys howi	Riama Island Melomys	Indonesi DD
leucogaster	Melomys leucogaster	White-bellied Melomys, White-bellied Mosaic-tailed Rat	Indonesi LC
lutillus	Melomys lutillus	Grassland Melomys	Indonesi LC
matambuai	Melomys matambuai	Manus Melomys	Papua Ni EN
obiensis	Melomys obiensis	Obi Island Melomys, Obi Mosaic-tailed Rat	Indonesi LC
paveli	Melomys paveli	Pavel's Seram Melomys	Indonesi DD
rubicola	Melomys rubicola	Bramble Cay Melomys, Bramble Cay Mosaic-tailed Rat	Australia EX
rufescens	Melomys rufescens	Black-tailed Melomys, Black-tailed Mosaic-tailed Rat	Indonesi LC
talaudium	Melomys talaudium	Long-tailed Talaud Melomys	Indonesi EN
argenteus	Microhydromys argenteus	southern groovetoothed moss-m	Papua Ni DD
richardsoni	Microhydromys richardsoni	Groove-toothed Shrew Mouse	Indonesi DD
louiseae	Mirzamys louiseae	Mirza's Western Moss-rat	Indonesi LC
norahae	Mirzamys norahae	Mirza's Eastern Moss-rat	Papua Ni DD
asper	Parahydromys asper	Waterside Rat, Coarse-haired Water Rat	Indonesi LC
rufilatus	Paraleptomys rufilatus	Northern Hydromyine, Northern Rat, Northern Water Rat	Indonesi EN
wilhelmina	Paraleptomys wilhelmina	Short-haired Hydromyine, Short-haired Water Rat	Indonesi DD
gressitti	Paramelomys gressitti	Gressitt's Paramelomys	Papua Ni EN
levipes	Paramelomys levipes	Papuan Lowland Paramelomys, Long-nosed Mosaic-tailed Rat	Papua Ni LC
lorentzii	Paramelomys lorentzii	Lorentz's Paramelomys, Lorentz's Mosaic-tailed Rat	Indonesi LC
mollis	Paramelomys mollis	Montane Soft-furred Paramelomys, Thomas's Melomys, Thomas's Mosaic-tailed Rat	Indonesi LC
moncktoni	Paramelomys moncktoni	Moncton's Paramelomys, Moncton's Mosaic-tailed Rat	Papua Ni LC
naso	Paramelomys naso	Long-nosed Paramelomys	Indonesi LC
platyops	Paramelomys platyops	Common Lowland Paramelomys, Lowland Mosaic-tailed Rat	Indonesi LC
rubex	Paramelomys rubex	Mountain Paramelomys, Mountain Mosaic-tailed Rat	Indonesi LC

steini	Paramelomys steini	Stein's Paramelomys	Indonesi DD
brassi	Pogonomelomys brassi	Grey Pogonomelomys	Indonesi LC
bruijnii	Pogonomelomys bruijnii	Bruijn's Pogonomelomys, Large Pogonomelomys, Lowland Brush Mouse	Indonesi LC
mayeri	Pogonomelomys mayeri	Shaw Mayer's Pogonomelomys, Shaw Mayer's Brush Mouse	Indonesi LC
championi	Pogonomys championi	Champion's Tree Mouse	Papua Ni DD
fergussoniensis	Pogonomys fergussoniensis	D'entrecasteaux Archipelago Pogonomys	Papua Ni EN
loriae	Pogonomys loriae	Loria's Pogonomys, Large Tree Mouse	Indonesi LC
macrourus	Pogonomys macrourus	Chestnut Tree Mouse	Indonesi LC
sylvestris	Pogonomys sylvestris	Gray-bellied Tree Mouse	Indonesi LC
fellowsi	Protochromys fellowsi	Red-bellied Protochromys, Red-bellied Mosaic-tailed Rat, Papuan Protochromys	Papua Ni LC
berniceae	Pseudohydromys berniceae	Bishop's Moss-Mouse	Papua Ni LC
carlae	Pseudohydromys carlae	Huon Small-toothed Moss-mouse	Papua Ni DD
eleanorae	Pseudohydromys eleanorae	Laurie's Moss-mouse	Papua Ni DD
ellermani	Pseudohydromys ellermani	One-toothed Shrew Mouse, One-toothed Shrew-mouse	Indonesi LC
fuscus	Pseudohydromys fuscus	Mottled-tailed Shrew Mouse	Papua Ni LC
germani	Pseudohydromys germani	German's One-toothed Moss Mouse	Papua Ni DD
murinus	Pseudohydromys murinus	Eastern Shrew Mouse	Papua Ni LC
musseri	Pseudohydromys musseri	Musser's Shrew Mouse	Papua Ni DD
occidentalis	Pseudohydromys occidentalis	Western Shrew Mouse	Indonesi DD
patriciae	Pseudohydromys patriciae	Woolley's Moss-Mouse	Indonesi DD
pumehanae	Pseudohydromys pumehanae	Southern Small-toothed Moss-mouse	Papua Ni DD
sandrae	Pseudohydromys sandrae	White-bellied Moss-Mouse	Papua Ni DD
anak	Uromys anak	Black-tailed Giant Rat, Giant Naked-tailed Rat	Indonesi LC
boeadii	Uromys boeadii	Biak Giant Rat	Indonesi CR
caudimaculatus	Uromys caudimaculatus	White-tailed Giant Rat, Mottled-tailed Giant Rat, Giant White-tailed Rat	Indonesi LC
emmae	Uromys emmae	Emma's Giant Rat	Indonesi CR
hadrourus	Uromys hadrourus	Pygmy White-tailed Rat, Masked White-tailed Rat, Thornton Peak Melomys	Australia NT
imperator	Uromys imperator	Emperor Rat	Solomon CR
neobritannicus	Uromys neobritannicus	Bismarck Giant Rat	Papua Ni NT
porculus	Uromys porculus	Guadalcanal Rat	Solomon CR
rex	Uromys rex	King Rat	Solomon EN

siebersi	Uromys siebersi	Great Key Island Uromys	Indonesi DD
vika	Uromys vika	Vangunu Giant Rat	Solomon CR
barbatus	Xenuromys barbatus	Rock-dwelling Giant Rat, Mimic Tree-rat, Rock-dwelling Rat	Indonesi LC
ponceleti	Solomys ponceleti	Poncelet's Giant Rat, Poncelet's Naked-tailed Rat	Papua Ni CR
salamonis	Solomys salamonis	Florida Giant Rat, Florida Naked-tailed Rat	Solomon DD
salebrosus	Solomys salebrosus	Bougainville Giant Rat, Bougainville Naked-tailed Rat	Papua Ni EN
sapientis	Solomys sapientis	Isabel Giant Rat, Isabel Naked-tailed Rat	Solomon EN
albipes	Conilurus albipes	White-footed Rabbit-rat, White-footed Rabbit Rat, Rabbit-eared Tree-rat, White-footed Tree-rat	Australia EX
capricornensis	Conilurus capricornensis	Capricorn Rabbit-rat	Australia EX
penicillatus	Conilurus penicillatus	Brush-tailed Rabbit Rat, Brush-tailed Tree-rat	Australia VU
myoides	Xeromys myoides	False Water Rat, Water Mouse, False Swamp Rat	Australia VU
forresti	Leggadina forresti	Central Short-tailed Mouse, Forrest's Mouse	Australia LC
lakedownensis	Leggadina lakedownensis	Northern Short-tailed Mouse, Lakeland Downs Mouse	Australia LC
apicalis	Leporillus apicalis	Lesser Stick-nest Rat, White-tipped Stick-nest Rat	Australia EX
conditor	Leporillus conditor	Greater Stick-nest Rat, House-building Rat	Australia NT
fuscus	Mastacomys fuscus	Broad-toothed Mouse	Australia NT
gouldii	Mesembriomys gouldii	Black-footed Tree Rat	Australia VU
macrurus	Mesembriomys macrurus	Golden-backed Tree Rat	Australia NT
alexis	Notomys alexis	Spinifex Hopping Mouse, Spinefex Hopping Mouse	Australia LC
amplus	Notomys amplus	Short-tailed Hopping Mouse	Australia EX
aquilo	Notomys aquilo	Northern Hopping Mouse	Australia EN
cervinus	Notomys cervinus	Fawn Hopping Mouse	Australia NT
fuscus	Notomys fuscus	Dusky Hopping Mouse	Australia VU
longicaudatus	Notomys longicaudatus	Long-tailed Hopping Mouse	Australia EX
macrotis	Notomys macrotis	Big-eared Hopping Mouse, Big-eared Hopping-mouse	Australia EX
mitchellii	Notomys mitchellii	Mitchell's Hopping Mouse	Australia LC
mordax	Notomys mordax	Darling Downs Hopping Mouse	Australia EX

robustus	Notomys robustus	Broad-cheeked Hopping-mouse Ash-grey Mouse, Ash-gray	Australia EX
albo cinereus	Pseudomys albo cinereus	Mouse	Australia LC
apodemoides	Pseudomys apodemoides	Silky Mouse	Australia LC
auritus	Pseudomys auritus	Long-eared Mouse	Australia EX
australis	Pseudomys australis	Plains Mouse	Australia VU
bolami	Pseudomys bolami	Bolam's Mouse	Australia LC
calabyi	Pseudomys calabyi	Kakadu Pebble Mouse	Australia VU
chapmani	Pseudomys chapmani	Western Pebble Mouse, Western Pebble-mound Mouse, Pilbara Pebble Mouse	Australia LC
delicatulus	Pseudomys delicatulus	Delicate Mouse, Little Native Mouse	Australia LC
desertor	Pseudomys desertor	Desert Mouse, Brown Desert Mouse	Australia LC
fumeus	Pseudomys fumeus	Smoky Mouse	Australia VU
glaucus	Pseudomys glaucus	Blue-grey Mouse, Blue-gray Mouse	Australia EX
gouldii	Pseudomys gouldii	Gould's Mouse, Shark Bay Mouse, Alice Springs Mouse	Australia EX
gracilicaudatus	Pseudomys gracilicaudatus	Eastern Chestnut Mouse	Australia LC
hermannsburgensis	Pseudomys hermannsburgensis	Sandy Inland Mouse	Australia LC
higginsii	Pseudomys higginsii	Long-tailed Mouse	Australia LC
johnsoni	Pseudomys johnsoni	Central Pebble Mouse, Central Pebble-mound Mouse	Australia LC
nanus	Pseudomys nanus	Western Chestnut Mouse	Australia LC
novaehollandiae	Pseudomys novaehollandiae	New Holland Mouse	Australia VU
occidentalis	Pseudomys occidentalis	Western Mouse	Australia NT
oralis	Pseudomys oralis	Hastings River Mouse	Australia VU
patrius	Pseudomys patrius	Eastern Pebble Mouse, Country Mouse, Queensland Pebble- mound Mouse	Australia LC
shortridgei	Pseudomys shortridgei	Heath Mouse, Shortridge's Native Mouse, Heath Rat, Blunt- faced Rat	Australia NT
argurus	Zyzomys argurus	Common Rock Rat, Silver-tailed Rock Rat	Australia LC
maini	Zyzomys maini	Arnhem Land Rock Rat, Arnhem Land Rock Rat	Australia VU
palatalis	Zyzomys palatalis	Carpentarian Rock Rat	Australia CR
pedunculatus	Zyzomys pedunculatus	Central Rock Rat, Macdonnell Range Rock-rat, Central Thick- tailed Rock-rat	Australia CR

woodwardi	Zyzomys woodwardi	Kimberley Rock Rat, Kimberly Rock Rat	Australia LC	
melanurus	Pithecheir melanurus	Javan Pithecheir, Red Tree Rat	Indonesi VU	
parvus	Pithecheir parvus	Malayan Tree Rat	Malaysia DD	✓,
otion	Pithecheirops otion	Bornean Pithecheirops	Malaysia DD	
cutchicus	Cremnomys cutchicus	Cutch Rock-rat, Cutch Rat	India LC	
elvira	Cremnomys elvira	Large Rock-rat, Elvira Rat	India CR	
crumpi	Diomys crumpi	Crump's Mouse	Nepal In DD	
blanfordi	Madromys blanfordi	White-tailed Wood Rat, Blanford's Rat, Blanford's Rat	India Ba LC	
gleadowi	Millardia gleadowi	Sand-coloured Metad, Sand-colored Soft-furred Rat	Pakistan LC	
kathleenae	Millardia kathleenae	Burmese Metad, Miss Ryley's Soft-furred Rat	Myanma LC	
kondana	Millardia kondana	Kondana Rat, Kondana Soft-furred Rat, Large Metad	India EN	
meltada	Millardia meltada	Soft-furred Metad, Soft-furred Field Rat, Soft-furred Rat	Pakistan LC	
anchietae	Otomys anchietae	Angolan Vlei Rat	Angola LC	
angoniensis	Otomys angoniensis	Angoni Vlei Rat	Uganda LC	
auratus	Otomys auratus	Vlei Rat	Zimbabw NT	
barbouri	Otomys barbouri	Barbour's Vlei Rat	Uganda EN	
burtoni	Otomys burtoni	Burton's Vlei Rat	Cameroc EN	
cheesmani	Otomys cheesmani	Cheesman's Vlei Rat	Ethiopia NA	
cuanzensis	Otomys cuanzensis	Cuanza Vlei Rat	Angola LC	
dartmouthi	Otomys dartmouthi	Ruwenzori Vlei Rat	Uganda DD	
denti	Otomys denti	Dent's Vlei Rat	Uganda LC	
dollmani	Otomys dollmani	Dollman's Vlei Rat	Kenya NA	
fortior	Otomys fortior	Charada Vlei Rat	Ethiopia NA	
helleri	Otomys helleri	Heller's Vlei Rat	Ethiopia NA	
irroratus	Otomys irroratus	Southern African Vlei Rat, Vlei Rat	South Af LC	
jacksoni	Otomys jacksoni	Mount Elgon Vlei Rat	Uganda NA	
karoensis	Otomys karoensis	Robert's Vlei Rat	South Af LC	
lacustris	Otomys lacustris	Tanzanian Vlei Rat	Kenya T; VU	
laminatus	Otomys laminatus	Laminate Vlei Rat	South Af NT	
occidentalis	Otomys occidentalis	Western Vlei Rat	Cameroc VU	
orestes	Otomys orestes	Afroalpine Vlei Rat	Kenya NA	
simiensis	Otomys simiensis	Simien Vlei Rat	Ethiopia NA	
sloggetti	Otomys sloggetti	Sloggett's Vlei Rat	South Af LC	
sungae	Otomys sungae	Eastern Arc Vlei Rat	Tanzania NA	
thomasi	Otomys thomasi	Thomas's Vlei Rat	Kenya NA	
tropicalis	Otomys tropicalis	Tropical Vlei Rat	Democræ LC	

typus	Otomys typus	Typical Vlei Rat	Ethiopia LC	✓,
unisulcatus	Otomys unisulcatus	Bush Vlei Rat, Karoo Bush Rat	South Af LC	✓,
uzungwensis	Otomys uzungwensis	Udzungwa Vlei Rat	Tanzania NA	
willani	Otomys willani	Willan's Vlei Rat	South Af NA	
yaldeni	Otomys yaldeni	Yalden's Vlei Rat	Ethiopia NA	
zinki	Otomys zinki	Mount Kilimanjaro Vlei Rat	Tanzania NA	
brantsii	Parotomys brantsii	Brants's Whistling Rat, Brants' Whistling Rat	Namibia LC	
littledalei	Parotomys littledalei	Littledale's Whistling Rat	Namibia LC	
elliotti	Golunda elliotti	Indian Bush-rat, Indian Bush Rat	Iran Pak LC	✓,
harringtoni	Desmomys harringtoni	Harrington's Rat	Ethiopia LC	
yaldeni	Desmomys yaldeni	Yalden's Desmomys	Ethiopia VU	
abyssinicus	Arvicanthis abyssinicus	Abyssinian Grass Rat	Ethiopia LC	✓,
ansorgei	Arvicanthis ansorgei	Sudanian Arvicanthis	Senegal LC	
blicki	Arvicanthis blicki	Blick's Grass Rat	Ethiopia NT	✓,
nairobae	Arvicanthis nairobae	Nairobi Grass Rat	Kenya T: LC	
neumanni	Arvicanthis neumanni	Somali Grass Rat	Ethiopia LC	
niloticus	Arvicanthis niloticus	African Grass Rat	Senegal LC	✓,
rufinus	Arvicanthis rufinus	Guinean Arvicanthis	Guinea ! LC	
defua	Dephomys defua	Common Defua Rat	Guinea ! LC	
eburneae	Dephomys eburneae	Ivory Coast Defua Rat	Liberia C NA	
planifrons	Typomys planifrons	Liberian Forest Hybomys, Miller's Striped Mouse	Guinea ! LC	
trivirgatus	Typomys trivirgatus	Temminck's Striped Mouse, West African Hybomys	Sierra Le LC	
basilii	Hybomys basilii	Bioko Hybomys, Father Basilio's Striped Mouse	Equatori EN	
lunaris	Hybomys lunaris	Moon Striped Mouse, Ruwenzori Hybomys	Uganda VU	
rufocanus	Hybomys rufocanus	Cameroon Highland Striped Mou	Cameroc NA	
univittatus	Hybomys univittatus	Peters' Hybomys, Peters' Striped Mouse	Nigeria ! LC	
okuensis	Lamottemys okuensis	Mount Oku Rat, Mt. Oku Rat	Cameroc EN	
dybowski	Mylomys dybowski	African Groove-toothed Rat, Mill Rat	Guinea ! LC	
rex	Mylomys rex	Ethiopian Mylomys	Ethiopia DD	
bocagei	Aethomys bocagei	Bocage's Rock Rat	Democræ LC	
chrysophilus	Aethomys chrysophilus	Red Rock Rat	Kenya T: LC	✓,
hindei	Aethomys hindei	Hinde's Rock Rat	Cameroc LC	
ineptus	Aethomys ineptus	Tete Veld Aethomys	Botswan LC	
kaiseri	Aethomys kaiseri	Kaiser's Rock Rat	Uganda LC	
nyikae	Aethomys nyikae	Nyika Rock Rat	Angola ! LC	
silindensis	Aethomys silindensis	Selinda Veld Rat, Silinda Rock Rat	Zimbabw DD	
stannarius	Aethomys stannarius	Tinfields Rock Rat	Nigeria ! DD	

thomasi	Aethomys thomasi	Thomas's Rock Rat	Angola	LC
alleni	Dasymys alleni	Glover Allen's Shaggy Rat	Tanzania	NA
cabrali	Dasymys cabrali	Crawford-Cabral's Shaggy Rat	Angola	† NA
capensis	Dasymys capensis	Cape Shaggy Rat	South Af	NA
foxi	Dasymys foxi	Fox's Shaggy Rat	Nigeria	DD
griseifrons	Dasymys griseifrons	Grayish-brown Shaggy Rat African Marsh Rat, Common	Ethiopia	NA
incomtus	Dasymys incomtus	Dasymys	Gabon	† LC
longipilosus	Dasymys longipilosus	Mount Cameroon Shaggy Rat	Cameroc	NA
medius	Dasymys medius	Middle Shaggy Rat	South Su	NA
montanus	Dasymys montanus	Montane Shaggy Rat	Uganda	EN
nudipes	Dasymys nudipes	Angolan Marsh Rat	Angola	DD
robertsii	Dasymys robertsii	Roberts's Shaggy Rat	Zimbabw	NA
rufulus	Dasymys rufulus	West African Shaggy Rat	Senegal	LC
rwandae	Dasymys rwandae	Rwandan Shaggy Rat	Rwanda	NA
sua	Dasymys sua	Tanzanian Shaggy Rat Arid Thicket Rat, Arid	Tanzania	NA
aridulus	Grammomys aridulus	Woodland Grammomys	Sudan	DD
brevirostris	Grammomys brevisrostris	Short-snouted Thicket Rat	Kenya	DD
buntingi	Grammomys buntingi	Bunting's Grammomys, Bunting's Thicket Rat	Senegal	DD
caniceps	Grammomys caniceps	Gray-headed Thicket Rat, Grey-headed Thicket Rat	Somalia	DD
cometes	Grammomys cometes	Mozambique Thicket Rat	Zimbabw	LC
dolichurus	Grammomys dolichurus	Woodland Thicket Rat	Ethiopia	LC ✓,
dryas	Grammomys dryas	Forest Thicket Rat	Democræ	LC
gigas	Grammomys gigas	Giant Thicket Rat	Kenya	EN
ibeanus	Grammomys ibeanus	Ruwenzori Thicket Rat Eastern Rainforest Grammomys, Shining Thicket	South Su	LC
kuru	Grammomys kuru	Rat	Democræ	LC
macmillani	Grammomys macmillani	Macmillan's Thicket Rat	Sierra Le	LC
minnae	Grammomys minnae	Ethiopian Thicket Rat	Ethiopia	VU
poensis	Grammomys poensis	Western Rainforest Thicket Rat	Guinea	† NA
selousi	Grammomys selousi	Selous Thicket Rat	Tanzania	LC
barbarus	Lemniscomys barbarus	Barbary Lemniscomys, Barbary Striped Grass Mouse	Morocco	LC
bellieri	Lemniscomys bellieri	Bellier's Lemniscomys, Bellier's Lemniscomys, Bellier's Striped Grass Mouse	Guinea	† LC
griselda	Lemniscomys griselda	Griselda's Lemniscomys, Griselda's Lemniscomys, Griselda's Striped Grass Mouse	Angola	† LC

hoogstraali	Lemniscomys hoogstraali	Hoogstraal's Lemniscomys, Hoogstraal's Striped Grass Mouse, Hoogstral's Lemniscomys, Hoogstral's Striped Grass Mouse	South Su DD
linulus	Lemniscomys linulus	Senegal Lemniscomys, Senegal One-striped Grass Mouse	Senegal LC
macculus	Lemniscomys macculus	Buffoon Lemniscomys, Buffoon Striped Grass Mouse	Democræ LC
mittendorfi	Lemniscomys mittendorfi	Mittendorf's Lemniscomys, Mittendorf's Lemniscomys, Mittendorf's Striped Grass Mouse	Cameroc LC
rosalia	Lemniscomys rosalia	Single-striped Grass Mouse, Single-striped Lemniscomys	Kenya T: LC
roseveari	Lemniscomys roseveari	Rosevear's Lemniscomys, Rosevear's Lemniscomys, Rosevear's Striped Grass Mouse	Zambia DD
striatus	Lemniscomys striatus	Typical Lemniscomys, Typical Striped Grass Mouse	Guinea-E LC
zebra	Lemniscomys zebra	Heuglin's Lemniscomys, Heuglin's Lemniscomys, Heuglin's Striped Grass Mouse	Senegal LC
hypoxanthus	Oenomys hypoxanthus	Rufous-nosed Rats	Nigeria LC
ornatus	Oenomys ornatus	Ghana Rufous-nosed Rat	Guinea DD
campanae	Pelomys campanae	Bell Groove-toothed Swamp Rat	Democræ LC
fallax	Pelomys fallax	Creek Groove-toothed Swamp Rat	Democræ LC
hopkinsi	Pelomys hopkinsi	Hopkins's Groove-toothed Swamp Rat	Uganda DD
isseli	Pelomys isseli	Issel's Groove-toothed Swamp Rat	Uganda NT
minor	Pelomys minor	Least Groove-toothed Swamp Rat	Democræ LC
longicaudatus	Stochomys longicaudatus	Target Rat	Ghana T LC
kempi	Thamnomys kempi	Kemp's Thicket Rat	Democræ VU
major	Thamnomys major	Hatt's Thicket Rat	Democræ NA
schoutedeni	Thamnomys schoutedeni	Schouteden's Thicket Rat	Democræ DD
venustus	Thamnomys venustus	Charming Thicket Rat	Democræ LC
granti	Micaelamys granti	Grant's Rock Rat, Grant's Rock M	South Af LC
namaquensis	Micaelamys namaquensis	Namaqua Rock Rat, Namaqua Ae	Angola LC ✓,

bechuanae chakae	Rhabdomys bechuanae Rhabdomys chakae	West-Central South African Four-striped Grass Rat KwaZulu Natal Four-striped Grass	Angola LC South Af NA	
dilectus intermedius	Rhabdomys dilectus Rhabdomys intermedius	Mesic Four-striped Grass Mouse Karoo Four-striped Grass Rat Four-striped Grass Mouse, Four-	Uganda LC South Af LC	
pumilio loringi	Rhabdomys pumilio Thallomys loringi	striped Grass Rat Loring's Rat	South Af LC Kenya LC	✓,
nigricauda paedulus	Thallomys nigricauda Thallomys paedulus	Black-tailed Tree Rat Acacia Rat	Angola LC Ethiopia LC	
shortridgei	Thallomys shortridgei	Shortridge's Rat, Shortridge's Rat	South Af DD	
nilagircus	Vandeleuria nilagircus	Nilgiri Long-tailed Tree Mouse Sri Lankan Highland Tree	India EN	
nolthenii	Vandeleuria nolthenii	Mouse, Nolthenius's Long- tailed Climbing Mouse Asiatic Long-tailed Climbing	Sri Lanka EN	
oleraceus cansdalei edwardsi longipes agrarius alpicola argenteus chevrieri draco	Vandeleuria oleraceus Malacomys cansdalei Malacomys edwardsi Malacomys longipes Apodemus agrarius Apodemus alpicola Apodemus argenteus Apodemus chevrieri Apodemus draco	Vandeleuria Cansdale's Swamp Rat Edward's Swamp Rat Big-eared Swamp Rat Striped Field Mouse Alpine Field Mouse Small Japanese Field Mouse Chevrier's Field Mouse South China Field Mouse	India Ne LC Liberia LC Guinea LC Nigeria LC Italy Der LC France S LC Japan LC China LC China LC	✓,
epimelas flavicollis	Apodemus epimelas Apodemus flavicollis	Western Broad-toothed Field Mouse, WESTERN BROAD- TOOTHED FIELD MOUSE Yellow-necked Field Mouse	Croatia LC United K LC	✓,
gurkha	Apodemus gurkha	Himalayan Wood Mouse, Himalayan Field Mouse Hyrcanian Field Mouse, Caucasian Field Mouse, Caucasus Field Mouse, Talysh	Nepal LC	✓,
hyrcanicus ilex	Apodemus hyrcanicus Apodemus ilex	Field Mouse Yunnan Field Mouse Large-eared Field Mouse,	Azerbaijan NT China M NA	
latronum	Apodemus latronum	Sichuan Field Mouse Broad-toothed Field Mouse, Eastern Broad-toothed Field	India M LC	
mystacinus nigrus	Apodemus mystacinus Apodemus nigrus	Mouse Black Field Mouse	Greece LC China NA	

pallipes	Apodemus pallipes	Himalayan Field Mouse, Ward's Field Mouse	Afghanis LC	✓,
peninsulae	Apodemus peninsulae	Korean Field Mouse	Russia MLC	
ponticus	Apodemus ponticus	Black Sea Field Mouse	Russia GLC	
rusiges	Apodemus rusiges	Kashmir Field Mouse	Pakistan LC	
semotus	Apodemus semotus	Taiwan Field Mouse	Taiwan LC	
speciosus	Apodemus speciosus	Large Japanese Field Mouse	Japan LC	
sylvaticus	Apodemus sylvaticus	Long-tailed Field Mouse, Wood Mouse	Iceland ILC	✓,
uralensis	Apodemus uralensis	Herb Field Mouse, Pygmy Field Mouse, Ural Field Mouse	Czech Re LC	
witherbyi	Apodemus witherbyi	Steppe Field Mouse	Ukraine LC	
muenninki	Tokudaia muenninki	Okinawa Spiny Rat, Muennink's Spiny Rat	Japan CR	
osimensis	Tokudaia osimensis	Amami Spiny Rat, Ryukyu Spiny Rat	Japan EN	
tokunoshimensis	Tokudaia tokunoshimensis	Tokunoshima Island Spiny Rat	Japan EN	
baoulei	Mus baoulei	Baoule's Mouse	Guinea LC	
booduga	Mus booduga	Common Indian Field Mouse, Little Indian Field Mouse	Pakistan LC	✓,
bufo	Mus bufo	Toad Mouse	Central A LC	
callewaerti	Mus callewaerti	Callewaert's Mouse	Democræ DD	
caroli	Mus caroli	Ryukyu Mouse, Ricefield Mouse	China Tæ LC	
cervicolor	Mus cervicolor	Fawn-colored Mouse	Pakistan LC	✓,
cookii	Mus cookii	Cook's Mouse, Ryley's Spiny Mouse	Nepal In LC	
crociduroides	Mus crociduroides	Sumatran Shrewlike Mouse	Indonesi DD	
cypriacus	Mus cypriacus	Cyriot Mouse	Cyprus LC	
famulus	Mus famulus	Bonhote's Mouse, Servant Mouse	India EN	
fernandoni	Mus fernandoni	Ceylon Spiny Mouse	Sri Lanka EN	
fragilicauda	Mus fragilicauda	Sheath-tailed Mouse	Thailand LC	
goundae	Mus goundae	Gounda Mouse	Central A DD	
harennensis	Mus harennensis	Harena Mouse	Ethiopia NA	
haussa	Mus haussa	Hausa Mouse	Senegal LC	
imberbis	Mus imberbis	Ethiopian Striped Mouse, Striped-back Mouse	Ethiopia LC	
indutus	Mus indutus	Desert Pygmy Mouse	Botswan LC	
lepidoides	Mus lepidoides	Little Burmese Field Mouse	Myanma NA	
macedonicus	Mus macedonicus	Macedonian Mouse, Balkan Short-tailed Mouse	Albania LC	
mahomet	Mus mahomet	Mahomet Mouse	Eritrea E LC	
mattheyi	Mus mattheyi	Matthey's Mouse	Senegal LC	

mayori	Mus mayori	Mayor's Mouse, Mayor's Mouse, Highland Rat	Sri Lanka VU	
minutoides	Mus minutoides	Pygmy Mouse	Guinea-E LC	✓,
musculoides	Mus musculoides	Subsaharan Pygmy Mouse	Senegal LC	
musculus	Mus musculus	House Mouse	Ireland LC	✓,
neavei	Mus neavei	Neave's Mouse	Zambia DD	
nitidulus	Mus nitidulus	Blyth's Mouse	Myanma NA	
oubanguii	Mus oubanguii	Oubangui Mouse	Central A DD	
		Gairdner's Shrewmouse, Sikkim Mouse	India Bh LC	✓,
pahari	Mus pahari	Wroughton's Small Spiny Mouse, Phillips's Mouse	India LC	
phillipsi	Mus phillipsi	Brown Spiny Mouse, Flat-haired Mouse	India LC	
platythrix	Mus platythrix	Brown Spiny Mouse, Rock-loving Mouse	Pakistan LC	
saxicola	Mus saxicola	Peter's Mouse	Guinea LC	
setulosus	Mus setulosus	Setzer's Mouse, Setzer's Pygmy Mouse	Angola LC	
setzeri	Mus setzeri	Shortridge's Mouse,	Myanma LC	
shortridgei	Mus shortridgei	Shortridge's Mouse	Myanma LC	
sorella	Mus sorella	Thomas's Mouse, Thomas's Pygmy Mouse	Cameroc LC	
spicilegus	Mus spicilegus	Mound-building Mouse, Steppe Mouse	Austria LC	
		Algerian Mouse, Western Mediterranean Mouse, WESTERN MEDITERRANEAN MOUSE	France LC	
spretus	Mus spretus	Delicate Mouse	Ethiopia LC	
tenellus	Mus tenellus	Earth-colored Mouse	Pakistan LC	✓,
terricolor	Mus terricolor	Gray-bellied Mouse, Gray-bellied Pygmy Mouse	South Su LC	
triton	Mus triton	Javan Shrew-like Mouse,	Indonesi LC	
vulcani	Mus vulcani	Volcano Mouse	Indonesi LC	
		Ethiopian White-footed Mouse, White-footed Stenocephalemys	Eritrea LC	
albipes	Stenocephalemys albipes	Ethiopian Narrow-headed Rat	Ethiopia LC	
albicaudatus	Stenocephalemys albicaudatus	Gray-tailed Narrow-headed Rat	Ethiopia LC	
griseicauda	Stenocephalemys griseicauda	Rupp's Mouse, Rupp's Stenocephalemys, Rupp's	Ethiopia DD	
ruppi	Stenocephalemys ruppi	Stenocephalemys	Ethiopia NA	
sokolovi	Stenocephalemys sokolovi	Sokolov's Ethiopian Rat	Ethiopia NA	
zimai	Stenocephalemys zimai	Zima's Ethiopian Rat	Ethiopia NA	

eisentrauti	Colomys eisentrauti	Cameroonian Wading Rat African Wading Rat, African	Cameroc NA	
goslingi	Colomys goslingi	Water Rat	Cameroc LC	
lumumbai	Colomys lumumbai	Congo Wading Rat	Democræ NA	
wologizi	Colomys wologizi	Wologizi Wading Rat African Smoky Mouse, Smokey	Liberia C NA	
fumosus	Heimyscus fumosus	Heimyscus	Cameroc LC	
aeta	Hylomyscus aeta	Beaded Hylomyscus, Beaded Wood Mouse	Cameroc LC	
alleni	Hylomyscus alleni	Allen's Hylomyscus, Allen's	Cameroc LC	
anselli	Hylomyscus anseli	Wood Mouse Ansell's Wood Mouse	Tanzania LC	
arcimontensis	Hylomyscus arcimontensis	Eastern Arc Wood Mouse Baer's Hylomyscus, Baer's	Tanzania LC	
baeri	Hylomyscus baeri	Wood Mouse Angolan Hylomyscus, Angolan	Sierra Le EN	
carillus	Hylomyscus carillus	Wood Mouse Montane Wood Mouse,	Angola I LC	
denniae	Hylomyscus denniae	Montane Hylomyscus	Democræ LC	
endorobae	Hylomyscus endorobae	Mount Kenya Wood Mouse	Kenya U LC	
grandis	Hylomyscus grandis	Mt Oku Hylomyscus	Cameroc EN	
heinrichorum	Hylomyscus heinrichorum	Heinrich's Wood Mouse	Angola DD	
kaimosae	Hylomyscus kaimosae	Tanzanian Wood Mouse	South Su NA	
kerbispeterhansi	Hylomyscus kerbispeterhansi	Kerbis-Peterhan's Wood Mouse	Kenya U LC	
mpungamachago	Hylomyscus mpungamachago	Mahale Wood Mouse	Tanzania NA	
pamfi	Hylomyscus pamfi	Dahomey Gap Wood Mouse Lesser Hylomyscus, Little Wood	Togo Be DD	
parvus	Hylomyscus parvus	Mouse	Cameroc LC	
pygmaeus	Hylomyscus pygmaeus	Pygmy Wood Mouse	Democræ NA	
simus	Hylomyscus simus	West African Wood Mouse	Sierra Le NA	
stanleyi	Hylomyscus stanleyi	Stanley's Wood Mouse Stella Wood Mouse, Stella	Tanzania NA	
stella	Hylomyscus stella	Hylomyscus	Democræ LC	
thornesmithae	Hylomyscus thornesmithae	Mother Ellen's Wood Mouse	Democræ NA	
vulcanorum	Hylomyscus vulcanorum	Albertine Rift Wood Mouse	Democræ LC	
walterverheyeni	Hylomyscus walterverheyeni	Walter Verheyen's Mouse Angolan Multimammate	Cameroc LC	✓,
angolensis	Mastomys angolensis	Mouse, Angolan Myomyscus	Angola LC	
awashensis	Mastomys awashensis	Awash Mastomys, Awash Multimammate Mouse	Ethiopia LC	
coucha	Mastomys coucha	Southern African Mastomys, Southern Multimammate	Angola? LC	
erythroleucus	Mastomys erythroleucus	Guinea Multimammate Mouse, Reddish-white Mastomys	Morocco LC	

huberti	Mastomys huberti	Hubert's Mastomys, Hubert's Mastomys	Nigeria? LC	
kollmannspergeri	Mastomys kollmannspergeri	Kollmannsperger's Mastomys	Niger Ni LC	
natalensis	Mastomys natalensis	Natal Mastomys, Natal Multimammate Mouse	Senegal LC	✓,
shortridgei	Mastomys shortridgei	Shortridge's Mastomys, Shortridge's Multimammate Mouse	Angola E LC	
pernanus	Serengetimys pernanus	Dwarf Mastomys, Dwarf Multimammate Mouse	Kenya T: DD	
coetzei	Praomys coetzei	Coetzee's Soft-furred Mouse	Angola DD	
daltoni	Praomys daltoni	Dalton's Mouse, Dalton's Praomys	Senegal LC	
degraaffi	Praomys degraaffi	De Graaff's Praomys	Uganda VU	
hartwigi	Praomys hartwigi	Hartwig's Praomys, Hartwig's Soft-furred Mouse	Cameroc VU	
jacksoni	Praomys jacksoni	Jackson's Praomys, Jackson's Soft-furred Mouse	Nigeria (LC	✓,
minor	Praomys minor	Least Praomys, Least Soft-furred Mouse	Democræ LC	
misonnei	Praomys misonnei	Misonne's Praomys, Misonne's Soft-furred Mouse	Ghana T LC	✓,
morio	Praomys morio	Cameroon Praomys, Cameroon Soft-furred Mouse	Cameroc EN	
mutoni	Praomys mutoni	Muton's Soft-furred Mouse, Riverine Praomys	Democræ NT	
obscurus	Praomys obscurus	Gotel Mountain Praomys	Nigeria EN	
petteri	Praomys petteri	Petter's Praomys	Cameroc LC	
rostratus	Praomys rostratus	Forest Soft-furred Mouse, West African Praomys	Senegal LC	
tullbergi	Praomys tullbergi	Tullberg's Soft-furred Mouse, Tullberg's Praomys	Guinea (LC	
lukolelae	Congomys lukolelae	Lukolela Swamp Rat	Democræ LC	
verschureni	Congomys verschureni	Verschuren's Swamp Rat	Democræ DD	
delectorum	Montemys delectorum	East African Praomys, Delectable Soft-furred Mouse	Kenya T: LC	
verreauxii	Myomyscus verreauxii	Verreaux's Mouse, Verreaux's White-footed Rat	South Af LC	
brockmani	Ochromyscus brockmani	Brockman's Myomyscus, Brockman's Myomyscus	Ethiopia LC	

yemeni	Ochromyscus yemeni	Yemeni Mouse, Yemen White-footed Rat	Saudi Ar	DD	
hildegardeae	Zelotomys hildegardeae	Hildegarde's Broad-headed Mouse, Hildegarde's Zelotomys, Hildegarde's Zelotomys	Central A	LC	
woosnami	Zelotomys woosnami	Woosnam's Broad-headed Mouse, Woosnam's Zelotomys, Woosnam's Zelotomys	Angola	I	LC
rarus	Chingawaemys rarus	Chingawa Forest Rat	Ethiopia	NA	
erythrotis	Micromys erythrotis	Indochinese Harvest Mouse	China	T	NA
minutus	Micromys minutus	Eurasian Harvest Mouse, Harvest Mouse	United K	LC	
bunnii	Nesokia bunnii	Bunn's Short-tailed Bandicoot Rat	Iraq	EN	
indica	Nesokia indica	Short-tailed Bandicoot Rat	Egypt	I	LC
ohiensis	Srilankamys ohiensis	Ohiya Rat	Sri Lanka	VU	
legata	Diplothrix legata	Ryukyus Islands Tree Rat, Ryukyu Rat, Ryukyu Long-tailed Giant Rat	Japan	EN	
kampalili	Baletemys kampalili	Kampalili Whrew-mouse	Kampal	Philippin	NA
bengalensis	Bandicota bengalensis	Lesser Bandicoot Rat, Indian Mole-rat, Sind Rice Rat	Pakistan	LC	✓,
indica	Bandicota indica	Greater Bandicoot Rat	Sri Lanka	LC	✓,
savilei	Bandicota savilei	Savile's Bandicoot Rat, Savile's Bandicoot Rat	Myanma	LC	
berdmorei	Berylmys berdmorei	Berdmore's Berylmy, Small White-toothed Rat	China	M	LC
bowersii	Berylmys bowersii	Bower's White-toothed Rat, Bower's Rat	India	M	LC ✓,
mackenziei	Berylmys mackenziei	Kenneth's White-toothed Rat, Mackenzie's Rat	India	M	DD
manipulus	Berylmys manipulus	Manipur White-toothed Rat	India	M	DD
millardi	Dacnomys millardi	Millard's Rat	Nepal	In	DD
andersoni	Niviventer andersoni	Anderson's Niviventer, Anderson's White-bellied Rat	China	LC	
brahma	Niviventer brahma	Brahma White-bellied Rat, Thomas' Chestnut Rat	India	Ch	LC
bukit	Niviventer bukit	Bukit White-bellied Rat	China	La	NA
cameroni	Niviventer cameroni	Cameron Highlands Niviventer	Malaysia	VU	
confucianus	Niviventer confucianus	Confucian Niviventer, Chinese White-bellied Rat	China	M	LC

coninga	Niviventer coninga	Spiny Taiwan Niviventer, Coxing's White-bellied Rat	Taiwan LC	
cremoriventer	Niviventer cremoriventer	Sundaic Arboreal Niviventer, Dark-tailed Tree Rat	Myanma LC	✓,
culturatus	Niviventer culturatus	Soft-furred Taiwan Niviventer, Oldfield White-bellied Rat	Taiwan LC	
eha	Niviventer eha	Little Himalayan Rat, Smoke- bellied Rat	China Ne LC	
excelsior	Niviventer excelsior	Sichuan Niviventer, Large White-bellied Rat	China LC	
fengi	Niviventer fengi	Feng's White-bellied Rat	China NA	
fraternus	Niviventer fraternus	Montane Sumatran Niviventer	Indonesi LC	
fulvescens	Niviventer fulvescens	Chestnut White-bellied Rat	Pakistan LC	✓,
gladiusmaculus	Niviventer gladiusmaculus	Least White-bellied Rat	China NA	
hinpoon	Niviventer hinpoon	Limestone Niviventer, Limestone Rat	Thailand EN	
huang	Niviventer huang	South China White-bellied Rat	China NA	
lepturus	Niviventer lepturus	Montane Javan Niviventer, Narrow-tailed White-bellied Rat	Indonesi LC	
lotipes	Niviventer lotipes	Hainan White-bellied Rat	China NA	
mekongis	Niviventer mekongis	Mekong White-bellied Rat	China Vi NA	
niviventer	Niviventer niviventer	Himalayan White-bellied Rat, White-bellied Rat	India Ne LC	✓,
pianmaensis	Niviventer pianmaensis	Pianma White-bellied Rat	China NA	
rapit	Niviventer rapit	Montane Bornean Niviventer, Long-tailed Mountain Rat	Indonesi LC	
sacer	Niviventer sacer	Shandong White-bellied Rat	China NA	
tenaster	Niviventer tenaster	Indochinese Mountain Niviventer, Tenasserim White- bellied Rat	Myanma LC	
adustus	Rattus adustus	Burnished Enggano Rat, Sunburned Rat	Indonesi DD	
andamanensis	Rattus andamanensis	Indochinese Forest Rat, Sikkim Rat	Nepal In LC	
arfakiensis	Rattus arfakiensis	Vogelkop Mountain Rat	Indonesi DD	
argentiventer	Rattus argentiventer	Ricefield Rat, Rice-field Rat	Laos Vie LC	✓,
arrogans	Rattus arrogans	Western New Guinea Mountain Rat	Indonesi LC	
baluensis	Rattus baluensis	Kinabalu Rat, Summit Rat	Malaysia LC	✓,
blangorum	Rattus blangorum	Aceh Rat	Indonesi DD	

bontanus	Rattus bontanus	Southwestern Xanthurus Rat, Bonthain Rat	Indonesi DD	
burrus	Rattus burrus	Miller's Nicobar Rat, Nicobar Archipelago Rat, Nonsense Rat	Nicobar EN	
colletti	Rattus colletti	Dusky Rat	Australia LC	
detentus	Rattus detentus	Manus Island Spiny Rat	Papua Ni DD	
elaphinus	Rattus elaphinus	Sula Archipelago Rat, Sula Rat	Indonesi NT	
enganus	Rattus enganus	Enggano Island Rat, Enggano Rat	Indonesi DD	
everetti	Rattus everetti	Philippine Forest Rat	Philippin LC	
exulans	Rattus exulans	Polynesian Rat	Banglade LC	✓,
facetus	Rattus facetus	Lore Lindu Xanthurus Rat Spiny Seram Island Rat, Spiny	Indonesi NA	
feliceus	Rattus feliceus	Ceram Rat	Indonesi NT	
fuscipes	Rattus fuscipes	Bush Rat	Australia LC	
giluwensis	Rattus giluwensis	Giluwe Rat	Papua Ni LC	
hainaldi	Rattus hainaldi	Hainald's Flores Island Rat, Hainald's Rat	Indonesi EN	
hoffmanni	Rattus hoffmanni	Hoffmann's Sulawesi Rat, Hoffmann's Rat	Indonesi LC	
hoogerwerfi	Rattus hoogerwerfi	Hoogerwerf's Sumatran Rat, Hoogerwerf's Rat	Indonesi VU	
jobiensis	Rattus jobiensis	Yapen Rat, Japen Rat	Indonesi LC	
koopmani	Rattus koopmani	Koopman's Peleng Island Rat, Koopman's Rat	Indonesi DD	
korinchi	Rattus korinchi	Sumatran Mountain Rat, Korinch's Rat, Kerinci Rat	Indonesi DD	
leucopus	Rattus leucopus	Cape York Rat	Indonesi LC	
losea	Rattus losea	Losea Rat, Lesser Rice-field Rat	China Tā LC	
lugens	Rattus lugens	Mentawai Archipelago Rat, Mentawai Rat	Indonesi VU	✓,
lutreola	Rattus lutreola	Australian Swamp Rat	Australia LC	✓,
macleari	Rattus macleari	Maclear's Rat	Christma EX	
marmosurus	Rattus marmosurus	Marmoset Xanthurus Rat, Opossum Rat	Indonesi LC	
mindorensis	Rattus mindorensis	Mindoro Mountain Rat, Mindoro Black Rat, Mindoro Soft-furred Rat	Philippin LC	
mollicomulus	Rattus mollicomulus	Lampobatang Sulawesi Rat, Little Soft-furred Rat	Indonesi LC	
montanus	Rattus montanus	Sri Lankan Mountain Rat, Nillu Rat, Nellu Rat	Sri Lanka EN	
mordax	Rattus mordax	Eastern Rat	Papua Ni LC	

morotaiensis	Rattus morotaiensis	Halmahara Rat, Molaccan	Indonesi LC	
nativitatis	Rattus nativitatis	Prehensile-tailed Rat	Christma EX	
nikenii	Rattus nikenii	Bulldog Rat	Indonesi VU	
niobe	Rattus niobe	Niken's Rat	Papua N LC	
nitidus	Rattus nitidus	Moss-forest Rat	India Ne LC	✓,
norvegicus	Rattus norvegicus	Himalayan Field Rat	Iceland LC	✓,
		Brown Rat		
		New Guinea Rat, New Guinean		
novaeguineae	Rattus novaeguineae	Rat, Papua New Guinea Rat	Papua N LC	
omichlodes	Rattus omichlodes	Arianus's Rat	Indonesi DD	
		Osgood's Vietnamese Rat,		
osgoodi	Rattus osgoodi	Osgood's Rat	Vietnam LC	
palmarum	Rattus palmarum	Zelebor's Nicobar Rat, Palm Rat	Nicobar VU	
		Peleng Island Xanthurus Rat,		
pelurus	Rattus pelurus	Peleng Rat	Indonesi DD	
pococki	Rattus pococki	Pocock's Highland Rat	Indonesi LC	
praetor	Rattus praetor	Large Spiny Rat, Spiny Rat	Indonesi LC	
pyctoris	Rattus pyctoris	Himalayan Rat, Turkestan Rat	Iran Afg LC	✓,
ranjiniae	Rattus ranjiniae	Ranjini's Field Rat, Kerala Rat	India EN	
		House Rat, Ship Rat, Roof Rat,		
rattus	Rattus rattus	Black Rat	Ireland LC	✓,
		Glacier Rat, Richardson's		
richardsoni	Rattus richardsoni	Mountain Rat	Indonesi VU	
sakeratensis	Rattus sakeratensis	Little Indochinese Field Rat	Thailand NA	
salocco	Rattus salocco	Southeastern Xanthurus Rat	Indonesi DD	
satarae	Rattus satarae	Sahyadris forest rat	India VU	
		Simalur Archipelago Rat,		
simalurensis	Rattus simalurensis	Simalur Rat	Indonesi EN	
sordidus	Rattus sordidus	Canefield Rat, Dusky Field Rat	Indonesi LC	
steini	Rattus steini	Small Spiny Rat, Stein's Rat	Papua N LC	
stoicus	Rattus stoicus	Andaman Rat	Andama VU	
		Oriental House Rat, Tanezumi		
tanezumi	Rattus tanezumi	Rat	Sri Lanka LC	✓,
		Tawitawi Forest Rat, Tawi-tawi		
tawitawiensis	Rattus tawitawiensis	Forest Rat, Tawitawi Island Rat	Philippin DD	
timorensis	Rattus timorensis	Timor Forest Rat, Timor Rat	Indonesi DD	✓,
		Malaysian Field Rat, Malayan		
tiomanicus	Rattus tiomanicus	Field Rat	Thailand LC	
tunneyi	Rattus tunneyi	Pale Field Rat	Australia LC	
vandeuseni	Rattus vandeuseni	Van Deusen's Rat	Papua N EN	
verecundus	Rattus verecundus	Slender Rat	Indonesi LC	

villosissimus	<i>Rattus villosissimus</i>	Long-haired Rat	Australia LC	
xanthurus	<i>Rattus xanthurus</i>	Northeastern Xanthurus Rat, Yellow-tailed Rat	Indonesi NT	
chiropus	<i>Chiromyscus chiropus</i>	Indochinese Chiromyscus, Fea's Tree Rat	Myanma LC	
ciliatus diwangkarai	<i>Leopoldamys ciliatus</i> <i>Leopoldamys diwangkarai</i>	Sundaic Mountain Leopoldamys Diwangkara's Long-tailed Giant R Edward's Rat, Edwards's Long- tailed Giant Rat	Malaysia LC Indonesi DD	✓,
edwardsi hainanensis herberti	<i>Leopoldamys edwardsi</i> <i>Leopoldamys hainanensis</i> <i>Leopoldamys herberti</i>	Hainan Long-tailed Giant Rat Herbert's Long-tailed Giant Rat	India M) LC China NA Bangladε NA	
langbianis milleti	<i>Chiromyscus langbianis</i> <i>Leopoldamys milleti</i>	Lang Bian White-bellied Rat, Dark-tailed Rat Millet's Leopoldamys	India M) LC Vietnam LC	
neilli	<i>Leopoldamys neilli</i>	Neill's Leopoldamys, Neill's Long-tailed Giant Rat	Thailand LC	
sabanus	<i>Leopoldamys sabanus</i>	Long-tailed Giant Rat, Noisy Rat Mentawai Archipelago Leopoldamys, Mentawai Long- tailed Giant Rat	Myanma LC	✓,
siporanus thomasi paulinae daovantieni	<i>Leopoldamys siporanus</i> <i>Chiromyscus thomasi</i> <i>Saxatilomys paulinae</i> <i>Tonkinomys daovantieni</i>	Thomas's Tree Rat Paulina's Limestone Rat Daovantien's Limestone Rat	Indonesi VU Vietnam NA Laos Vie DD Vietnam DD	✓,
sodyi	<i>Kadarsanomys sodyi</i>	Javan Bamboo Rat, Sody's Tree Rat	Indonesi EN	
cana	<i>Lenothrix cana</i>	Sundaic Lenothrix, Gray Tree Rat	Malaysia LC	✓,
alticola	<i>Maxomys alticola</i>	Bornean Mountain Maxomys, Mountain Spiny Rat	Malaysia LC	
baeodon	<i>Maxomys baeodon</i>	Small Bornean Maxomys, Small Spiny Rat	Malaysia DD	
bartelsii	<i>Maxomys bartelsii</i>	Bartels's Javan Maxomys, Bartels's Spiny Rat	Indonesi LC	
dollmani	<i>Maxomys dollmani</i>	Dollman's Sulawesi Maxomys, Dollman's Spiny Rat	Indonesi DD	
hellwaldii	<i>Maxomys hellwaldii</i>	Hellwald's Sulawesi Maxomys, Hellwald's Spiny Rat	Indonesi LC	
hylomyoides	<i>Maxomys hylomyoides</i>	Sumatran Mountain Maxomys, Sumatran Spiny Rat	Indonesi DD	

inas	Maxomys inas	Malayan Mountain Maxomys, Malayan Mountain Spiny Rat	Malaysia LC	
inflatus	Maxomys inflatus	Broad-nosed Sumatran Maxomys, Fat-nosed Spiny Rat	Indonesi VU	
moi	Maxomys moi	Indochinese Mountain Maxomys, Mo's Spiny Rat	Laos Vie LC	
musschenbroekii	Maxomys musschenbroekii	Musschenbroek's Sulawesi Maxomys, Musschenbroek's Spiny Rat	Indonesi LC	
ochraceiventer	Maxomys ochraceiventer	Ochraceous-bellied Bornean Maxomys, Chestnut-bellied Spiny Rat	Malaysia DD	
pagensis	Maxomys pagensis	Mentawai Archipelago Maxomys, Pagai Spiny Rat	Indonesi VU	
panglima	Maxomys panglima	Palawan Maxomys, Palawan Spiny Rat	Philippin LC	
rajah	Maxomys rajah	Rajah Sundaic Maxomys, Rajah Spiny Rat	Thailand VU	✓,
surifer	Maxomys surifer	Indomalayan Maxomys, Red Spiny Rat	China? \ LC	✓,
tajuddinii	Maxomys tajuddinii	Tajuddin's Spiny Rat	Malaysia LC	
wattsi	Maxomys wattsi	Watts's Sulawesi Maxomys, Watts's Spiny Rat	Indonesi EN	
whiteheadi	Maxomys whiteheadi	Whitehead's Sundaic Maxomys, Whitehead's Spiny Rat	Thailand VU	✓,
fervus	Palawanomys fervus	Palawan Mountain Rat, Palawan Soft-furred Mountain Rat	Philippin LC	
annandalei	Sundamys annandalei	Annandale's Sundaic Rat, Annandale's Rat	Malaysia LC	✓,
infraluteus	Sundamys infraluteus	Mountain Sundamys, Mountain Giant Rat	Indonesi LC	
maxi	Sundamys maxi	Javan Sundamys, Bartels's Rat	Indonesi VU	
muelleri	Sundamys muelleri	Müller's Sundamys, Müller's Giant Sunda Rat	Myanma LC	
fratrorum	Frateromys fratrorum	Northeastern Peninsula Bunomys, Fraternal Hill Rat	Indonesi VU	
andrewsi	Bunomys andrewsi	Andrew's Bunomys, Andrew's Hill Rat	Indonesi LC	
chrysocomus	Bunomys chrysocomus	Common Bunomys, Yellow- haired Hill Rat	Indonesi LC	
coelestis	Bunomys coelestis	Lampobatang Bunomys, Heavenly Hill Rat	Indonesi EN	

karokophilus	Bunomys karokophilus	Karoko Hill Rat	Indonesi DD
penitus	Bunomys penitus	Montane Bunomys, Inland Hill Rat	Indonesi LC
prolatus	Bunomys prolatus	Tambusisi Bunomys, Long-headed Hill Rat	Indonesi EN
torajae	Bunomys torajae	Tana Toraja Hill Rat	Indonesi DD
centrosa	Echiothrix centrosa	Central Sulawesi Echiothrix	Indonesi VU
leucura	Echiothrix leucura	Northern Sulawesi Echiothrix, Sulawesi Spiny Rat	Indonesi EN
canus	Eropeplus canus	Sulawesi Soft-furred Rat	Indonesi VU
radix	Gracilimus radix	Sulawesi Slender Roof Rat	Indonesi DD
stuempkei	Hyorhinomys stuempkei	Hog-nosed Shrew Rat	Indonesi DD
meyeri	Lenomys meyeri	Meyer's Lenomys, Trefoil-toothed Giant Rat	Indonesi LC
beccarii	Margaretamys beccarii	Spiny Lowland Margaretamys, Beccari's Margareta Rat	Indonesi DD
christinae	Margaretamys christinae	Christina's Margaretamys	Indonesi EN
elegans	Margaretamys elegans	Elegant Margaretamys, Elegant Margareta Rat	Indonesi NT
parvus	Margaretamys parvus	Lesser Margaretamys, Little Margareta Rat	Indonesi DD
naso	Melasmothrix naso	Diurnal Sulawesi Shrew Rat, Sulawesi Shrew Rat	Indonesi DD
vermidax	Paucidentomys vermidax	Edented Sulawesi Rat	Indonesi DD
macrorhinos	Sommeromys macrorhinos	Sommer's Sulawesi Rat	Indonesi DD
arcuatus	Taeromys arcuatus	Southeastern Mountain Taeromys, Salokko Rat	Indonesi LC
callitrichus	Taeromys callitrichus	Greater Taeromys, Lovely-haired Rat	Indonesi DD
celebensis	Taeromys celebensis	Long-tailed Taeromys, Celebes Rat	Indonesi LC
dominator	Taeromys dominator	Giant Sulawesi Rat, Sulawesi Giant Rat	Indonesi LC
hamatus	Taeromys hamatus	Central Mountain Taeromys, Sulawesi Montane Rat	Indonesi DD
microbullatus	Taeromys microbullatus	Small-eared Taeromys	Indonesi DD
punicans	Taeromys punicans	Reddish-furred Taeromys, Sulawesi Forest Rat	Indonesi DD
taerae	Taeromys taerae	Northeastern Mountain Taeromys, Tondano Rat	Indonesi VU
macrocerus	Tateomys macrocerus	Long-tailed Sulawesi Shrew Rat, Long-tailed Shrew Rat	Indonesi DD

rhinogradoides	Tateomys rhinogradoides	Tate's Sulawesi Shrew Rat,	
mamasae	Waiomys mamasae	Tate's Shrew Rat	Indonesi DD
bokimekot	Halmaheramys bokimekot	Sulawesi Water Rat	Indonesi DD
wallacei	Halmaheramys wallacei	Spiny Boki Mekot Rat	Indonesi DD
rintjanus	Komodomys rintjanus	Wallace's Large Spiny Rat	Indonesi NA
ceramicus	Nesoromys ceramicus	Nusa Tenggara Komodomys, Komodo Rat	Indonesi VU
armandvillei	Papagomys armandvillei	Seram Island Mountain Rat, Ceram Rat	Indonesi EN
naso	Paulamys naso	Armandville's Papagomys, Flores Giant Rat, Flores Giant	
latidens	Abditomys latidens	Tree Rat	Indonesi NT
mindorensis	Anonymomys mindorensis	Paula's Long-nosed Rat, Flores Long-nosed Rat	Indonesi EN
bagobus	Bullimus bagobus	Luzon Broad-toothed Rat	Philippin DD
carletoni	Bullimus carletoni	Mindoro Forest Anonymomys, Mindoro Climbing Rat, Mindoro Rat	Philippin DD
gamay	Bullimus gamay	Mindanao Bullimus, Large Mindanao Forest Rat, Bagobo Rat	Philippin LC
luzonicus	Bullimus luzonicus	Carleton's Forest Rat	Philippin NA
celebensis	Crunomys celebensis	Camiguin Bullimus, Camiguin Forest Rat	Philippin VU
fallax	Crunomys fallax	Luzon Bullimus, Large Luzon Forest Rat, Luzon Forest Rat	Philippin LC
melanius	Crunomys melanius	Sulawesi Shrew Mouse, Celebes Shrew Rat	Indonesi DD
suncoides	Crunomys suncoides	Luzon Shrew Mouse, Northern Luzon Shrew-mouse, Northern Luzon Shrew Rat	Philippin DD
bryophilus	Limnomys bryophilus	Mindanao Shrew Mouse, Mindanao Shrew Rat, Southern Philippine Shrew-mouse	Philippin LC
sibuanus	Limnomys sibuanus	Katanglad Shrew Mouse, Kitanglad Shrew-mouse	Philippin DD
apoensis	Tarsomys apoensis	Gray-bellied Limnomys White-bellied Limnomys, Mindanao Mountain Rat, Long- tailed Moss Mouse	Philippin LC
echinatus	Tarsomys echinatus	Dusky Tarsomys, Long-footed Rat	Philippin LC
		Spiny Tarsomys, Spiny Long- footed Rat, Mindanao Spiny Rat	Philippin VU

adustus	Tryphomys adustus	Luzon Tryphomys, Luzon Short-nosed Rat	Philippin	DD	
plumbeus	Nilopegamys plumbeus	Ethiopian Amphibious Rat, Ethiopian Water Mouse	Ethiopia	CR	
humei	Hadromys humei	Hume's Rat, Manipur Bush Rat	India	EN	
yunnanensis	Hadromys yunnanensis	Yunnan Hadromys	China	DD	
fulva	Vernaya fulva	Vernay's Climbing Mouse, Red Climbing Mouse	China	MLC	
lowii	Ptilocercus lowii	Pen-tailed Treeshrew, Pen-tailed Tree Shrew	Thailand	LC	
melanura	Dendrogale melanura	Bornean Smooth-tailed Treeshrew, Bornean Smooth-tailed Tree Shrew	Malaysia	DD	
murina	Dendrogale murina	Northern Smooth-tailed Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed Tree Shrew	Vietnam	LC	
elliotti	Anathana elliotti	Madras Treeshrew, Madras Tree Shrew	India	LC	
belangeri	Tupaia belangeri	Northern Treeshrew, Northern Tree Shrew	China	Nr LC	✓,
chrysogaster	Tupaia chrysogaster	Golden-bellied Treeshrew, Golden-bellied Tree Shrew	Indonesi	VU	✓,
discolor	Tupaia discolor	Bangkan Treeshrew	Indonesi	DD	
dorsalis	Tupaia dorsalis	Striped Treeshrew, Striped Tree Shrew	Indonesi	DD	
everetti	Tupaia everetti	Mindanao Treeshrew, Mindanao	Philippin	LC	
ferruginea	Tupaia ferruginea	Sumatran Treeshrew	Indonesi	DD	
glis	Tupaia glis	Common Treeshrew, Common Tree Shrew	Thailand	LC	✓,
gracilis	Tupaia gracilis	Slender Treeshrew, Slender Tree Shrew	Indonesi	LC	✓,
hypochrysa	Tupaia hypochrysa	Javan Treeshrew	Indonesi	DD	✓,
javanica	Tupaia javanica	Horsfield's Treeshrew, Javan Tree Shrew	Indonesi	LC	
longipes	Tupaia longipes	Long-footed Treeshrew, Long-footed Tree Shrew	Indonesi	LC	
minor	Tupaia minor	Bornean Lesser Treeshrew, Pygmy Tree Shrew	Thailand	LC	✓,
montana	Tupaia montana	Mountain Treeshrew, Mountain Tree Shrew	Indonesi	LC	✓,
nicobarica	Tupaia nicobarica	Nicobar Treeshrew, Nicobar Tree Shrew	Nicobar	EN	
palawanensis	Tupaia palawanensis	Palawan Treeshrew, Palawan Tree Shrew	Philippin	LC	

picta	Tupaia picta	Painted Treeshrew, Painted Tree Shrew	Indonesi LC	
salatana	Tupaia salatana	Kalimantan Treeshrew, Southern	Indonesi LC	
splendidula	Tupaia splendidula	Ruddy Treeshrew, Ruddy Tree Shrew, Splendid Treeshrew	Indonesi LC	
tana	Tupaia tana	Large Treeshrew, Large Tree Shrew	Indonesi LC	✓,
volans	Cynocephalus volans	Philippine Flying Lemur, Philippine Colugo	Philippin LC	
variegatus	Galeopterus variegatus	Sunda Flying Lemur, Malayan Flying Lemur, Sunda Colugo, Malayan Colugor,	Laos Vie LC	✓,
arnholdi	Microcebus arnholdi	Arnhold's Mouse Lemur, Montagne d'Ambre Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
berthae	Microcebus berthae	Madame Berthe's Mouse Lemur, Berthe's Mouse Lemur	Madagas CR	
bongolavensis	Microcebus bongolavensis	Bongolava Mouse Lemur	Madagas EN	
boraha	Microcebus boraha	Nosy Boraha Mouse Lemur	Madagas DD	
danfossi	Microcebus danfossi	Danfoss' Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	
ganzhorni	Microcebus ganzhorni	Ganzhorn's Mouse Lemur	Madagas EN	
gerpi	Microcebus gerpi	Gerp's Mouse Lemur	Madagas CR	
griseorufus	Microcebus griseorufus	Grey-brown Mouse Lemur	Madagas LC	✓,
jollyae	Microcebus jollyae	Jolly's Mouse Lemur	Madagas EN	
jonahi	Microcebus jonahi	Jonah's Mouse Lemu	Madagas EN	
lehilahytsara	Microcebus lehilahytsara	Goodman's Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
macarthurii	Microcebus macarthurii	MacArthur's Mouse Lemur, Anjahely Mouse Lemur	Madagas EN	
mamiratra	Microcebus mamiratra	Nosy Be Mouse Lemur, Claire's Mouse Lemur	Madagas EN	✓,
manitatra	Microcebus manitatra	South-eastern Mouse Lemur	Madagas CR	
margotmarshae	Microcebus margotmarshae	Margot Marsh's Mouse Lemur, Antafondro Mouse Lemur	Madagas EN	
marohita	Microcebus marohita	Marohita Mouse Lemur	Madagas CR	
mittermeieri	Microcebus mittermeieri	Mittermeier's Mouse Lemur	Madagas EN	
murinus	Microcebus murinus	Grey Mouse-lemur, Lesser Mouse-lemur, Gray Mouse-lemur	Madagas LC	✓,
myoxinus	Microcebus myoxinus	Peters' Mouse Lemur, Pygmy Mouse Lemur, Western Rufous Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	

ravelobensis	Microcebus ravelobensis	Golden-brown Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	
rufus	Microcebus rufus	Rufous Mouse Lemur, Brown Mouse-lemur, Rufous Mouse-lemur, Russet Mouse-lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
sambiranensis	Microcebus sambiranensis	Sambirano Mouse Lemur	Madagas EN	
simmonsii	Microcebus simmonsii	Simmons' Mouse Lemur	Madagas EN	
tanosi	Microcebus tanosi	Anosy Mouse Lemur	Madagas EN	
tavaratra	Microcebus tavaratra	Tavaratra Mouse Lemur, Northern Rufous Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
coquereli	Mirza coquereli	Coquerel's Giant Mouse Lemur, Coquerel's Dwarf Lemur, Coquerel's Mouse-lemur	Madagas EN	
zaza	Mirza zaza	Northern Giant Mouse Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
trichotis	Allocebus trichotis	Hairy-eared Dwarf Lemur, Montagne D'Ambre Dwarf Lemur, Amber Mountain Dwarf Lemur	Madagas EN	
andysabini	Cheirogaleus andysabini	Furry-eared Dwarf Lemur, Crossley's Dwarf Lemur	Madagas EN	✓,
crossleyi	Cheirogaleus crossleyi	Groves's Dwarf Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
grovesi	Cheirogaleus grovesi	Lavaso Dwarf Lemur	Madagas DD	
lavasoensis	Cheirogaleus lavasoensis	Geoffroy's Dwarf Lemur, Greater Dwarf Lemur	Madagas EN	
major	Cheirogaleus major	Western Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur, Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur , Lesser Dwarf Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
medius	Cheirogaleus medius	Ankarana Dwarf Lemur	Madagas EN	✓,
shethi	Cheirogaleus shethi	Sibree's Dwarf Lemur	Madagas CR	
sibreei	Cheirogaleus sibreei	Thomas's Dwarf Lemur	Madagas EN	
thomasi	Cheirogaleus thomasi	Montagne D' Ambre Fork-marked Lemur, Amber Mountain Fork-marked Lemur	Madagas EN	✓,
electromontis	Phaner electromontis	Masoala Fork-marked Lemur, Eastern Fork-marked Lemur	Madagas EN	
furcifer	Phaner furcifer	Pale Fork-marked Lemur, Western Fork-marked Lemur	Madagas EN	✓,
pallescens	Phaner pallescens	Sambirano Fork-marked Lemur, Pariente's Fork-marked Lemur	Madagas EN	✓,
parienti	Phaner parienti			

aeecis	Lepilemur aeecis	Antafia Sportive Lemur	Madagas EN	
ahmansonorum	Lepilemur ahmansonorum	Ahmanson's Sportive Lemur	Madagas CR	
ankaranensis	Lepilemur ankaranensis	Ankarana Sportive Lemur	Madagas EN	✓,
betsileo	Lepilemur betsileo	Betsileo Sportive Lemur	Madagas EN	
		Gray's Sportive Lemur, Nossi-bé Sportive Lemur, Grey-backed Sportive Lemur		
dorsalis	Lepilemur dorsalis	Sportive Lemur	Madagas EN	✓,
edwardsi	Lepilemur edwardsi	Milne-Edwards's Sportive Lemur	Madagas EN	
fleuretae	Lepilemur fleuretae	Fleurete's Sportive Lemur	Madagas EN	
grewcockorum	Lepilemur grewcockorum	Grewcock's Sportive Lemur	Madagas CR	
		Holland's Sportive Lemur, Mananara-Nord Sportive Lemur	Madagas CR	
hollandorum	Lepilemur hollandorum	Hubbard's Sportive Lemur	Madagas EN	
hubbardorum	Lepilemur hubbardorum	James' Sportive Lemur	Madagas CR	
jamesorum	Lepilemur jamesorum			
		White-footed Sportive Lemur, Dry-bush Weasel Lemur	Madagas EN	✓,
leucopus	Lepilemur leucopus			
		Small-toothed Sportive Lemur, Light-necked Sportive Lemur, Microdon Sportive Lemur	Madagas EN	
microdon	Lepilemur microdon	Daraina Sportive Lemur	Madagas EN	✓,
milanoii	Lepilemur milanoii			
		Mittermeier's Sportive Lemur, Weasel Sportive Lemur, Greater Sportive Lemur,	Madagas NA	
mittermeieri	Lepilemur mittermeieri	Greater Weasel Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
mustelinus	Lepilemur mustelinus	Otto's Sportive Lemur	Madagas EN	
otto	Lepilemur otto	Petter's Sportive Lemur	Madagas EN	
petteri	Lepilemur petteri	Randrianasolo's Sportive Lemur, Bemahara Sportive Lemur		
		Red-tailed Sportive Lemur, Lesser Weasel Lemur	Madagas EN	
randrianasoloi	Lepilemur randrianasoloi	Sahamalaza Peninsula Sportive Lemur, Sahamalaza Sportive Lemur	Madagas CR	
ruficaudatus	Lepilemur ruficaudatus	Scott's Sportive Lemur,		
		Masoala Sportive Lemur	Madagas EN	
sahamalaza	Lepilemur sahamalaza	Seal's Sportive Lemur	Madagas VU	
		Sahafary Sportive Lemur,		
scottorum	Lepilemur scottorum	Northern Sportive Lemur	Madagas CR	
seali	Lepilemur seali	Nosy Be Sportive Lemur,		
		Hawks' Sportive Lemur	Madagas CR	✓,
septentrionalis	Lepilemur septentrionalis	Wright's Sportive Lemur	Madagas EN	
tymerlachsoni	Lepilemur tymerlachsoni			
wrightae	Lepilemur wrightae			

alaotrensis	Hapalemur alaotrensis	Alaotra Reed Lemur, Lac Alaotra Bamboo Lemur, Alaotran Gentle Lemur, Lake Alaotra Gentle Lemur	Madagas CR	
aureus	Hapalemur aureus	Golden Bamboo Lemur, Golden Lemur	Madagas CR	
griseus	Hapalemur griseus	Eastern Lesser Bamboo Lemur, Lesser Bamboo Lemur, Grey Gentle Lemur, Bamboo Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
meridionalis	Hapalemur meridionalis	Rusty-gray Lesser Bamboo Lemur, Southern Grey Bamboo Lemur, Southern Lesser Bamboo Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
occidentalis	Hapalemur occidentalis	Northern Bamboo Lemur, Sambirano Lesser Bamboo Lemur, Western Grey Bamboo Lemur, Western Gentle Lemur, Western Lesser Bamboo Lemur	Madagas VU	
simus	Prolemur simus	Greater Bamboo Lemur, Broad- nosed Gentle Lemur	Madagas CR	
catta	Lemur catta	Ring-tailed Lemur	Madagas EN	✓,
albifrons	Eulemur albifrons	White-fronted Lemur, White- fronted Brown Lemur	Madagas VU	
cinereiceps	Eulemur cinereiceps	White-collared Lemur, White- collared Brown Lemur, Grey- headed Lemur	Madagas CR	
collaris	Eulemur collaris	Collared Brown Lemur, Red- collared Lemur	Madagas EN	✓,
coronatus	Eulemur coronatus	Crowned Lemur	Madagas EN	✓,
flavifrons	Eulemur flavifrons	Blue-eyed Black Lemur, Sclater's Black Lemur, Sclater's Lemur	Madagas CR	✓,
fulvus	Eulemur fulvus	Brown Lemur, Common Brown Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
macaco	Eulemur macaco	Black Lemur	Madagas EN	✓,
mongoz	Eulemur mongoz	Mongoose Lemur	Madagas CR	
rubriventer	Eulemur rubriventer	Red-bellied Lemur	Madagas VU	
rufifrons	Eulemur rufifrons	Red-fronted Brown Lemur, Bennett's Brown Lemur	Madagas VU	✓,
rufus	Eulemur rufus	Red Brown Lemur, Audebert's Brown Lemur, Red-fronted Brown Lemur	Madagas VU	
sanfordi	Eulemur sanfordi	Sanford's Brown Lemur	Madagas EN	✓,
rubra	Varecia rubra	Red Ruffed Lemur, Red-ruffed Lemur	Madagas CR	

variegata	Varecia variegata	Black-and-white Ruffed Lemur,	Madagas CR	✓,
betsileo	Avahi betsileo	Ruffed Lemur	Madagas EN	
cleesei	Avahi cleesei	Betsileo Woolly Lemur Bemaraha Woolly Lemur, John Cleese's Avahi	Madagas CR	
laniger	Avahi laniger	Eastern Woolly Lemur, Woolly Indris, Gmelin's Woolly Lemur, Eastern Avahi	Madagas VU	✓,
meridionalis	Avahi meridionalis	Southern Woolly Lemur	Madagas EN	
mooreorum	Avahi mooreorum	Moore's Woolly Lemur, Masoala Woolly Lemur	Madagas EN	
occidentalis	Avahi occidentalis	Lorenz Von Liburnau's Woolly Lemur, Western Avahi, Western Woolly Lemur	Madagas VU	
peyrierasi	Avahi peyrierasi	Peyrieras' Woolly Lemur	Madagas VU	
ramanantsoavanae	Avahi ramanantsoavanai	Ramantsoavana's Southern Woolly Lemur	Madagas VU	
unicolor	Avahi unicolor	Sambirano Woolly Lemur, Sambirano Avahi	Madagas CR	
candidus	Propithecus candidus	Silky Sifaka, Silky Simpona	Madagas CR	
coquereli	Propithecus coquereli	Coquerel's Sifaka, Crowned Sifaka	Madagas CR	
coronatus	Propithecus coronatus	Crowned Sifaka	Madagas CR	
deckenii	Propithecus deckenii	Van der Decken's Sifaka, Decken's Sifaka	Madagas CR	
diadema	Propithecus diadema	Diademmed Sifaka	Madagas CR	✓,
edwardsi	Propithecus edwardsi	Milne-edward's Sifaka, Milne- edwards's Simpona	Madagas EN	
perrieri	Propithecus perrieri	Perrier's Sifaka	Madagas CR	✓,
tattersalli	Propithecus tattersalli	Golden-crowned Sifaka, Tattersall's Sifaka	Madagas CR	✓,
verreauxi	Propithecus verreauxi	Verreaux's Sifaka	Madagas CR	✓,
indri	Indri indri	Indri	Madagas CR	✓,
madagascariensis	Daubentonia madagascariensi	Aye-aye	Madagas EN	✓,
demidoff	Galagoides demidoff	Demidoff's Dwarf Galago, Dwarf Galago, Dwarf Bushbaby, Demidoff's Galago	Guinea-E LC	✓,
kumbirensis	Galagoides kumbirensis	Angolan Dwarf Galago	Angola I NT	
thomasi	Galagoides thomasi	Thomas's Dwarf Galago, Thomas's Bushbaby	Senegal LC	✓,
gallarum	Galago gallarum	Somali Lesser Galago, Somali Galago	Ethiopia LC	

matschiei	Galago matschiei	Spectacled Lesser Galago, Matschie's Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed Galago, Eastern Needle-clawed Galago, Spectacled Galago, Eastern Needle-clawed Bushbaby	Democræ LC	✓,
moholi	Galago moholi	Southern Lesser Galago, South African Lesser Galago, South African Galago, Mohol Galago, Northern Lesser Galago, Senegal Galago, Lesser Bushbaby, Lesser Galago,	Democræ LC	✓,
senegalensis	Galago senegalensis	Senegal Lesser Galago	Mauritar LC	✓,
cocos	Paragalago cocos	Kenya Coast Galago	Kenya T: LC	✓,
granti	Paragalago granti	Grant's Lesser Galago, Grant's Dwarf Galago, Mozambique Lesser Galago	Tanzania LC	
orinus	Paragalago orinus	Mountain Dwarf Galago, Amani Dwarf Galago, Uluguru Bushbaby	Kenya T: VU	
rondoensis	Paragalago rondoensis	Rondo Dwarf Galago, Rondo Bushbaby	Tanzania EN	
zanzibaricus	Paragalago zanzibaricus	Zanzibar Bushbaby, Udzungwa Bushbaby, Zanzibar Galago, Udzungwa Galago, Matundu Dwarf Galago	Tanzania NT	✓,
alleni	Sciurocheirus alleni	Allen's Galago, Allen's Squirrel Galago, Allen's Bushbaby	Cote d'Iv NT	
gabonensis	Sciurocheirus gabonensis	Gabon Squirrel Galago	Cameroc LC	
makandensis	Sciurocheirus makandensis	Makandé Squirrel Galago	Gabon DD	
elegantulus	Euoticus elegantulus	Southern Needle-clawed Galago, Western Needle-clawed Galago, Elegant Galago, Western Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Elegant Needle-clawed Galago	Cameroc LC	
pallidus	Euoticus pallidus	Northern Needle-clawed Galago, Northern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Pallid Needle-clawed Galago	Nigeria CNT	

crassicaudatus	Otolemur crassicaudatus	Thick-tailed Greater Galago, Thick-tailed Bushbaby, Greater Galago, Large-eared Greater Galago, Greater Bushbaby, Garnett's Greater Galago	Uganda LC	✓,
garnettii	Otolemur garnettii	Small-eared Greater Galago, Small-eared Galago, Garnett's Greater Galago	Somalia LC	✓,
aureus	Arctocebus aureus	Golden Angwantibo, Golden Potto	Cameroc LC	
calabarensis	Arctocebus calabarensis	Calabar Angwantibo, Golden Potto, Angwantibo	Nigeria (NT	
edwardsi	Perodicticus edwardsi	Milne-Edwards's Potto, Central Potto	Nigeria (LC	✓,
ibeanus	Perodicticus ibeanus	East African Potto, Eastern Potto	Democrā LC	✓,
potto	Perodicticus potto	Potto, Potto Gibbon	Senegal NT	
lydekkerianus	Loris lydekkerianus	Gray Slender Loris, Grey Slender Loris, Highland Slender Loris	India Sri NT	✓,
tardigradus	Loris tardigradus	Red Slender Loris, Slender Loris	Sri Lanka EN	✓,
bancanus	Nycticebus bancanus	Bangka Slow Loris	Indonesi CR	
bengalensis	Nycticebus bengalensis	Bengal Slow Loris, Bengal Loris, Northern Slow Loris	India Ba EN	✓,
borneanus	Nycticebus borneanus	Bornean Slow Loris	Indonesi VU	✓,
coucang	Nycticebus coucang	Greater Slow Loris, Sunda Slow Loris, Slow Loris	Thailand EN	✓,
hilleri	Nycticebus hilleri	Hiller's Slow Loris	Indonesi EN	
javanicus	Nycticebus javanicus	Javan Slow Loris	Indonesi CR	✓,
kayan	Nycticebus kayan	Kayan Slow Loris	Indonesi VU	
menagensis	Nycticebus menagensis	Bornean Slow Loris	Indonesi VU	
pygmaeus	Xanthonycticebus pygmaeus	Pygmy Slow Loris, Pygmy Loris, Lesser Slow Loris	Laos Vie EN	
bancanus	Cephalopachus bancanus	Horsfield's Tarsier, Western Tarsier, Horsfield's Tarsier	Indonesi VU	✓,
syrichta	Carlito syrichta	Philippine Tarsier, Phillipine Tarsier	Philippin NT	
dentatus	Tarsius dentatus	Dian's Tarsier, Diana Tarsier	Indonesi VU	
fuscus	Tarsius fuscus	Makassar Tarsier	Indonesi VU	
lariang	Tarsius lariang	Lariang Tarsier	Indonesi DD	
niemitzi	Tarsius niemitzi	Niemitz's Tarsier	Indonesi EN	
pelengensis	Tarsius pelengensis	Peleng Tarsier, Peleng Island Tarsier	Indonesi EN	

pumilus	Tarsius pumilus	Pygmy Tarsier, Lesser Spectral Tarsier, Mountain Tarsier, Sulawesi Mountain Tarsier, Sangihe Tarsier, Sangihe Island	Indonesi	EN	
sangirensis	Tarsius sangirensis	Tarsier	Indonesi	EN	
spectrumgurskyae	Tarsius spectrumgurskyae	Gursky's Spectral Tarsier	Indonesi	VU	
supriatnai	Tarsius supriatnai	Jatna's Tarsier	Indonesi	VU	
tarsier	Tarsius tarsier	Spectral Tarsier, Sulawesi Tarsier, Eastern Tarsier	Indonesi	VU	✓,
tumpara	Tarsius tumpara	Siau Island Tarsier	Indonesi	CR	
wallacei	Tarsius wallacei	Wallace's Tarsier	Indonesi	VU	
niveiventris	Cebuella niveiventris	Eastern Pygmy Marmoset	Brazil Pe	VU	✓,
pygmaea	Cebuella pygmaea	Western Pygmy Marmoset	Colombi	VU	
humilis	Calibella humilis	Black-crowned Dwarf Marmoset	Brazil	LC	
acariensis	Mico acariensis	Rio Acari Marmoset	Brazil	LC	
argentatus	Mico argentatus	Silvery Marmoset	Brazil	LC	
chrysoleucos	Mico chrysoleucos	Golden-white Tassel-ear Marmoset	Brazil	LC	
emiliae	Mico emiliae	Sneathlage's Marmoset	Brazil	LC	
humeralifer	Mico humeralifer	Black-and-white Tassel-ear Marmoset, Tassel-eared Marmoset	Brazil	NT	
intermedius	Mico intermedius	Marmoset	Brazil	LC	
leucippe	Mico leucippe	Rio Aripuana Marmoset	Brazil	LC	
marcai	Mico marcai	Golden-white Bare-ear Marmoset	Brazil	LC	
mauesi	Mico mauesi	Marca's Marmoset, Marca's Marmoset	Brazil	DD	
melanurus	Mico melanurus	Marmoset	Brazil	LC	
munduruku	Mico munduruku	Maués Marmoset	Brazil Bc	NT	✓,
nigriceps	Mico nigriceps	Black-tailed Marmoset	Brazil	VU	
rondoni	Mico rondoni	Munkuruku Marmoset	Brazil	NT	
saterei	Mico saterei	Black-headed Marmoset	Brazil	NT	
schneideri	Mico schneideri	Rondon's Marmoset, Rondônia Marmoset	Brazil	VU	
goeldii	Callimico goeldii	Sateré Marmoset	Brazil	LC	
aurita	Callithrix aurita	Schneider's Marmoset	Brazil	NA	
flaviceps	Callithrix flaviceps	Goeldi's Monkey, Goeldi's Monkey, Callimico, Goeldi's Tamarin, Goeldi's Marmoset	Colombi	VU	
		Buffy-tufted-ear Marmoset, White-eared Marmoset	Brazil	EN	
		Buffy-headed Marmoset	Brazil	CR	

geoffroyi	Callithrix geoffroyi	Geoffroy's Tufted-ear Marmoset, White-faced Marmoset, Geoffroy's Marmoset, Geoffroy's Tufted-ear Marmoset, White-fronted Marmoset	Brazil	LC
jacchus	Callithrix jacchus	Common Marmoset, White-tufted-ear Marmoset	Brazil	LC
kuhlii	Callithrix kuhlii	Wied's Black-tufted-ear Marmoset, Wied's Marmoset	Brazil	VU
penicillata	Callithrix penicillata	Black-pencilled Marmoset, Black-tufted-ear Marmoset	Brazil	LC
bicolor	Saguinus bicolor	Brazilian Bare-faced Tamarin, Pied Bare-faced Tamarin, Pied Bare-face Tamarin, Pied Tamarin	Brazil	CR
geoffroyi	Saguinus geoffroyi	Geoffroy's Tamarin, Red Crested Bare-face Tamarin, Geoffroy's Tamarin	Panama	NT
imperator	Saguinus imperator	Emperor Tamarin, Black-chinned Emperor Tamarin	Brazil	Pe LC
inustus	Saguinus inustus	Mottled-face Tamarin	Colombia	LC
kulina	Saguinus kulina	Kulina's Mustached Tamarin	Brazil	NA
labiatus	Saguinus labiatus	Red-chested Mustached Tamarin, Red-bellied Tamarin	Brazil	Pe LC
leucopus	Saguinus leucopus	Silvery-brown Tamarin, White-footed Tamarin, Silvery-brown Bare-face Tamarin	Colombia	VU
martinsi	Saguinus martinsi	Martin's Ochraceous Bare-face Tamarin, Martin's Bare-face Tamarin	Brazil	NT
midas	Saguinus midas	Golden-handed Tamarin, Midas Tamarin, Red-handed Tamarin, Yellow-handed Tamarin	Guyana	LC
mystax	Saguinus mystax	Moustached Tamarin, Spix's Moustached Tamarin, Black-chested Mustached Tamarin	Brazil	Pe LC
niger	Saguinus niger	Black-handed Tamarin	Brazil	VU
oedipus	Saguinus oedipus	Cotton-headed Tamarin, Cotton-top Tamarin	Colombia	CR
ursula	Saguinus ursula	Eastern Black-handed Tamarin	Brazil	VU

cruzlimai	Leontocebus cruzlimai	Cruz Lima's Saddle-back Tamarin	Brazil	LC	
fuscicollis	Leontocebus fuscicollis	Saddleback Tamarin, Andean Saddle-back Tamarin	Brazil Pe	LC	
fuscus	Leontocebus fuscus	Lesson's Saddle-back Tamarin	Colombia	LC	
illigeri	Leontocebus illigeri	Illiger's Saddle-back Tamarin	Peru	NT	
lagonotus	Leontocebus lagonotus	Red-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin	Ecuador	LC	
leucogenys	Leontocebus leucogenys	Andean Saddle-back Tamarin	Peru	LC	
nigricollis	Leontocebus nigricollis	Black Mantle Tamarin, Hernández-camacho's Black Mantle Tamarin	Colombia	LC	
nigrifrons	Leontocebus nigrifrons	Geoffroy's Saddle-back Tamarin	Peru	LC	
tripartitus	Leontocebus tripartitus	Golden-mantled Saddleback Tamarin, Golden-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin, Golden-mantled Tamarin	Ecuador	NT	
weddelli	Leontocebus weddelli	Weddell's Saddle-back Tamarin	Brazil Pe	LC	
caissara	Leontopithecus caissara	Black-faced Lion Tamarin	Brazil	CR	
chrysomelas	Leontopithecus chrysomelas	Golden-headed Lion Tamarin	Brazil	EN	
chrysopygus	Leontopithecus chrysopygus	Black Lion Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion Tamarin	Brazil	EN	
rosalia	Leontopithecus rosalia	Golden Lion Tamarin	Brazil	EN	✓,
albigena	Saimiri albigena	Colombian Squirrel Monkey	Colombia		
boliviensis	Saimiri boliviensis	Bolivian Squirrel Monkey, Black-headed Squirrel Monkey, Peruvian Squirrel Monkey	Brazil Pe	LC	
cassiquiarensis	Saimiri cassiquiarensis	Humboldt's Squirrel Monkey	Colombia	LC	
collinsi	Saimiri collinsi	Collins' Squirrel Monkey	Brazil	LC	
macrodon	Saimiri macrodon	Ecuadorean Squirrel Monkey	Colombia	NA	✓,
oerstedii	Saimiri oerstedii	Black-crowned Central American Squirrel Monkey, Central American Squirrel Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel Monkey	Costa Ric	EN	
sciureus	Saimiri sciureus	Guianan Squirrel Monkey	Guyana	LC	

ustus	Saimiri ustus	Golden-backed Squirrel Monkey, Bare-eared Squirrel Monkey, Golden-backed Squirrel Monkey	Brazil	NT	
vanzolinii	Saimiri vanzolinii	Black-headed Squirrel Monkey,	Brazil	EN	
apella	Sapajus apella	Black Squirrel Monkey	Colombi	LC	✓,
cay	Sapajus cay	Guianan Brown Capuchin, Black-c Azaras's Capuchin, Hooded Capu	Brazil Bc	LC	✓,
cucullatus	Sapajus cucullatus	Southern Black-horned Capuchin	Brazil Ar	NA	
flavius	Sapajus flavius	Blonde Capuchin, Marcgrave's Capuchin Monkey	Brazil	EN	
libidinosus	Sapajus libidinosus	Bearded Capuchin	Brazil	NT	
nigritus	Sapajus nigritus	Black-horned Capuchin, Macaco-prego	Brazil	NT	
robustus	Sapajus robustus	Crested Capuchin, Robust Tufted Capuchin	Brazil	EN	
xanthosternos	Sapajus xanthosternos	Buff-headed Capuchin, Yellow- breasted Capuchin	Brazil	CR	
aequatorialis	Cebus aequatorialis	Ecuadorian White-fronted Capuc	Ecuador	CR	
albifrons	Cebus albifrons	White-fronted Capuchin, Shock-h	Venezue	LC	
brunneus	Cebus brunneus	Brown Weeper Capuchin	Venezue	EN	
capucinus	Cebus capucinus	Colombian White-faced Capuchin	Panama	VU	
castaneus	Cebus castaneus	Chestnut Capuchin	Guyana	LC	
cesarae	Cebus cesarae	Río Cesar White-fronted Capuchi	Colombi	EN	
cuscinus	Cebus cuscinus	Shock-headed Capuchin	Peru Bo	NT	
imitator	Cebus imitator	Panamanian White-throated Capuchin	Hondura	VU	
kaapori	Cebus kaapori	Ka'apor Capuchin, Ka'Apor Capuchin	Brazil	CR	
leucocephalus	Cebus leucocephalus	Sierra de Perija White-fonted Capuchin	Colombi	VU	
malitiosus	Cebus malitiosus	Santa Marta White-fronted Capu	Colombi	EN	
olivaceus	Cebus olivaceus	Guianan Weeper Capuchin	Venezue	LC	
unicolor	Cebus unicolor	Spix's White-fronted Capuchin	Brazil Pe	VU	
versicolor	Cebus versicolor	Varied White-fronted Capuchin	Colombi	EN	
yuracus	Cebus yuracus	Marañó White-fronted Capuchin	Colombi	NT	
azarae	Aotus azarae	Azara's Night Monkey, Azara's Night Monkey	Brazil Pe	LC	✓,
brumbacki	Aotus brumbacki	Brumback's Night Monkey	Colombi	VU	
griseimembra	Aotus griseimembra	Grey-handed Night Monkey, Grey-legged Night Monkey	Colombi	VU	
jorgehernandezi	Aotus jorgehernandezi	Hernández-camacho's Night Monkey	Colombi	DD	

lemurinus	Aotus lemurinus	Grey-bellied Night Monkey, Lemurine Night Monkey	Colombi	VU	
miconax	Aotus miconax	Andean Night Monkey, Mono Lechuza	Peru	EN	
nancymai	Aotus nancymai	Nancy Ma's Night Monkey, Peruvian Red-necked Owl Monkey, Ma's Night Monkey	Brazil Pe	VU	✓,
nigriceps	Aotus nigriceps	Black-headed Night Monkey, Peruvian Night Monkey Douroucoulis, Night Monkey, Northern Night Monkey, Northern Owl Monkey, Owl Monkey, Three-striped Night Monkey	Brazil Pe	LC	
trivirgatus	Aotus trivirgatus	Night Monkey, Noisy Night Monkey, Spix's Night Monkey, Spix's Owl Monkey	Venezue	LC	
vociferans	Aotus vociferans	Panamanian Night Monkey	Brazil Cc	LC	
zonalis	Aotus zonalis		Costa Ric	NT	
barbarabrownae	Callicebus barbarabrownae	Blond Titi Monkey, Northern Bahian Blond Titi Monkey, Northern Bahian Blond Titi, Barbara Brown's Titi	Brazil	CR	
coimbrai	Callicebus coimbrai	Coimbra-filho's Titi Monkey, Coimbra Filho's Titi Monkey, Coimbra's Titi	Brazil	EN	
melanochir	Callicebus melanochir	Coastal Black-handed Titi, Southern Bahian Masked Titi	Brazil	VU	
nigrifrons	Callicebus nigrifrons	Black-fronted Titi Monkey Atlantic Titi, Masked Titi,	Brazil	NT	
personatus	Callicebus personatus	Northern Masked Titi	Brazil	VU	
aquinoi	Cheracebus aquinoi	Aquino's Titi Monkey Widow Monkey, Yellow-handed	Peru	NA	
lucifer	Cheracebus lucifer	Titi Monkey	Colombi	LC	
lugens	Cheracebus lugens	Collared Titi, Widow Monkey Colombian Black-handed Titi, Medem's Collared Titi,	Venezue	LC	
medemi	Cheracebus medemi	Medem's Titi Monkey	Colombi	VU	
regulus	Cheracebus regulus	Red-headed Titi Collared Titi Monkey, Widow Monkey, Collared Titi, Yellow	Brazil	LC	
torquatus	Cheracebus torquatus	Handed Titi	Brazil	LC	
aureipalatii	Plecturocebus aureipalatii	Madidi Titi Monkey	Peru Bo	LC	

baptista	Plecturocebus baptista	Baptista Lake Titi Monkey, Baptista Lake Titi	Brazil	LC	
bernhardi	Plecturocebus bernhardi	Prince Bernhard's Titi Monkey, Prince Bernhard's Titi Monkey	Brazil	LC	
brunneus	Plecturocebus brunneus	Brown Titi Monkey	Brazil	VU	
caligatus	Plecturocebus caligatus	Titi Monkey, Chestnut-bellied Titi, Booted Titi	Brazil Bc	LC	
caquetensis	Plecturocebus caquetensis	Caquetá Titi Monkey	Colombia	CR	
cinerascens	Plecturocebus cinerascens	Ashy Black Titi Monkey, Ashy Titi, Ashy-grey Titi, Ashy Black Titi, Titi Monkey	Brazil	LC	
cupreus	Plecturocebus cupreus	Coppery Titi Monkey, Red Titi Monkey	Brazil Pe	LC	✓,
discolor	Plecturocebus discolor	White-tailed Titi Monkey Bolivian Gray Titi, Titi Monkey, Bolivian Titi, Bolivian Titi Monkey, Bolivian Grey Titi, White-eared Titi, White Eared Titi	Colombia	LC	
donacophilus	Plecturocebus donacophilus	Titi	Brazil Bc	LC	✓,
dubius	Plecturocebus dubius	Doubtful Titi	Brazil	NA	
grovesi	Plecturocebus grovesi	Groves's Titi	Brazil	CR	
hoffmannsi	Plecturocebus hoffmannsi	Hoffmann's Titi Monkey, Hoffman's Titi Monkey	Brazil	LC	
miltoni	Plecturocebus miltoni	Milton's Titi	Brazil	DD	
modestus	Plecturocebus modestus	Beni Titi Monkey, Rio Beni Titi, Modest Titi, Bolivian Titi, Titi Monkey	Bolivia	EN	
moloch	Plecturocebus moloch	Red-bellied Titi Monkey, Dusky Titi, Red-bellied Titi, Titi Monkey	Brazil	LC	
oenanthe	Plecturocebus oenanthe	San Martin Titi Monkey, Rio Mayo Titi Monkey, Rio Mayo Titi, Andean Titi Monkey	Peru	CR	
olallae	Plecturocebus olallae	Olalla Brothers' Titi, Olalla's Titi Monkey, Olalla's Titi, Beni Titi Monkey, Ollala Brothers' Titi	Bolivia	CR	
ornatus	Plecturocebus ornatus	Ornate Titi Monkey, Ornate Titi Monkey	Colombia	VU	
pallescens	Plecturocebus pallescens	Chacoan Titi Monkey, White- coated Titi, Titi Monkey	Brazil Bc	LC	✓,
stephennashi	Plecturocebus stephennashi	Stephen Nash's Titi Monkey, Stephen Nash's Titi Monkey	Brazil	DD	

toppini	Plecturocebus toppini	Toppin's Titi Monkey	Brazil Pe	LC	
urubambensis	Plecturocebus urubambensis	Urubamba Brown Titi	Peru	LC	
vieirai	Plecturocebus vieirai	Vieira's Titi Monkey	Brazil	DD	
aequatorialis	Pithecia aequatorialis	Equatorial Saki White Saki, Buffy Saki, Buffy	Peru	LC	
albicans	Pithecia albicans	Saki, White Saki	Brazil	LC	✓,
cazuzai	Pithecia cazuzai	Cazuza's Saki	Brazil	DD	
chrysocephala	Pithecia chrysocephala	Golden-faced Saki	Brazil	LC	
hirsuta	Pithecia hirsuta	Hairy Saki	Colombia	DD	
inusta	Pithecia inusta	Burnished Saki	Peru Bra	LC	
irrorata	Pithecia irrorata	Gray's Bald-faced Saki, Vanzolin's	Brazil Pe	DD	
isabela	Pithecia isabela	Isabel's Saki	Peru	DD	
milleri	Pithecia milleri	Miller's Saki, Miller's Monk Saki,	Colombia	VU	
mittermeieri	Pithecia mittermeieri	Mittermeier's Tapajós Saki	Brazil	NA	
monachus	Pithecia monachus	Geoffroy's Monk Saki, Miller's M	Brazil Pe	LC	✓,
napensis	Pithecia napensis	Napo Saki	Ecuador	LC	
pissinattii	Pithecia pissinattii	Pissinatti's Bald-faced Saki	Brazil	NA	
pithecia	Pithecia pithecia	Golden-faced Saki, Guianan Saki,	Venezue	LC	
rylandsi	Pithecia rylandsi	Rylands' Bald-faced Saki	Bolivia E	NA	
vanzolinii	Pithecia vanzolinii	Vanzolini's Bald-faced Saki	Brazil	DD	
		Red-nosed Bearded Saki, Red-nosed Saki, White-nosed			
albinasus	Chiropotes albinasus	Bearded Saki, White-nosed Saki	Brazil	VU	
chiropotes	Chiropotes chiropotes	Rio Negro Bearded Saki	Venezue	LC	
sagulatus	Chiropotes sagulatus	Guianan Bearded Saki Black Bearded Saki, Black Saki, Bearded Saki, Brown-bearded	Guyana LC		
satanas	Chiropotes satanas	Saki Uta Hick's Bearded Saki, Uta	Brazil	EN	
utahicki	Chiropotes utahicki	Hick's Bearded Saki	Brazil	VU	
amuna	Cacajao amuna	Kanamari White Uakari	Brazil	NA	
ayresi	Cacajao ayresi	Ayre's Black Uakari, Aracá uakari	Brazil	LC	
		Bald-headed Uacari, Bald Uakari, Red-and-white Uacari,			
calvus	Cacajao calvus	Red Uakari	Brazil Pe	VU	
		Black-headed Uacari, Neblina			
hosomi	Cacajao hosomi	Black Uacari	Venezue	VU	
		Golden-backed Uacari, Golden-			
melanocephalus	Cacajao melanocephalus	brown Uacari,	Colombia	LC	
novaesi	Cacajao novaesi	Novaes's Bald Uakari Novaes's B	Brazil	NA	
rubicundus	Cacajao rubicundus	Red Uacari Red Uakari Red Bald	Brazil	NA	
ucayalii	Cacajao ucayalii	Peruvian Red Bald-headed Uacar	Brazil Pe	NA	
arctoidea	Alouatta arctoidea	Ursine Howler Monkey	Colombia	LC	

belzebul	Alouatta belzebul	Red-handed Howler Monkey, Red-handed Howling Monkey	Brazil	VU	
caraya	Alouatta caraya	Black-and-gold Howler Monkey, Black Howling Monkey, Black Howler Monkey	Brazil Ar	NT	✓,
discolor	Alouatta discolor	Spix's Red-handed Howler Monkey, Red-handed Howling Monkey	Brazil	VU	
guariba juara	Alouatta guariba Alouatta juara	Brown Howler Monkey, Brown Howling Monkey, Southern Brown Howling Monkey	Brazil Ar	VU	
macconnelli nigerrima	Alouatta macconnelli Alouatta nigerrima	Juruá Red Howler	Brazil Pe	NA	
		Guianan Red Howler Monkey, Trinidad Howling Monkey	Venezue	LC	
		Black Howler Monkey	Brazil	LC	
palliata	Alouatta palliata	Mantled Howler Monkey, South Pacific Blackish Howling Monkey, Ecuadorian Mantled Howling Monkey	Mexico	VU	
pigra puruensis	Alouatta pigra Alouatta puruensis	Yucatán Black Howler Monkey, Black Howling Monkey, Guatemalan Howler, Guatemalan Howling Monkey, Lawrence's Howler Monkey, Mexican Black Howler Monkey, Guatemalan Black Howler Monkey	Mexico	EN	
		Purus Red Howler	Bolivia Brazil Peru		
sara	Alouatta sara	Bolivian Red Howler Monkey, Bolivian Red Howling Monkey, Bolivian Red Howler	Bolivia	FNT	✓,
seniculus	Alouatta seniculus	Venezuelan Red Howler Monkey	Colombi	LC	✓,
ululata	Alouatta ululata	Maranhão Red-handed Howler Monkey, Red-handed Howling Monkey	Brazil	EN	
belzebuth	Ateles belzebuth	White-bellied Spider Monkey, Long-haired Spider Monkey	Venezue	EN	

chamek	Ateles chamek	Black-faced Black Spider Monkey, Chamek Spider Monkey, Peruvian Black Spider Monkey	Brazil Pe EN	✓,
fusciceps	Ateles fusciceps	Brown-headed Spider Monkey, Black-headed Spider Monkey	Panama EN	
geoffroyi	Ateles geoffroyi	Geoffroy's Spider Monkey, Mono Colorado, Geoffroy's Spider Monkey, Black-handed Spider Monkey, Central American Spider Monkey	Mexico EN	
hybridus	Ateles hybridus	Variegated Spider Monkey, Brown Spider Monkey	Colombi;CR	
marginatus	Ateles marginatus	White-cheeked Spider Monkey, White-whiskered Spider Monkey	Brazil EN	
paniscus	Ateles paniscus	Guiana Spider Monkey, Red-faced Black Spider Monkey, Black Spider Monkey	Guyana VU	
flavicauda	Lagothrix flavicauda	Peruvian Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey, Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey	Peru CR	
lagothricha	Lagothrix lagothricha	Common Woolly Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly Monkey, Woolly Monkey	Colombi;VU	
arachnoides	Brachyteles arachnoides	Muriqui, Southern Muriqui, Woolly Spider Monkey	Brazil CR	
hypoxanthus	Brachyteles hypoxanthus	Northern Muriqui	Brazil CR	
arctoides	Macaca arctoides	Stump-tailed Macaque, Stumptail Macaque, Bear Macaque	China In VU	✓,
assamensis	Macaca assamensis	Assam Macaque, Assamese Macaque	Nepal BI NT	✓,
brunnescens	Macaca brunnesens	Buton Macaque	Indonesi VU	
cyclopis	Macaca cyclopis	Formosan Rock Macaque, Taiwan Macaque, Taiwanese Macaque	Taiwan LC	
fascicularis	Macaca fascicularis	Crab-eating Macaque, Long-tailed Macaque, Cynomolgus Monkey	Banglad€ VU	✓,
fuscata	Macaca fuscata	Japanese Macaque	Japan LC	
hecki	Macaca hecki	Heck's Macaque	Indonesi VU	
leonina	Macaca leonina	Northern Pig-tailed Macaque, Northern Pigtail Macaque	India Ba VU	✓,

leucogenys	Macaca leucogenys	White-cheeked Macaque Moor Macaque, Celebes	China In NA	
maura	Macaca maura	Macaque Rhesus Monkey, Rhesus	Indonesi EN	
mulatta	Macaca mulatta	Macaque	Afghanis LC	✓,
munzala	Macaca munzala	Arunachal Macaque Southern Pig-tailed Macaque, Sundaland Pigtail Macaque, Pig- tailed Macaque, Pigtail Macaque, Sunda Pig-tailed Macaque	India Bh EN	✓,
nemestrina	Macaca nemestrina	Macaque	Thailand VU	✓,
nigra	Macaca nigra	Celebes Crested Macaque, Black Crested Macaque, Celebes Macaque, Crested Black Macaque, Celebes Black Macaque, Sulawesi Black Macaque, Sulawesi Macaque Gorontalo Macaque, Dumoga- bone Macaque, Temminck's Macaque	Indonesi CR	
nigrescens	Macaca nigrescens	Macaque	Indonesi VU	
ochreatea	Macaca ochreatea	Booted Macaque Pagai Island Macaque, Pagai	Indonesi VU	
pagensis	Macaca pagensis	Macaque	Indonesi CR	
radiata	Macaca radiata	Bonnet Macaque	India VU	✓,
selai	Macaca selai	Sela Macaque	India Ch NA	
siberu	Macaca siberu	Siberut Macaque	Indonesi EN	
silenus	Macaca silenus	Lion-tailed Macaque, Wanderoo, Liontail Macaque	India EN	✓,
sinica	Macaca sinica	Toque Macaque	Sri Lanka EN	✓,
sylvanus	Macaca sylvanus	Barbary Macaque, Barbary Ape Milne-edwards' Macaque, Tibetan Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan Macaque, Père David's Macaque	Morocco EN	
thibetana	Macaca thibetana	Tonkean Macaque, Tonkean	China In NT	✓,
tonkeana	Macaca tonkeana	Black Macaque	Indonesi VU	
agilis	Cercocebus agilis	Agile Mangabey	Cameroc LC	
atys	Cercocebus atys	White-naped Mangabey, Sooty Mangabey, Red-capped Monkey	Senegal VU	
chrysogaster	Cercocebus chrysogaster	Golden-bellied Mangabey	Democræ EN	
galeritus	Cercocebus galeritus	Tana River Crested Mangabey, Tana River Mangabey	Kenya CR	

lunulatus	Cercocebus lunulatus	White-naped Mangabey, White-c Sanje Mangabey, Sanje River Mangabey, Sanje Crested	Cote d'Iv EN	
sanjei	Cercocebus sanjei	Mangabey White-collared Mangabey, Collared Mangabey, Sooty Mangabey, Red-capped	Tanzania EN	
torquatus	Cercocebus torquatus	Mangabey	Nigeria (EN	✓,
leucophaeus	Mandrillus leucophaeus	Drill	Nigeria (EN	
sphinx	Mandrillus sphinx	Mandrill Grey-cheeked Mangabey, White-cheeked Mangabey,	Camero VU	✓,
albigena	Lophocebus albigena	Gray-cheeked Mangabey Black Mangabey, Black Crested	Nigeria? VU	✓,
aterrimus	Lophocebus aterrimus	Mangabey	Democræ VU	
	Lophocebus ugandae	Ugandan mangabey		✓,
kipunji	Rungwecebus kipunji	Kipunji	Tanzania EN	
anubis	Papio anubis	Olive Baboon, Anubis Baboon	Mauritar LC	✓,
cynocephalus	Papio cynocephalus	Yellow Baboon Hamadryas Baboon, Sacred	Ethiopia LC	
hamadryas	Papio hamadryas	Baboon Kinda Baboon, Kinda Yellow	Saudi Ar: LC	✓,
kindae	Papio kindae	Baboon	Angola [LC	
papio	Papio papio	Guinea Baboon	Mauritar NT	
ursinus	Papio ursinus	Chacma Baboon	Zambia : LC	✓,
gelada	Theropithecus gelada	Gelada Baboon	Ethiopia LC	✓,
nigroviridis	Allenopithecus nigroviridis	Allen's Swamp Monkey Northern Talapoin Monkey,	Republic LC	
ogouensis	Miopithecus ogouensis	Gabon Talapoin Southern Talapoin Monkey,	Camero NT	✓,
talapoin	Miopithecus talapoin	Talapoin	Democræ VU	
baumstarki	Erythrocebus baumstarki	Southern Patas Monkey	Tanzania CR	
patas	Erythrocebus patas	Common Patas Monkey	Senegal NT	✓,
poliophaeus	Erythrocebus poliophaeus	Blue Nile Patas Monkey Grivet Monkey, Tantalus, Malbrouk Monkey, Green	Ethiopia DD	
aethiops	Chlorocebus aethiops	Monkey, Vervet Monkey	Egypt? E LC	
cynosuros	Chlorocebus cynosuros	Malbrouk Monkey	Gabon F LC	
djamdjamensis	Chlorocebus djamdjamensis	Bale Monkey, Bale Mountains Grivet, Djam-djam	Ethiopia VU	✓,
pygerythrus	Chlorocebus pygerythrus	Vervet	Ethiopia LC	✓,
sabaeus	Chlorocebus sabaeus	Green Monkey	Mauritar LC	
tantalus	Chlorocebus tantalus	Tantalus Monkey	Mali? B LC	✓,

lhoesti	Allochrocebus lhoesti	L'hoest's Monkey, L'Hoest's Monkey, L'Hoest's Guenon, Mountain Monkey	Democræ VU	✓,
preussi	Allochrocebus preussi	Preuss's Monkey, Preuss's Guenon, Preuss's Monkey	Nigeria (EN	
solatus	Allochrocebus solatus	Sun-tailed Monkey, Sun-tailed Guenon	Gabon NT	✓,
ascanius	Cercopithecus ascanius	Red-tailed Monkey, Redtail Monkey, Black-cheeked White-nosed Monkey, Red-tailed Guenon, Schmidt's Guenon	Central A LC	✓,
campbelli	Cercopithecus campbelli	Campbell's Monkey, Lowe's Monkey, Campbell's Guenon	Senegal NT	
cephus	Cercopithecus cephus	Moustached Monkey, Moustached Guenon	Cameroc LC	✓,
denti	Cercopithecus denti	Dent's Monkey	Democræ LC	✓,
diana	Cercopithecus diana	Roloway Monkey, Diana Guenon, Diana Monkey	Guinea (EN	
dryas	Cercopithecus dryas	Dryad Monkey, Dryas Monkey, Dryas Guenon, Salonga Guenon	Democræ EN	
erythrogaster	Cercopithecus erythrogaster	White-throated Monkey, White-throated Guenon, Red-bellied Monkey, Red-bellied Guenon	Togo Be EN	
erythrotis	Cercopithecus erythrotis	Red-eared Monkey, Russet-eared Guenon, Red-eared Guenon	Nigeria (VU	
hamlyni	Cercopithecus hamlyni	Owl-faced Monkey, Hamlyn's Monkey, Owl-faced Guenon	Democræ VU	
lomamiensis	Cercopithecus lomamiensis	Lesula	Democræ VU	
lowei	Cercopithecus lowei	Lowe's Monkey	Cote d'Iv VU	
mitis	Cercopithecus mitis	Blue Monkey, Samango, Golden Monkey, Diademed Monkey, Sykes' Monkey	Ethiopia LC	✓,
mona	Cercopithecus mona	Mona Monkey, Mona Guenon	Ghana T NT	
neglectus	Cercopithecus neglectus	De Brazza's Monkey, De Brazza's Monkey	Cameroc LC	✓,

nictitans	Cercopithecus nictitans	Putty-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Guenon, Greater Spot-nosed Guenon, Greater White-nosed Monkey, White-nosed Guenon	Guinea (NT)	✓,
petaurista	Cercopithecus petaurista	Lesser Spot-nosed Monkey, Lesser White-nosed Guenon, Lesser Spot-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Monkey	Guinea-É NT	
pogonias	Cercopithecus pogonias	Crowned Monkey, Wolf's Monkey, Golden-bellied Guenon, Golden-bellied Monkey, Crowned Guenon	Nigeria (NT)	✓,
roloway	Cercopithecus roloway	Roloway Monkey, Roloway Guenon	Cote d'Iv CR	
sclateri	Cercopithecus sclateri	Sclater's Monkey, Sclater's Guenon, Sclater's Guenon, White-throated Guenon	Nigeria EN	
wolfi	Cercopithecus wolfi	Wolf's Guenon	Democræ NT	
angolensis	Colobus angolensis	Angola Colobus, Angolan Colobus, Angolan Black-and-white Colobus	Democræ VU	✓,
caudatus	Colobus caudatus	Mt. Kilimanjaro Colobus	Tanzani NA	
guereza	Colobus guereza	Guereza, Magistrate Colobus, Eastern Black-and-white Colobus	Nigeria (LC)	✓,
polykomos	Colobus polykomos	King Colobus, Western Black-and-white Colobus, Western Pied Colobus, Ursine Black-and-white Colobus	Guinea-É EN	
satanas	Colobus satanas	Black Colobus	Cameroc VU	✓,
vellerosus	Colobus vellerosus	White-thighed Colobus, White-thighed Black-and-white Colobus, Geoffroy's Black-and-white Colobus	Cote d'Iv CR	
badius	Ptilocolobus badius	West African Red Colobus, Bay Colobus, Western Red Colobus, Red Colobus	Senegal EN	
bouvieri	Ptilocolobus bouvieri	Bouvier's Red Colobus	Republic EN	
epieni	Ptilocolobus epieni	Niger Delta Red Colobus	Nigeria CR	
foai	Ptilocolobus foai	Foa's Red Colobus	Democræ EN	
gordonorum	Ptilocolobus gordonorum	Udzungwa Red Colobus, Uhehe Red Colobus	Tanzania VU	

kirkii	Piliocolobus kirkii	Zanzibar Red Colobus, Kirk's Red Colobus	Tanzania EN	✓,
langi	Piliocolobus langi	Lang's Red Colobus	Democræ EN	
lulindicus	Piliocolobus lulindicus	Kahuzi Red Colobus Ulindi Red C	Democræ EN	
oustaleti	Piliocolobus oustaleti	Oustalet's Red Colobus, Oubangu	South Su VU	
parmentieri	Piliocolobus parmentieri	Lomami Red Colobus	Democræ EN	
pennantii	Piliocolobus pennantii	Pennant's Red Colobus, Bouvier's Red Colobus	Equatori CR	
preussi	Piliocolobus preussi	Preuss's Red Colobus, Preuss's Red Colobus	Nigeria (CR	
rufomitratu	Piliocolobus rufomitratu	Eastern Red Colobus, Tana River Red Colobus	Kenya CR	
semlikiensis	Piliocolobus semlikiensis	Semliki Red Colobus	Democræ VU	✓,
tephrosceles	Piliocolobus tephrosceles	Ashy Red Colobus, Uganda Red C	Uganda EN	✓,
tholloni	Piliocolobus tholloni	Tshuapa Red Colobus, Thollon's F	Democræ VU	
waldronae	Piliocolobus waldronae	Miss Waldron's Red Colobus, Mis Olive Colobus, Van Beneden's	Cote d'Iv CR	
verus	Procolobus verus	Colobus	Sierra Le VU	
bicolor	Presbytis bicolor	Black-and-white Langur	Indonesi DD	✓,
canicrus	Presbytis canicrus	Miller's Langur	Indonesi EN	
chrysomelas	Presbytis chrysomelas	Sarawak Surili, Bornean Banded Langur	Indonesi CR	
comata	Presbytis comata	Javan Surili, Javan Grizzled Langur, Java Leaf Monkey, Grizzled Leaf Monkey	Indonesi EN	✓,
femoralis	Presbytis femoralis	Banded Surili, Banded Langur, Banded Leaf Monkey	Malaysia VU	✓,
frontata	Presbytis frontata	White-fronted Langur, White-fronted Leaf Monkey, White-faced Langur	Indonesi VU	
hosei	Presbytis hosei	Hose's Langur, Hose's Leaf Monkey, Gray Leaf Monkey	Indonesi VU	
melalophos	Presbytis melalophos	Sumatran Surili, Mitred Leaf Monkey	Indonesi EN	✓,
mitrata	Presbytis mitrata	Mitered Langur	Indonesi VU	
natunae	Presbytis natunae	Natuna Island Surili, Natuna Leaf Monkey	Indonesi VU	
percura	Presbytis percura	East Sumatran Banded Langur	Indonesi NA	
potenziani	Presbytis potenziani	Mentawai Langur, Mentawai Leaf Monkey, Long-tailed Langur	Indonesi CR	
robinsoni	Presbytis robinsoni	Robinson's Banded Langur	Myanma NA	✓,

		Maroon Leaf Monkey, Red Leaf Monkey, Maroon Sureli,			
rubicunda	Presbytis rubicunda	Maroon Langur	Indonesi	VU	✓,
sabana	Presbytis sabana	Sabah Grizzled Langur	Malaysia	EN	✓,
		White-thighed Surili, Pale-thighed Langur	Thailand	NT	✓,
siamensis	Presbytis siamensis	Siberut Langur	Indonesi	EN	✓,
siberu	Presbytis siberu	Black Sumatran Langur	Indonesi	EN	✓,
sumatrana	Presbytis sumatrana	Thomas's Langur, North Sumatran Leaf Monkey, Thomas's Langur, Sumatran Grizzled Langur, Thomas's Leaf			
thomasi	Presbytis thomasi	Monkey	Indonesi	VU	✓,
		Grey-shanked Douc Langur,			
cinerea	Pygathrix cinerea	Gray-shanked Douc Langur	Vietnam	CR	✓,
		Red-shanked Douc Langur, Red-shanked Douc	Laos Vie	CR	✓,
nemaeus	Pygathrix nemaeus	Black-shanked Douc Langur, Black-shanked Douc, Black-shanked Douc Monkey	Cambodi	CR	✓,
nigripes	Pygathrix nigripes	Tonkin Snub-nosed Monkey	Vietnam	CR	
avunculus	Rhinopithecus avunculus				
		Black Snub-nosed Monkey, Yunnan Snub-nosed Monkey	China	EN	
bieti	Rhinopithecus bieti				
		Grey Snub-nosed Monkey, Gray Snub-nosed Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed Monkey	China	EN	
brelichi	Rhinopithecus brelichi	Golden Snub-nosed Monkey, Sichuan Golden Snub-nosed			
roxellana	Rhinopithecus roxellana	Monkey	China	EN	✓,
		Myanmar Snub-nosed Monkey, Burmese Snub-nosed Monkey	Myanma	CR	
strykeri	Rhinopithecus strykeri	Proboscis Monkey, Long-nosed			
larvatus	Nasalis larvatus	Monkey	Indonesi	EN	✓,
		Pig-tailed Langur, Pig-tailed			
concolor	Simias concolor	Snub-nosed Monkey	Indonesi	CR	✓,
		Kashmir Gray Langur, Himalayan Grey Langur, Himalayan Gray Langur, Dark-eyed Himalayan Langur, Chamba Sacred Langur,			
ajax	Semnopithecus ajax	Western Himalayan Langur	India	EN	✓,

entellus	Semnopithecus entellus	Northern Plains Gray Langur, Bengal Hanuman Langur	India	LC	✓,
hector	Semnopithecus hector	Tarai Gray Langur, Lesser Hill Langur, Hanuman Langur, Gray Langur, Tarai Sacred Langur	India	Ne NT	✓,
hypoleucos	Semnopithecus hypoleucos	Black-footed Gray Langur, Dark- legged Malabar Langur, Malabar Sacred Langur	India	LC	
johnii	Semnopithecus johnii	Nilgiri Langur, Nilgiri Black Langur, Indian Hooded Leaf Monkey, John's Langur, John's Langur, Hooded Leaf Monkey, Black Leaf Monkey, Nilgiri Leaf Monkey	India	VU	✓,
priam	Semnopithecus priam	Tufted Gray Langur, Madras Grey Langur, Coromandel Sacred Langur	India	Sri NT	✓,
schistaceus	Semnopithecus schistaceus	Nepal Gray Langur, Central Himalayan Langur	Pakistan	LC	✓,
vetulus	Semnopithecus vetulus	Purple-faced Langur, Purple- faced Leaf Monkey	Sri Lanka	EN	✓,
auratus	Trachypithecus auratus	Javan Lutung, Javan Langur, Ebony Leaf Monkey	Indonesi	VU	✓,
barbei	Trachypithecus barbei	Tenasserim Lutung, Barbe's Langur, Barbe's Langur	Myanma	VU	
crepusculus	Trachypithecus crepusculus	Indochinese Gray Langur	China	M EN	
cristatus	Trachypithecus cristatus	Silvery Lutung, Silvered Langur, Silvered Monkey, Silvered Leaf Monkey	Indonesi	VU	✓,
delacouri	Trachypithecus delacouri	Delacour's Langur, White- rumped Black Leaf Monkey	Vietnam	CR	✓,
ebenus	Trachypithecus ebenus	Indochinese Black Langur	Laos	Vie NA	
francoisi	Trachypithecus francoisi	François's Langur, White Side- burned Black Langur, François's Leaf Monkey, Tonkin Leaf Monkey, Francois's Langur	China	Vi EN	
geei	Trachypithecus geei	Gee's Golden Langur, Golden Leaf Monkey, Gee's Golden Langur	India	Bh EN	✓,

germaini	Trachypithecus germaini	Indochinese Lutung, Germain's Langur, Germain's Silver Langur, Indochinese Silvered Langur	Myanma EN	✓,
hatinhensis	Trachypithecus hatinhensis	Hatinh Langur, Stripe-headed Black Langur	Vietnam EN	✓,
laotum	Trachypithecus laotum	Laotian Langur, Lao Langur, Laotian Black Langur, White-browed Black Langur	Laos EN	✓,
leucocephalus	Trachypithecus leucocephalus	White-headed Langur	China CR	
margarita	Trachypithecus margarita	Annamese Langur	Laos Vie EN	
mauritius	Trachypithecus mauritius	West Javan Langur	Indonesi VU	✓,
melamera	Trachypithecus melamera	Shan Langur	Myanma NA	
obscurus	Trachypithecus obscurus	Dusky Leaf-monkey, Spectacled Leaf Monkey, Dusky Leaf Monkey, Spectacled Langur, Dusky Langur, Spectactled Langur	Myanma EN	✓,
phayrei	Trachypithecus phayrei	Phayre's Leaf-monkey, Phayre's Leaf Monkey, Phayre's Langur	Banglade EN	✓,
pileatus	Trachypithecus pileatus	Capped Langur, Capped Leaf Monkey, Capped Monkey, Bonneted Langur	India Bh VU	✓,
poliocephalus	Trachypithecus poliocephalus	White-headed Langur, Golden-headed Langur, Cat Ba Langur	Vietnam CR	✓,
popa	Trachypithecus popa	Popa Langur	Myanma NA	
selangorensis	Trachypithecus selangorensis	Selangor Silvered Langur	Malaysia NA	✓,
shortridgei	Trachypithecus shortridgei	Shortridge's Langur, Shortridge's Capped Langur	Myanma EN	
hoolock	Hoolock hoolock	Western Hoolock Gibbon, Hoolock Gibbon, Western Hoolock	India M EN	✓,
leuconedys	Hoolock leuconedys	Eastern Hoolock Gibbon, Eastern Hoolock	India? NVU	
tianxing	Hoolock tianxing	Skywalker Hoolock Gibbon	Myanma EN	
abbotti	Hylobates abbotti	Abbott's Gray Gibbon	Malaysia EN	
agilis	Hylobates agilis	Agile Gibbon, Dark-handed Gibbon	Thailand EN	✓,
albibarbis	Hylobates albibarbis	Bornean White-bearded Gibbon, Bornean Agile Gibbon	Indonesi EN	
funereus	Hylobates funereus	Northern Gray Gibbon	Indonesi EN	
klossii	Hylobates klossii	Kloss's Gibbon, Mentawai Gibbon, Dwarf Gibbon, Kloss's Gibbon	Indonesi EN	

lar	Hylobates lar	Lar Gibbon, White-handed Gibbon, Common Gibbon	China MEN	✓,
moloch	Hylobates moloch	Silvery Javan Gibbon, Silvery Gibbon, Owa Jawa, Moloch Gibbon, Javan Gibbon	Indonesi EN	✓,
muelleri	Hylobates muelleri	Müller's Bornean Gibbon, Bornean Gibbon, Borneo Gibbon, Grey Gibbon, Bornean Grey Gibbon, Müller's Gibbon	Indonesi EN	✓,
pileatus annamensis	Hylobates pileatus Nomascus annamensis	Pileated Gibbon, Capped Gibbon, Crowned Gibbon Northern Yellow-cheeked Crested	Thailand EN Laos Vie EN	✓,
concolor	Nomascus concolor	Black Crested Gibbon, Indochinese Gibbon, Crested Gibbon, Black Gibbon	China La CR	
gabriellae	Nomascus gabriellae	Red-cheeked Gibbon, Buff-cheeked Gibbon, Buffy-cheeked Gibbon, Yellow-cheeked Crested Gibbon	Vietnam EN	✓,
hainanus	Nomascus hainanus	Hainan Gibbon, Hainan Crested Gibbon, Hainan Black Gibbon, Hainan Black Crested Gibbon	China CR	
leucogenys	Nomascus leucogenys	Northern White-cheeked Gibbon, White-cheeked Gibbon	China La CR	
nasutus	Nomascus nasutus	Cao-vit Crested Gibbon, Cao-vit Black Crested Gibbon, Eastern Black Crested Gibbon, Southern White-cheeked	China Vi CR	
siki	Nomascus siki	Gibbon	Laos Vie CR	
syndactylus	Symphalangus syndactylus	Siamang	Thailand EN	✓,
abelii	Pongo abelii	Sumatran Orangutan	Indonesi CR	✓,
pygmaeus	Pongo pygmaeus	Bornean Orangutan	Indonesi CR	✓,
tapanuliensis	Pongo tapanuliensis	Tapanuli Orangutan	Indonesi CR	
beringei	Gorilla beringei	Eastern Gorilla, Mountain Gorilla	Democræ CR	✓,
gorilla	Gorilla gorilla	Western Gorilla, Lowland Gorilla	Nigeria CR	✓,
paniscus	Pan paniscus	Bonobo, Pygmy Chimpanzee, Gracile Chimpanzee, Dwarf Chimpanzee	Democræ EN	

		Chimpanzee, Robust		
		Chimpanzee, Common		
troglydytes	Pan troglodytes	Chimpanzee	Senegal EN	✓,
sapiens	Homo sapiens	Human	NA NA	✓,
		Amur Hedgehog, Manchurian		
amurensis	Erinaceus amurensis	Hedgehog	Russia C LC	✓,
		Southern White-breasted		
concolor	Erinaceus concolor	Hedgehog, Eastern European		
		Hedgehog	Greece LC	
		Western European Hedgehog,		
		Western Hedgehog, Northern		
europaeus	Erinaceus europaeus	Hedgehog	Ireland LC	✓,
		Northern White-breasted		
roumanicus	Erinaceus roumanicus	Hedgehog	Italy Aus LC	✓,
albiventris	Atelerix albiventris	Four-toed Hedgehog	Senegal LC	
		Algerian Hedgehog, North		
algerus	Atelerix algerus	African Hedgehog	Morocco LC	
frontalis	Atelerix frontalis	Southern African Hedgehog	Angola LC	✓,
sclateri	Atelerix sclateri	Somali Hedgehog	Somalia LC	
aethiopicus	Paraechinus aethiopicus	Desert Hedgehog	Mauritar LC	
hypomelas	Paraechinus hypomelas	Brandt's Hedgehog	Saudi Ar: LC	
micropus	Paraechinus micropus	Indian Hedgehog	Pakistan LC	✓,
		Madras Hedgehog, Bare-bellied		
nudiventris	Paraechinus nudiventris	Hedgehog	India LC	
auritus	Hemiechinus auritus	Long-eared Hedgehog	Libya Eg LC	
		Collared Hedgehog, Indian Long-		
collaris	Hemiechinus collaris	eared Hedgehog	Pakistan LC	
dauricus	Mesechinus dauuricus	Daurian Hedgehog	Russia M LC	
		Hugh's Hedgehog, Shaanxi		
hughi	Mesechinus hughi	Hedgehog	China LC	
miodon	Mesechinus miodon	Small-toothed Forest Hedgehog	China NA	
wangi	Mesechinus wangi	Wang's Forest Hedgehog	China NA	
megalotis	Hylomys megalotis	Long-eared Gymnure	Laos DD	
parvus	Hylomys parvus	Dwarf Gymnure	Indonesi VU	
		Short-tailed Gymnure, Lesser		
suillus	Hylomys suillus	Gymnure	China T LC	✓,
gymnurus	Echinosorex gymnurus	Moonrat, Gymnure	Myanma LC	✓,
sinensis	Neotetracus sinensis	Shrew Gymnure	China M LC	
hainanensis	Neohylomys hainanensis	Hainan Gymnure	China EN	
		Dinagat Gymnure, Dinagat		
aureospinula	Podogymnura aureospinula	Moonrat	Philippin EN	
		Mindanao Gymnure, Mindanao		
		Moonrat, Mindanao Wood		
truei	Podogymnura truei	Shrew	Philippin LC	
albibarbis	Sorex albibarbis	Eastern Water Shrew	Canada NA	
alpinus	Sorex alpinus	Alpine Shrew	France S NT	

altoensis	Sorex altoensis	Alto Shrew	Mexico NA	
antinatorii	Sorex antinatorii	Valais Shrew, VALAIS SHREW	Switzerland LC	
araneus	Sorex araneus	Common Shrew, Eurasian Shrew	United Kingdom LC	✓,
arcticus	Sorex arcticus	Arctic Shrew	Canada LC	
arizonae	Sorex arizonae	Arizona Shrew	United States LC	
asper	Sorex asper	Tien Shan Shrew	Kazakhstan LC	
bedfordiae	Sorex bedfordiae	Lesser Stripe-backed Shrew, Lesser Striped Shrew	China LC	
bendirii	Sorex bendirii	Marsh Shrew, Pacific Water Shrew	Canada LC	
buchariensis	Sorex buchariensis	Pamir Shrew	Uzbekistan DD	
caecutiens	Sorex caecutiens	Laxmann's Shrew, MASKED SHREW, Masked Shrew	Norway LC	
camtschaticus	Sorex camtschaticus	Kamchatcka Shrew	Russia LC	
cansulus	Sorex cansulus	Gansu Shrew	China DD	
chiapensis	Sorex chiapensis	Chiapan Shrew	Mexico NA	
cinereus	Sorex cinereus	Cinereus Shrew, Masked Shrew	Alaska LC	
coronatus	Sorex coronatus	Crowned Shrew, Millet's Shrew	United Kingdom LC	
cruzi	Sorex cruzi	Cruz's Long-tailed Shrew	Honduras NA	
cylindricauda	Sorex cylindricauda	Stripe-backed Shrew, Greater Stripe-backed Shrew	China LC	
daphaenodon	Sorex daphaenodon	Large-toothed Siberian Shrew	Russia LC	
dispar	Sorex dispar	Long-tailed Shrew	Canada LC	
emarginatus	Sorex emarginatus	Zacatecas Shrew	Mexico LC	
excelsus	Sorex excelsus	Highland Shrew, Lofty Shrew	China LC	
eximius	Sorex eximius	Western Pygmy Shrew	Canada NA	
fontinalis	Sorex fontinalis	Maryland Shrew	United States NA	
fumeus	Sorex fumeus	Smoky Shrew	Canada LC	
gomphus	Sorex gomphus	Yunnan Striped Shrew	China NA	
gracillimus	Sorex gracillimus	Slender Shrew	Russia LC	
granarius	Sorex granarius	Iberian Shrew, Lagranja Shrew	Portugal LC	
haydeni	Sorex haydeni	Prairie Shrew, Hayden's Shrew	Canada LC	
hosonoi	Sorex hosonoi	Azumi Shrew	Japan LC	
hoyi	Sorex hoyi	American Pygmy Shrew, Pygmy Shrew	Canada LC	
ibarrae	Sorex ibarrae	Ibarra's Shrew	Guatemala NA	

isodon	Sorex isodon	Even-toothed Shrew, TAIGA SHREW, Taiga Shrew	Norway LC
ixtlanensis	Sorex ixtlanensis	Ixtlan Shrew	Mexico DD
		Saint Lawrence Island Shrew, St	
jacksoni	Sorex jacksoni	Lawrence Island Shrew	Alaska LC
kozlovi	Sorex kozlovi	Kozlov's Shrew	China DD
leucogaster	Sorex leucogaster	Paramushir Shrew	Russia DD
longirostris	Sorex longirostris	Southeastern Shrew	United S LC
lyelli	Sorex lyelli	Mount Lyell Shrew	United S LC
macrodon	Sorex macrodon	Large-toothed Shrew	Mexico VU
madrensis	Sorex madrensis	Sierra Shrew	Guatemala NA
maritimensis	Sorex maritimensis	Maritime Shrew	Canada LC
mccarthyi	Sorex mccarthyi	McCarthy's Shrew	Hondura NA
mediopua	Sorex mediopua	Jalisco Shrew	Mexico LC
merriami	Sorex merriami	Merriam's Shrew	Canada LC
milleri	Sorex milleri	Carmen Mountain Shrew	Mexico VU
		Eurasian Least Shrew, Least	
		Siberian Shrew, Miniscule	
minutissimus	Sorex minutissimus	Shrew, Least Shrew	Norway LC
		Eurasian Pygmy Shrew, Pygmy	
minutus	Sorex minutus	Shrew	Ireland LC
mirabilis	Sorex mirabilis	Ussuri Shrew	Russia C DD
		Montane Shrew, Dusky Shrew	United S LC
monticola	Sorex monticola	Mutable Shrew	Mexico NA
mutabilis	Sorex mutabilis	Dwarf Shrew	United S LC
nanus	Sorex nanus	Western Water Shrew	Alaska C NA
navigator	Sorex navigator	Nepalese Striped Shrew	Nepal C NA
nepalensis	Sorex nepalensis	Northern Montane Shrew	Alaska C NA
obscurus	Sorex obscurus	Mexican Long-tailed Shrew	Mexico LC
oreopolus	Sorex oreopolus	Orizaba Shrew	Mexico LC
orizabae	Sorex orizabae	Ornate Shrew	United S LC
ornatus	Sorex ornatus	Pacific Shrew	Alaska C LC
pacificus	Sorex pacificus	American Water Shrew, Water	
palustris	Sorex palustris	Shrew	Canada LC
planiceps	Sorex planiceps	Kashmir Shrew	Pakistan LC
portenkoi	Sorex portenkoi	Portenko's Shrew	Russia DD
preblei	Sorex preblei	Preble's Shrew	Canada LC
pribilofensis	Sorex pribilofensis	Pribilof Island Shrew	Alaska EN
raddei	Sorex raddei	Radde's Shrew	Russia G LC
roboratus	Sorex roboratus	Flat-skulled Shrew	Russia M LC
rohweri	Sorex rohweri	Olympic Shrew	Canada LC
salvini	Sorex salvini	Salvin's Shrew	Mexico NA
		Appenine Shrew, Appennine	
samniticus	Sorex samniticus	Shrew	Italy LC
satunini	Sorex satunini	Caucasian Shrew	Russia G LC

saussurei	Sorex saussurei	Saussure's Shrew	Mexico	LC
sclateri	Sorex sclateri	Sclater's Shrew	Mexico	CR
shinto	Sorex shinto	Shinto Shrew	Japan	LC
sinalis	Sorex sinalis	Chinese Shrew, Dusky Shrew	China	DD
sonomae	Sorex sonomae	Fog Shrew	United S	LC
stizodon	Sorex stizodon	San Cristobal Shrew	Mexico	CR
tenellus	Sorex tenellus	Inyo Shrew	United S	LC
thibetanus	Sorex thibetanus	Tibetan Shrew	China N	DD
trowbridgii	Sorex trowbridgii	Trowbridge's Shrew	Canada	LC
tundrensis	Sorex tundrensis	Tundra Shrew, TUNDRA SHREW	Russia K	LC
ugyunak	Sorex ugyunak	Barren Ground Shrew	Alaska C	LC
unguiculatus	Sorex unguiculatus	Long-clawed Shrew	China R	LC
vagrans	Sorex vagrans	Vagrant Shrew	Canada	LC
ventralis	Sorex ventralis	Chestnut-bellied Shrew	Mexico	LC
veraecrucis	Sorex veraecrucis	Veracruz Shrew	Mexico	LC
veraepacis	Sorex veraepacis	Verapaz Shrew	Guatemala	LC
volnuchini	Sorex volnuchini	Caucasian Pygmy Shrew, Ukrainian Shrew	Russia G	LC
wardi	Sorex wardi	Ward's Striped Shrew	China M	NA
alticola	Cryptotis alticola	Central Mexican Broad-clawed Shrew	Mexico	DD
aroensis	Cryptotis aroensis	Aroa Small-eared Shrew	Venezuela	EN
berlandieri	Cryptotis berlandieri	Berlandier's Least Shrew	United S	NA
brachyonyx	Cryptotis brachyonyx	Eastern Cordillera Small-footed Shrew	Colombia	DD
cavatorculus	Cryptotis cavatorculus	Santa Barbara Broad-clawed Shrew	Honduras	DD
celaque	Cryptotis celaque	Celaque Broad-clawed Shrew	Honduras	DD
colombianus	Cryptotis colombianus	Colombian Small-eared Shrew	Colombia	LC
dinirensis	Cryptotis dinirensis	Dinira Small-eared Shrew	Venezuela	DD
eckerlini	Cryptotis eckerlini	Cucurucho Broad-clawed Shrew	Guatemala	NA
endersi	Cryptotis endersi	Ender's Small-eared Shrew, Enders' S Small-eared Shrew	Panama	EN
equatoris	Cryptotis equatoris	Ecuadorean Small-eared Shrew	Ecuador	LC
evaristoi	Cryptotis evaristoi	Evaristo's Small-eared Shrew	Peru	NA
goldmani	Cryptotis goldmani	Goldman's Broad-clawed Shrew, Goldman's Small-eared Shrew, Goldman's Small Eared Shrew	Mexico	LC
goodwini	Cryptotis goodwini	Goodwin's Broad-clawed Shrew	Guatemala	LC
gracilis	Cryptotis gracilis	Talamancan Small-eared Shrew, Talamancan Small Eared Shrew	Costa Rica	LC

griseoventris	Cryptotis griseoventris	Guatamalan Small Eared Shrew	Mexico EN
hondurensis	Cryptotis hondurensis	Honduran Small-eared Shrew, Honduran Small Eared Shrew	Hondura DD
lacandonensis	Cryptotis lacandonensis	Lacandona Small-eared Shrew	Mexico NA
lacertosus	Cryptotis lacertosus	Muscular Broad-clawed Shrew Goodwin's Broad-clawed Shrew, Goodwin's Small-eared Shrew, Goodwin's Small Eared	Guatemala DD
magnimanus	Cryptotis magnimanus	Shrew	Hondura NA
magnus	Cryptotis magnus	Big Mexican Small-eared Shrew, Big Small-eared Shrew	Mexico VU
mam	Cryptotis mam	Mam Broad-clawed Shrew	Guatemala DD
matsoni	Cryptotis matsoni	Mataquescuintla Broad-clawed S	Guatemala NA
mayensis	Cryptotis mayensis	Yucatan Small-eared Shrew	Mexico LC
mccarthyi	Cryptotis mccarthyi	Omoa Broad-clawed Shrew	Hondura DD
medellinius	Cryptotis medellinius	Medellín Small-eared Shrew	Colombia LC
meridensis	Cryptotis meridensis	Merida Small-eared Shrew	Venezuela VU
merriami	Cryptotis merriami	Merriam's Small-eared Shrew	Guatemala LC
merus	Cryptotis merus	Darien Small Eared Shrew	Panama EN
mexicanus	Cryptotis mexicanus	Mexican Small-eared Shrew	Mexico LC
montecristo	Cryptotis montecristo	Montecristo Broad-clawed Shrew	El Salvador NA
monteverdensis	Cryptotis monteverdensis	Monteverde Small-eared Shrew	Costa Rica NA
montivagus	Cryptotis montivagus	Ecuadorean Small-eared Shrew, Wandering Small-eared Shrew	Ecuador LC
nelsoni	Cryptotis nelsoni	Nelson's Small Eared Shrew	Mexico CR
niausa	Cryptotis niausa	Blind Small-eared Shrew	Ecuador DD
nigrescens	Cryptotis nigrescens	Blackish Small-eared Shrew	Costa Rica LC
obscurus	Cryptotis obscurus	Grizzled Mexican Small-eared Shrew	Mexico LC
oreoryctes	Cryptotis oreoryctes	Highland Broad-clawed Shrew	Guatemala DD
orophilus	Cryptotis orophilus	Central American Least Shrew	Hondura DD
osgoodi	Cryptotis osgoodi	Osgood's Small-eared Shrew	Ecuador NA
parvus	Cryptotis parvus	North American Least Shrew, Least Shrew	Canada LC
peregrinus	Cryptotis peregrinus	Oaxacan Broad-clawed Shrew	Mexico DD
perijensis	Cryptotis perijensis	Perija Small-eared Shrew	Colombia DD
peruviensis	Cryptotis peruviensis	Peruvian Small-eared Shrew	Peru DD
phillipsii	Cryptotis phillipsii	Phillip's Small-eared Shrew	Mexico VU

pueblensis	Cryptotis pueblensis	Puebla Least Shrew	Mexico	NA
soricinus	Cryptotis sorcinus	Mexican Least Shrew	Mexico	NA
squamipes	Cryptotis squamipes	Scaly-footed Small-eared Shrew, Western Colombian Small-eared Shrew	Colombia	LC
tamensis	Cryptotis tamensis	Tamá Small-eared Shrew	Colombia	LC
thomasi	Cryptotis thomasi	Thomas' Small-eared Shrew, Thomas's Small-eared Shrew	Colombia	LC
tropicalis	Cryptotis tropicalis	Tropical Small-eared Shrew	Mexico	DD
venezuelensis	Cryptotis venezuelensis	Venezuelan Small-eared Shrew	Venezuela	DD
brevicauda	Blarina brevicauda	Northern Short-tailed Shrew	Canada	LC
carolinensis	Blarina carolinensis	Southern Short-tailed Shrew	United States	LC
hylophaga	Blarina hylophaga	Elliot's Short-tailed Shrew	United States	LC
peninsulae	Blarina peninsulae	Everglades Short-tailed Shrew	United States	NA
shermani	Blarina shermani	Sherman's Short-tailed Shrew	United States	NA
quadraticauda	Blarinella quadraticauda	Asiatic Short-tailed Shrew, Northern Short-tailed Shrew, Sichuan Short-tailed Shrew	China	NT
wardi	Blarinella wardi	Burmese Short-tailed Shrew, Southern Short-tailed Shrew, Ward's Short-tailed Shrew	China	MLC
griselda	Parablarinella griselda	Indochinese Short-tailed Shrew	China	Vi LC
assamensis	Anourosorex assamensis	Assam Mole Shrew	China	In LC
schmidi	Anourosorex schmidi	Giant Mole Shrew	China	In DD
squamipes	Anourosorex squamipes	Chinese Mole Shrew, Chinese Short-tailed Shrew, Mole Shrew	China	MLC
yamashinai	Anourosorex yamashinai	Taiwanese Mole Shrew	Taiwan	LC
cockrumi	Notiosorex cockrumi	Cockrum's Grey Shrew	United States	LC
crawfordi	Notiosorex crawfordi	Desert Shrew	United States	LC
evotis	Notiosorex evotis	Large-eared Grey Shrew	Mexico	LC
tataticuli	Notiosorex tataticuli	Ticul's Gray Shrew	United States	NA
villai	Notiosorex villai	Villa's Grey Shrew	Mexico	VU
gigas	Megasorex gigas	Mexican Shrew	Mexico	LC
fumidus	Pseudosoriculus fumidus	Taiwan Brown-toothed Shrew, Taiwanese Red-toothed Shrew	Taiwan	LC
baileyi	Episoriculus baileyi	Bailey's Brown-toothed Shrew	China	In NA
caudatus	Episoriculus caudatus	Hodgson's Brown-toothed Shrew	India	Ne LC

leucops	Episoriculus leucops	Long-tailed Brown-toothed Shrew	China N	LC	
macrurus	Episoriculus macrurus	Arboreal Brown-toothed Shrew, Long-tailed Mountain Shrew	China In	LC	✓,
sacratus	Episoriculus sacratus	Sichuan Brown-toothed Shrew	China	NA	
soluensis	Episoriculus soluensis	Nepalese Brown-toothed Shrew	Nepal In	NA	
umbrinus	Episoriculus umbrinus	Hidden Brown-toothed Shrew	China In	NA	
nigrescens	Soriculus nigrescens	Himalayan Shrew, Sikkim Large-clawed Shrew	Bhutan	LC	✓,
caovansunga	Chodsigoa caovansunga	Van Sung's Shrew	China Vi	DD	
dabieshanensis	Chodsigoa dabieshanensis	Dabieshan Long-tailed Shrew	China	NA	
furva	Chodsigoa furva	Dusky Brown-toothed Shrew	China M	NA	
hoffmanni	Chodsigoa hoffmanni	Hoffmann's Brown-toothed Shrew	China Vi	NA	
hypsibia	Chodsigoa hypsibia	De Winton's Shrew	China	LC	
parca	Chodsigoa parca	Lowe's Shrew	China M	LC	
parva	Chodsigoa parva	Pygmy Brown-toothed Shrew, Pygmy Red-toothed Shrew	China	DD	
salenskii	Chodsigoa salenskii	Salenski's Shrew	China	DD	
smithii	Chodsigoa smithii	Smith's Shrew	China	NT	
sodalis	Chodsigoa sodalis	Lesser Taiwanese Shrew	Taiwan	DD	
hantu	Crossogale hantu	Malayan Water Shrew, Hantu Water Shrew, Asiatic Water Shrew	Malaysia	NT	
phaeura	Crossogale phaeura	Bornean Water Shrew, Borneo Water Shrew, Sunda Water Shrew	Malaysia	EN	
sumatrana	Crossogale sumatrana	Sumatran Water Shrew, Sumatra Water Shrew	Indonesia	DD	
himalayica	Chimarrogale himalayica	Himalayan Water Shrew, Elegant Water Shrew	India Ne	LC	
leander	Chimarrogale leander	Leander's Water Shrew	China T	NA	
platycephala	Chimarrogale platycephala	Japanese Water Shrew, Flat-headed Water Shrew	Japan	LC	
styani	Chimarrogale styani	Chinese Water Shrew, Styan's Water Shrew	China M	LC	
varennei	Chimarrogale varennei	Vietnamese Water Shrew	Vietnam	NA	
elegans	Nectogale elegans	Elegant Water Shrew, Web-footed Water Shrew	Nepal In	LC	
sikhimensis	Nectogale sikhimensis	Sikkim Water Shrew	Nepal In	NA	
anomalus	Neomys anomalus	Southern Water Shrew, Mediterranean Water Shrew,	Portugal	LC	
fodiens	Neomys fodiens	Eurasian Water Shrew, Water Shrew, Northern Water Shrew	United K	LC	

milleri	Neomys milleri	Miller's Water Shrew	France S NA	
teres	Neomys teres	Transcaucasian Water Shrew	Russia G LC	
muscorum	Palawanosorex muscorum	Palawan Moss Shrew	Philippin NA	
pearsoni	Solisorex pearsoni	Pearson's Long-clawed Shrew	Sri Lanka EN	
feroculus	Feroculus feroculus	Kelaart's Long-clawed Shrew	India Sri EN	
aequatorius	Suncus aequatorius	Taita Shrew	Kenya T: EN	
ater	Suncus ater	Black Shrew	Malaysia DD	
dayi	Suncus dayi	Day's Shrew	India EN	
		Etruscan Shrew, Pygmy White-toothed Shrew, Savi's Pygmy Shrew, White-toothed Pygmy Shrew		
etruscus	Suncus etruscus	Shrew	Morocco LC	
		Ceylon Pygmy Shrew, Sri Lanka Shrew	Sri Lanka EN	
fellowesgordoni	Suncus fellowesgordoni	Bornean Pygmy Shrew, Hose's Shrew	Malaysia DD	
hosei	Suncus hosei	Hututs' Pygmy Shrew	Uganda DD	
hututsi	Suncus hututsi	Least Dwarf Shrew	Cameroo LC	
infinitesimus	Suncus infinitesimus	Greater Dwarf Shrew	Democræ LC	
lixa	Suncus lixa	Malayan Pygmy Shrew, Malayan Pygmy Shrew	Thailand LC	
malayanus	Suncus malayanus	Climbing Shrew	Guinea LC	
megalurus	Suncus megalurus	Flores Shrew	Indonesi EN	
mertensi	Suncus mertensi	Hill Shrew, Montane Shrew, Sri Lanka Highland Shrew	Sri Lanka VU	
montanus	Suncus montanus	House Shrew, Asian House Shrew	Afghanis LC	✓,
murinus	Suncus murinus	Nilgri Highland Shrew	India NA	
niger	Suncus niger			
		Gabon Dwarf Shrew, Remy's Pygmy Shrew, Remy's Shrew	Gabon F LC	
remyi	Suncus remyi	Anderson's Shrew	Pakistan LC	
stoliczkanus	Suncus stoliczkanus	Lesser Dwarf Shrew	Nigeria I LC	
varilla	Suncus varilla			
		Ceylon Jungle Shrew, Jungle Shrew, Sri Lankan Shrew Shrew;		
zeylanicus	Suncus zeylanicus	Sri Lankan Shrew	Sri Lanka EN	
suncoides	Ruwenzorisorex suncoides	Ruwenzori Shrew	Democræ VU	
akaibei	Sylvisorex akaibei	Dudu Akaibe's Pygmy Shrew	Democræ DD	
camerunensis	Sylvisorex camerunensis	Cameroonian Forest Shrew	Cameroo VU	
corbeti	Sylvisorex corbeti	Corbet's Forest Shrew, Corbet's F Shrew, Grant's Forest Shrew, Grant's Shrew	Nigeria (DD	
granti	Sylvisorex granti	Howell's Forest Shrew, Howell's Shrew	Democræ LC	
howelli	Sylvisorex howelli	Shrew	Tanzania LC	

isabellae	Sylvisorex isabellae	Bioko Forest Shrew, Isabella Shrew	Cameroc VU	
johnstoni	Sylvisorex johnstoni	Johnston's Forest Shrew, Johnston's Shrew	Cameroc LC	
konganensis	Sylvisorex konganensis	Kongana Shrew	Central A DD	
lunaris	Sylvisorex lunaris	Moon Forest Shrew, Crescent Shrew	Democræ NT	
morio	Sylvisorex morio	Arrogant Shrew, Mt. Cameroon Forest Shrew	Cameroc EN	
ollula	Sylvisorex ollula	Forest Musk Shrew, Greater Forest Shrew	Nigeria (LC	
oriundus	Sylvisorex oriundus	Lesser Forest Shrew, Mountain Shrew	Democræ DD	
pluvialis	Sylvisorex pluvialis	Rain Forest Shrew	Cameroc DD	
silvanorum	Sylvisorex silvanorum	Bamenda Pygmy Shrew	Cameroc DD	
vulcanorum	Sylvisorex vulcanorum	Volcano Shrew	Democræ LC	
somereni	Scutisorex somereni	Armored Shrew	Democræ LC	
thori	Scutisorex thori	Thor's Hero Shrew	Democræ DD	
graueri	Paracrocidura graueri	Grauer's Large-headed Shrew, Grauer's Shrew	Democræ DD	
maxima	Paracrocidura maxima	Greater Large-headed Shrew, Greater Shrew	Democræ LC	
schoutedeni	Paracrocidura schoutedeni	Lesser Large-headed Shrew, Schouteden's Shrew	Cameroc LC	
pulchellus	Diplomesodon pulchellus	Piebald Shrew	Russia K LC	
abscondita	Crocidura abscondita	Javan Hidden Shrew	Indonesi DD	
afeworkbekelei	Crocidura afeworkbekelei	Sanetti Shrew	Ethiopia DD	
aleksandrissi	Crocidura aleksandrissi	Alexandrian Shrew, Cyrenaica Shrew	Libya LC	
allex	Crocidura allex	East African Highland White-toothed Shrew	Kenya T LC	
andamanensis	Crocidura andamanensis	Andaman Shrew	Andaman CR	
anhuiensis	Crocidura anhuiensis	Anhui White-toothed Shrew	China NA	
annamitensis	Crocidura annamitensis	Annamite Shrew	Vietnam DD	
ansellorum	Crocidura ansellorum	Ansell's Shrew	Zambia EN	
arabica	Crocidura arabica	Arabian Shrew	Yemen (LC	
arispæ	Crocidura arispæ	Jackass Shrew	Turkey LC	
armenica	Crocidura armenica	Armenian Shrew	Azerbaijæ DD	
attenuata	Crocidura attenuata	Grey Shrew, Indochinese Shrew	China N LC	✓,
attila	Crocidura attila	Hun Shrew	Nigeria (LC	
australis	Crocidura australis	South-west Peninsula White-toothed Shrew	Indonesi NA	
baileyi	Crocidura baileyi	Bailey's Shrew	Ethiopia LC	
baletæi	Crocidura baletæi	Balete's White-toothed Shrew	Indonesi NA	
baluensis	Crocidura baluensis	Kinabalu Shrew	Malaysia LC	
batakorum	Crocidura batakorum	Batak Shrew	Philippin DD	
beata	Crocidura beata	Mindanao Shrew	Philippin LC	

beccarii	<i>Crocidura beccarii</i>	Beccari's Shrew	Indonesi LC
bottegi	<i>Crocidura bottegi</i>	Bottego's Shrew	Ethiopia DD
bottegoides	<i>Crocidura bottegoides</i>	Bale Shrew	Ethiopia EN
brevicauda	<i>Crocidura brevicauda</i>	Short-tailed White-toothed Shrew	Indonesi NA
brunnea	<i>Crocidura brunnea</i>	Thick-tailed Shrew	Indonesi LC
buettikoferi	<i>Crocidura buettikoferi</i>	Buettikofer's Shrew	Guinea I LC
		Dusky White-toothed Shrew, African Dusky Shrew, African Foggy Shrew	
caliginea	<i>Crocidura caliginea</i>		Democræ LC
canariensis	<i>Crocidura canariensis</i>	Canarian Shrew, Canary Shrew	Canary Is EN
casgica	<i>Crocidura casgica</i>	Caspian Shrew	Azerbaijæ DD
caudicrassa	<i>Crocidura caudicrassa</i>	Thick-tailed Sulawesi White-toothed Shrew	Indonesi NA
caudipilosa	<i>Crocidura caudipilosa</i>	Hairy-tailed White-toothed Shrew	Indonesi NA
cinderella	<i>Crocidura cinderella</i>	Cinderella Shrew	Mauritar LC
		Congo Shrew, Congo White- toothed Shrew	
congobelgica	<i>Crocidura congobelgica</i>		Democræ LC
cranbrooki	<i>Crocidura cranbrooki</i>	Cranbrook's Shrew	Myanma DD
crenata	<i>Crocidura crenata</i>	Long-footed Shrew	Cameroc LC
crosei	<i>Crocidura crosei</i>	Crosse's Shrew	Guinea I LC
cyanea	<i>Crocidura cyanea</i>	Reddish-gray Musk Shrew	Zambia I LC
denti	<i>Crocidura denti</i>	Dent's Shrew	Guinea I LC
desperata	<i>Crocidura desperata</i>	Desperate Shrew	Tanzania VU
dhofarensis	<i>Crocidura dhofarensis</i>	Dhofarian Shrew	Oman I Y DD
dolichura	<i>Crocidura dolichura</i>	Long-tailed Musk Shrew	Nigeria I LC
dongyangjiangensis	<i>Crocidura dongyangjiangensis</i>	Dongjiangyuan White-toothed Shrew	China NA
douceti	<i>Crocidura douceti</i>	Doucet's Musk Shrew	Guinea I LC
dracula	<i>Crocidura dracula</i>	Large White-toothed Shrew	China I M NA
		Dsinezumi Shrew, Japanese White-toothed Shrew	
dsinezumi	<i>Crocidura dsinezumi</i>		Japan LC
		Ivory Coast White-toothed Shrew	
eburnea	<i>Crocidura eburnea</i>		Guinea I LC
eisentrauti	<i>Crocidura eisentrauti</i>	Eisentraut's Shrew	Cameroc VU
elgonius	<i>Crocidura elgonius</i>	Elgon Shrew	Kenya I T LC
elongata	<i>Crocidura elongata</i>	Elongated Shrew	Indonesi LC
erica	<i>Crocidura erica</i>	Heather Shrew	Angola DD
fingui	<i>Crocidura fingui</i>	Fingui White-toothed Shrew	Sao Tom DD
fischeri	<i>Crocidura fischeri</i>	Fischer's Shrew	Kenya I T DD
flavescens	<i>Crocidura flavescens</i>	Greater Red Musk Shrew	South Af LC
floweri	<i>Crocidura floweri</i>	Flower's Shrew	Egypt DD
foetida	<i>Crocidura foetida</i>	Bornean Shrew	Indonesi LC
foxi	<i>Crocidura foxi</i>	Fox's Shrew	Senegal I LC
fuliginosa	<i>Crocidura fuliginosa</i>	Southeast Asian Shrew	Myanma LC
fulvastra	<i>Crocidura fulvastra</i>	Savanna Shrew	Mali I Bur LC
fumosa	<i>Crocidura fumosa</i>	Smoky White-toothed Shrew	Kenya I E LC

		Bicolored Musk Shrew, Tiny	
fuscumurina	Crocidura fuscumurina	Musk Shrew	Angola E LC
gathornei	Crocidura gathornei	Gathorne's Shrew	India DD
glassi	Crocidura glassi	Glass's Shrew	Ethiopia NT
goliath	Crocidura goliath	Goliath Shrew	Camero LC
gracilipes	Crocidura gracilipes	Peter's Musk Shrew	Tanzania DD
		Large-headed Forest Shrew,	
grandiceps	Crocidura grandiceps	Large-headed Shrew	Guinea I NT
		Greater Mindanao Shrew, Mt.	
grandis	Crocidura grandis	Malindang Shrew	Philippin DD
grassei	Crocidura grassei	Grasse's Shrew	Camero LC
grayi	Crocidura grayi	Luzon Shrew	Philippin LC
greenwoodae	Crocidura greenwoodae	Greenwood's Shrew	Somalia LC
		Guldenstadt's White-toothed	
gueldenstaedtii	Crocidura gueldenstaedtii	Shrew	Portugal NA
guy	Crocidura guy	Guy's Shrew	Vietnam DD
harensa	Crocidura harensa	Harensa Shrew	Ethiopia CR
hikmiya	Crocidura hikmiya	Sinharaja White-toothed Shrew	Sri Lanka EN
hildegardaee	Crocidura hildegardaee	Hildegarda's Shrew	Camero LC
hilliana	Crocidura hilliana	Hill's Shrew	Thailand DD
hirta	Crocidura hirta	Lesser Red Musk Shrew	Tanzania LC
		Andaman Spiny Shrew,	
hispida	Crocidura hispida	Andaman Shrew	Andama VU
horsfieldii	Crocidura horsfieldii	Horsfield's Shrew	India Ne DD
hutanis	Crocidura hutanis	Hutan Shrew	Indonesi LC
indochinensis	Crocidura indochinensis	Indochinese Shrew	China M LC
jacksoni	Crocidura jacksoni	Jackson's Shrew	Democræ LC
		Jenkin's Shrew, Jenkin's	
jenkinsi	Crocidura jenkinsi	Andaman Spiny Shrew	Andama CR
jouvenetae	Crocidura juvenetae	Jouvenet's Shrew	Guinea I LC
katinka	Crocidura katinka	Katinka's Shrew	Syria Ira DD
kegoensis	Crocidura kegoensis	Ke Go White-toothed Shrew	Vietnam NA
kivuana	Crocidura kivuana	Kivu Shrew	Democræ NT
lamottei	Crocidura lamottei	Lamotte's Shrew	Senegal LC
		Kivu Long-haired Shrew,	
lanosa	Crocidura lanosa	Lemara Shrew	Democræ VU
lasiura	Crocidura lasiura	Ussuri Shrew	Russia C LC
latona	Crocidura latona	Latona Shrew, Latona's Shrew	Democræ LC
lea	Crocidura lea	Sulawesi Shrew	Indonesi LC
lepidura	Crocidura lepidura	Sumatran Giant Shrew	Indonesi LC
		Bicolored Shrew, Bicoloured	
leucodon	Crocidura leucodon	White-toothed Shrew	France E LC
		Sulawesi Tiny Shrew, Celebes	
levicula	Crocidura levicula	Shrew	Indonesi LC

littoralis	Crocidura littoralis	Butiaba Naked-tailed Shrew, Naked-tail Shrew	Cameroc LC	
longipes	Crocidura longipes	Savanna Swamp Shrew	Nigeria DD	
lucina	Crocidura lucina	Lucina's Shrew, Moorland Shrew, Morrland Shrew	Ethiopia VU	
ludia	Crocidura ludia	Dramatic Shrew, Ludia's Shrew	Democræ LC	
luna	Crocidura luna	Greater Gray-brown Musk Shrew	Democræ LC	✓,
lusitania	Crocidura lusitania	Mauritanian Shrew	Morocco LC	
lwiroensis	Crocidura lwiroensis	Lwiro Shrew	Democræ DD	
macarthuri	Crocidura macarthuri	Macarthur's Shrew	Kenya Si LC	
macmillani	Crocidura macmillani	Macmillan's Shrew	Ethiopia NT	
macowi	Crocidura macowi	Macow's Shrew, Nyiro Shrew	Kenya DD	
makeda	Crocidura makeda	Makeda White-toothed Shrew	Ethiopia NA	
malayana	Crocidura malayana	Malayan Shrew	Thailand LC	
manengubae	Crocidura manengubae	Manenguba Shrew	Cameroc VU	
maquassiensis	Crocidura maquassiensis	Makwassie Musk Shrew,	Zimbabw LC	
mariquensis	Crocidura mariquensis	Maquassie Musk Shrew	Democræ LC	
maurisca	Crocidura maurisca	Swamp Musk Shrew		
maxi	Crocidura maxi	Dark Shrew, Gracile Naked- tailed Shrew	Democræ LC	
mdumai	Crocidura mdumai	Javanese Shrew, Max's Shrew	Indonesi LC	
mediocris	Crocidura mediocris	Mduma's Shrew	Tanzania EN	
microelongata	Crocidura microelongata	Central Sulawesi White-toothed	Indonesi NA	
mindorus	Crocidura mindorus	Small Elongated White-toothed S	Indonesi NA	
miya	Crocidura miya	Mindoro Shrew	Philippin DD	
monax	Crocidura monax	Sri Lankan Long-tailed Shrew	Sri Lanka EN	
monticola	Crocidura monticola	Kilimanjaro Shrew, Rombo Shrew	Tanzania DD	
montis	Crocidura montis	Sunda Shrew	Indonesi LC	
munissii	Crocidura munissii	Montane White-toothed Shrew	Democræ LC	
muricauda	Crocidura muricauda	Munissi's Shrew	Tanzania LC	
musseri	Crocidura musseri	Mouse-tailed Shrew, West African Long-tailed Shrew	Sierra Le LC	
mutesae	Crocidura mutesae	Mossy Forest Shrew	Indonesi DD	
nana	Crocidura nana	Uganda Large-toothed Shrew, Ugandan Musk Shrew	Central A DD	
nanilla	Crocidura nanilla	Dwarf White-toothed Shrew, Somali Dwarf Shrew	Somalia DD	
		Savanna Dwarf Shrew, Tiny White-toothed Shrew	Mauritar LC	

narcondamica	Crocidura narcondamica	Narcondom White-toothed Shrew	Andaman	NA	
neglecta	Crocidura neglecta	Neglected White-toothed Shrew	Indonesia	NA	
negrina	Crocidura negrina	Negros Shrew	Philippines	EN	
newmarki	Crocidura newmarki	Newmark's Shrew	Tanzania	NT	
nicobarica	Crocidura nicobarica	Nicobar Shrew, Nicobar White-tailed Shrew	Nicobar	LC	
nigeriae	Crocidura nigeriae	Nigerian Shrew	Cote d'Ivoire	LC	
nigricans	Crocidura nigricans	Blackish White-toothed Shrew, Black White-toothed Shrew	Angola	LC	
nigripes	Crocidura nigripes	Black-footed Shrew	Indonesia	LC	
nigrofusca	Crocidura nigrofusca	African Black Shrew, Tenebrous Shrew	South Sudan	LC	
nimbae	Crocidura nimbae	Nimba Shrew	Sierra Leone	NT	
nimbasilvanus	Crocidura nimbasilvanus	Nimba Giant White-toothed Shrew	Guinea	LC	
ninoyi	Crocidura ninoyi	Sibuyan Shrew	Philippines	DD	
niobe	Crocidura niobe	Niobe's Shrew, Stony Shrew	Democratic Republic of Congo	LC	
normalis	Crocidura normalis	Typical Sulawesi White-toothed Shrew	Indonesia	NA	
obscurior	Crocidura obscurior	Obscure White-toothed Shrew, West African Pygmy Shrew	Guinea	LC	
olivieri	Crocidura olivieri	Olivier's Shrew, African Giant Shrew	Egypt	LC	✓,
ordinaria	Crocidura ordinaria	West Sulawesi White-toothed Shrew	Indonesia	NA	
orientalis	Crocidura orientalis	Oriental Shrew	Indonesia	LC	
orii	Crocidura orii	Ryukyu Shrew, Orii's Shrew, Amami Shrew	Japan	EN	
pachyura	Crocidura pachyura	North African White-toothed Shrew, Pantellerian Shrew	Spain	LC	
palawanensis	Crocidura palawanensis	Palawan Shrew	Philippines	LC	
pallida	Crocidura pallida	Pallid-footed White-toothed Shrew	Indonesia	NA	
panayensis	Crocidura panayensis	Panay White-toothed Shrew	Philippines	DD	
paradoxura	Crocidura paradoxura	Sumatran Long-tailed Shrew, Paradox Shrew	Indonesia	LC	
parva	Crocidura parva	Tiny Sulawesi White-toothed Shrew	Indonesia	NA	
parvipes	Crocidura parvipes	Small-footed Shrew	Cameroon	LC	
pasha	Crocidura pasha	Pasha Shrew, Sahelian Tiny Shrew	Mali	LC	
pergrisea	Crocidura pergrisea	Pale Grey Shrew	Pakistan	DD	
phaeura	Crocidura phaeura	Guramba Shrew	Ethiopia	EN	
phanluongi	Crocidura phanluongi	Dr. Phan Luong Shrew	Cambodia	LC	
phuquocensis	Crocidura phuquocensis	Phu Hoc Shrew	Vietnam	DD	
picea	Crocidura picea	Cameroonian Shrew, Pitch Shrew	Cameroon	EN	
pitmani	Crocidura pitmani	Pitman's Shrew	Zambia	DD	

planiceps	Crocidura planiceps	Flat-headed Shrew	Nigeria DD
poensis	Crocidura poensis	Fraser's Musk Shrew	Nigeria LC
polia	Crocidura polia	Fuscous Shrew, Polia's Shrew	Democr DD
pseudorhoditis	Crocidura pseudorhoditis	North Peninsula White-toothed S Kashmir White-toothed Shrew,	Indonesi NA
pullata	Crocidura pullata	Dusky Shrew	India Pa DD
quasielongata	Crocidura quasielongata	Southern Elongated White-tooth	Indonesi NA
raineyi	Crocidura raineyi	Rainey Shrew, Rainey's Shrew	Kenya DD
ramona	Crocidura ramona	Negev Shrew	Israel Pa LC
rapax	Crocidura rapax	Chinese White-toothed Shrew	China M DD
religiosa	Crocidura religiosa	Egyptian Pygmy Shrew Sulawesi White-handed Shrew,	Egypt DD
rhoditis	Crocidura rhoditis	Temboan Shrew	Indonesi LC
roosevelti	Crocidura roosevelti	Roosvelt's Shrew	Cameroc LC
russula	Crocidura russula	White-toothed Shrew, Greater White-toothed Shrew	Germany LC
sapaensis	Crocidura sapaensis	Sa Pa Shrew	Vietnam DD
selina	Crocidura selina	Moon Shrew, Ugandan Lowland Shrew	Kenya U DD
serezkyensis	Crocidura serezkyensis	Serezkaya Shrew Asian Lesser White-toothed	Kazakhst LC
shantungensis	Crocidura shantungensis	Shrew, Shantung Shrew	Russia M LC
sibirica	Crocidura sibirica	Siberian Shrew	Russia K LC
sicula	Crocidura sicula	Sicilian Shrew	Italy Ma LC
silacea	Crocidura silacea	Lesser Gray-brown Musk Shrew	Zimbabw LC
similiturba	Crocidura similiturba	Mebado White-toothed Shrew	Ethiopia NA
smithii	Crocidura smithii	Desert Musk Shrew	Ethiopia LC
sokolovi	Crocidura sokolovi	Sokolov's Shrew	Vietnam DD
solita	Crocidura solita	West-central Sulawesi White-too	Indonesi NA
somalica	Crocidura somalica	Somali Shrew Kahuzi Swamp Shrew, Narrow-	Mali Suc LC
stenocephala	Crocidura stenocephala	headed Shrew Lesser Shrew, Lesser White-	Democr EN
suaveolens	Crocidura suaveolens	toothed Shrew	Belarus LC
susiana	Crocidura susiana	Iranian Shrew	Iran DD
tadae	Crocidura tadae	Kuroda's White-toothed Shrew	Taiwan NA
tanakae	Crocidura tanakae	Taiwanese Gray Shrew	China T LC
tansaniana	Crocidura tansaniana	Tanzanian Shrew	Tanzania NT
tarella	Crocidura tarella	Tarella Shrew, Ugandan Shrew	Uganda EN
tarfayensis	Crocidura tarfayensis	Tarfaya Shrew, Saharan Shrew	Moroccc DD

telfordi	<i>Crocidura telfordi</i>	Telford's Shrew	Tanzania VU
tenebrosa	<i>Crocidura tenebrosa</i>	Dark White-toothed Shrew	Indonesi NA
tenuis	<i>Crocidura tenuis</i>	Timor Shrew, Thin Shrew	Indonesi DD
thalia	<i>Crocidura thalia</i>	Thalia Shrew, Thalia's Shrew	Ethiopia LC
theresae	<i>Crocidura theresae</i>	Therese's Shrew	Sierra Le LC
		Sao Tomé Shrew, São Tomé	
thomensis	<i>Crocidura thomensis</i>	Shrew	Sao Tom EN
trichura	<i>Crocidura trichura</i>	Christmas Island Shrew	Christma CR
		Tumultuous Shrew, Turbo	
turba	<i>Crocidura turba</i>	Shrew	Cameroc LC
ultima	<i>Crocidura ultima</i>	Ultimate Shrew	Kenya DD
umbra	<i>Crocidura umbra</i>	Javan Ghost Shrew	Indonesi NT
usambarae	<i>Crocidura usambarae</i>	Usambara Shrew	Tanzania VU
viaria	<i>Crocidura viaria</i>	Savanna Path Shrew	Morocco LC
virgata	<i>Crocidura virgata</i>	Mamfe Shrew	Nigeria (LC
voi	<i>Crocidura voi</i>	Voi Shrew	Sudan S LC
vorax	<i>Crocidura vorax</i>	Voracious Shrew	China T LC
vosmaeri	<i>Crocidura vosmaeri</i>	Banka Shrew	Indonesi DD
		Lesser Ryukyu Shrew, Watase's	
watasei	<i>Crocidura watasei</i>	Shrew	Japan LC
whitakeri	<i>Crocidura whitakeri</i>	Whitaker's Shrew	Morocco LC
wimmeri	<i>Crocidura wimmeri</i>	Wimmer's Shrew	Cote d'Iv CR
wuchihensis	<i>Crocidura wuchihensis</i>	Hainan Island Shrew	China Vi DD
		Vermiculate Shrew, Xanthippe's	
xantippe	<i>Crocidura xantippe</i>	Shrew	Kenya T LC
yaldeni	<i>Crocidura yaldeni</i>	Beletta Shrew	Ethiopia DD
yankariensis	<i>Crocidura yankariensis</i>	Yankari Shrew	Nigeria (LC
zaphiri	<i>Crocidura zaphiri</i>	Zaphir's Shrew	Ethiopia DD
zarudnyi	<i>Crocidura zarudnyi</i>	Zarudny's Shrew	Iran Afg LC
		Upemba Shrew, Zimmer's Shrew	Democræ DD
		Cretan Shrew, CRETAN SHREW,	
		Cretan White-toothed Shrew,	
		CRETAN WHITE-TOOTHED	
zimmermanni	<i>Crocidura zimmermanni</i>	SHREW, Zimmermann's Shrew	Greece EN
		Aberdare Mole Shrew,	
norae	<i>Surdisorex norae</i>	Aberdare Shrew	Kenya LC
		Mt. Kenya Mole Shrew, Mt.	
polulus	<i>Surdisorex polulus</i>	Kenya Shrew	Kenya DD
schlitteri	<i>Surdisorex schlitteri</i>	Schlitter's Mole Shrew	Kenya DD
phillipsorum	<i>Congosorex phillipsorum</i>	Phillips' Congo Shrew	Tanzania CR
		Greater Congo Shrew, Poll's	
polli	<i>Congosorex polli</i>	Shrew	Democræ DD
verheyeni	<i>Congosorex verheyeni</i>	Lesser Congo Shrew	Republic LC
babaulti	<i>Myosorex babaulti</i>	Babault's Mouse Shrew	Democræ LC
blarina	<i>Myosorex blarina</i>	Montane Mouse Shrew	Democræ EN

bururiensis	Myosorex bururiensis	Bururi Forest Shrew	Burundi VU
cafer	Myosorex cafer	Dark-footed Forest Shrew, Dark-footed Mouse Shrew	Zimbabwe VU
eisentrauti	Myosorex eisentrauti	Eisentraut's Mouse Shrew	Equatori CR
geata	Myosorex geata	Geata Mouse Shrew	Tanzania EN
gnoskei	Myosorex gnoskei	Nyika Burrowing Shrew	Malawi EN
jejei	Myosorex jejei	Kahuzi Swamp Shrew	Democræ VU
kabogoensis	Myosorex kabogoensis	Misotshi-Kabogo Myosorex	Democræ DD
kihaulei	Myosorex kihaulei	Kihaule's Mouse Shrew	Tanzania EN
longicaudatus	Myosorex longicaudatus	Long-tailed Forest Shrew	South Af EN
meesteri	Myosorex meesteri	Meester's Mouse Shrew	Mozamb NA
okuensis	Myosorex okuensis	Oku Mouse Shrew	Cameroc VU
rumpii	Myosorex rumpii	Rumpi Mouse Shrew	Cameroc EN
schalleri	Myosorex schalleri	Schaller's Mouse Shrew	Democræ DD
sclateri	Myosorex sclateri	Sclater's Tiny Mouse Shrew	South Af VU
tenuis	Myosorex tenuis	Thin Mouse Shrew	South Af DD
varius	Myosorex varius	Forest Shrew	South Af LC
zinki	Myosorex zinki	Kilimanjaro Mouse Shrew	Tanzania LC
aequodonia	Uropsilus aequodonia	Equivalent-teeth Shrew Mole	China NA
andersoni	Uropsilus andersoni	Anderson's Shrew Mole	China DD
atronates	Uropsilus atronates	Black-backed Shrew Mole	China NA
dabieshanensis	Uropsilus dabieshanensis	Dabie Mountains Shrew Mole	China NA
gracilis	Uropsilus gracilis	Gracile Shrew Mole	China LC
investigator	Uropsilus investigator	Inquisitive Shrew Mole	China M DD
nivatus	Uropsilus nivatus	Snow Mountain Shrew Mole	China M NA
soricipes	Uropsilus soricipes	Chinese Shrew Mole	China LC
oweni	Scapanulus oweni	Gansu Mole	China LC
breweri	Parascalops breweri	Hairy-tailed Mole	Canada LC
anthonyi	Scapanus anthonyi	Mexican Mole	Mexico NA
latimanus	Scapanus latimanus	Broad-footed Mole	United S LC
medogensis	Alpiscaptulus medogensis	Medog Mole	China NA
occultus	Scapanus occultus	Southern Broad-footed Mole	United S NA
orarius	Scapanus orarius	Coast Mole	Canada LC
townsendii	Scapanus townsendii	Townsend's Mole	Canada LC
aquaticus	Scalopus aquaticus	Eastern Mole	Canada LC
fusicauda	Scaptonyx fusicauda	Long-tailed Mole	China M LC
talpoides	Urotrichus talpoides	Japanese Shrew Mole	Japan LC
pilirostris	Dymecodon pilirostris	True's Shrew Mole	Japan LC
gibbsii	Neurotrichus gibbsii	Shrew-mole, American Shrew Mole, American Shrew-mole	Canada LC
cristata	Condylura cristata	Star-nosed Mole	Canada LC
moschata	Desmana moschata	Russian Desman, RUSSIAN DESMAN	Ukraine EN
pyrenaicus	Galemys pyrenaicus	Pyrenean Desman	Portugal VU
altaica	Talpa altaica	Siberian Mole	Russia K LC

aquitania	Talpa aquitania	Aquitanian Mole Blind Mole, Mediterranean	France S NA	
caeca	Talpa caeca	Mole	Switzerland LC	
caucasica	Talpa caucasica	Caucasian Mole	Russia G LC	
davidiana	Talpa davidiana	Père David's Mole	Turkey I DD	
europaea	Talpa europaea	European Mole, Common Mole	United K LC	✓,
levantis	Talpa levantis	Levantine Mole, Levant Mole	Turkey C LC	
martinorum	Talpa martinorum	Martino's Mole	Bulgaria NA	
occidentalis	Talpa occidentalis	Iberian Mole	Portugal LC	
ognevi	Talpa ognevi	Ognev's Mole	Georgia NA	
romana	Talpa romana	Roman Mole Balkan Mole, BALKAN MOLE,	Italy LC	
stankovici	Talpa stankovici	Stankovic's Mole	Montenē LC	
talyschensis	Talpa talyschensis	Talysch Mole	Azerbaijā LC	
mizura	Oreoscaptor mizura	Japanese Mountain Mole	Japan LC	
etigo	Mogera etigo	Etigo Mole, Echigo Mole	Japan EN	
hainana	Mogera hainana	Hainan Mole	China NA	
imaizumii	Mogera imaizumii	Small Japanese Mole	Japan LC	
insularis	Mogera insularis	Insular Mole	China Tā LC	
kanoana	Mogera kanoana	Kano's Mole	Taiwan NA	
latouchei	Mogera latouchei	La Touche's Mole	China Vi NA	
robusta	Mogera robusta	Large Mole	China Nā LC	
tokudae	Mogera tokudae	Sado Mole, Tokuda's Mole	Japan NT	
uchidai	Mogera uchidai	Senkaku Mole, Ryukyu Mole Japanese Mole, Large Japanese	Japan VU	
wogura	Mogera wogura	Mole	Japan LC	
grandis	Euroscaptor grandis	Greater Chinese Mole	China M LC	
klossi	Euroscaptor klossi	Kloss's Mole, Kloss's Mole	Thailand LC	
kuznetsovi	Euroscaptor kuznetsovi	Kuznetsov's Mole	China Vi NA	
longirostris	Euroscaptor longirostris	Long-nosed Mole	China LC	
malayanus	Euroscaptor malayanus	Malaysian Mole	Malaysia NA	
micrurus	Euroscaptor micrurus	Himalayan Mole	Nepal B LC	✓,
ngoclinhensis	Euroscaptor ngoclinhensis	Ngoc Linh Mole	Vietnam NA	
orlovi	Euroscaptor orlovi	Orlov's Mole	China La NA	
parvidens	Euroscaptor parvidens	Small-toothed Mole	Vietnam DD	
subanura	Euroscaptor subanura	Vietnamese Mole White-tailed Mole, Indian Mole,	Vietnam DD	
leucurus	Parascaptor leucurus	Assamese Mole	India Ba LC	
moschatus	Scaptochirus moschatus	Short-faced Mole	China M LC	
cubana	Atopogale cubana	Almiqui, Cuban Solenodon Haitian Solenodon, Hispaniolan	Cuba EN	
paradoxus	Solenodon paradoxus	Solenodon	Haiti Do LC	
albicollis	Megaerops albicollis	White-collared Fruit Bat	Malaysia NA	

ecaudatus	Megaerops ecaudatus	Temminck's Tailless Fruit Bat,	India? TI LC	
kusnotoi	Megaerops kusnotoi	Temminck's Tailless Fruit Bat, Tail-less Fruit Bat	Indonesi VU	
niphanae	Megaerops niphanae	Javan Tailless Fruit Bat		
brachyotis	Cynopterus brachyotis	Ratanaworabhan's Fruit Bat, Northern Tailless Fruit Bat	India Ba LC	
		Sunda Short-nosed Fruit Bat	Sri Lanka LC	✓,
		Horsfield's Fruit Bat, Horsefield's Fruit Bat, Codot		
horsfieldii	Cynopterus horsfieldii	Horsfield	Thailand LC	✓,
luzoniensis	Cynopterus luzoniensis	Peters's Fruit Bat	Philippin LC	
minutus	Cynopterus minutus	Forest Short-nosed Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	✓,
		Nusatenggara Short-nosed Fruit Bat, Nusatengarra Short-nosed		
nusatenggara	Cynopterus nusatenggara	Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	
		Greater Shortnosed Fruit Bat, Short-nosed Fruit Bat, Greater		
sphinx	Cynopterus sphinx	Short-nosed Fruit Bat, Short-nosed Indian Fruit Bat	Pakistan LC	✓,
		Indonesian Short-nosed Fruit		
titthaecheilus	Cynopterus titthaecheilus	Bat	Indonesi LC	
jagorii	Ptenochirus jagorii	Greater Musky Fruit Bat	Philippin LC	
minor	Ptenochirus minor	Lesser Musky Fruit Bat	Philippin LC	
		White-collared Fruit Bat,		
wetmorei	Ptenochirus wetmorei	Mindanao Fruit Bat	Philippin VU	
brooksi	Dyacopterus brooksi	Brooks's Dyak Fruit Bat	Indonesi VU	
rickarti	Dyacopterus rickarti	Philippine Large-headed Fruit Bat	Philippin EN	
spadiceus	Dyacopterus spadiceus	Dayak Fruit Bat, Dyak Fruit Bat	Thailand NT	
		Blandford's Fruit Bat, Blanford's		
blanfordi	Sphaerias blanfordi	Fruit Bat	India Ne LC	
		Bornean Spotted-winged Fruit		
maculata	Balionycteris maculata	Bat	Indonesi LC	
		Malayan Spotted-winged Fruit		
seimundi	Balionycteris seimundi	Bat	Thailand LC	
aequalis	Aethalops aequalis	Borneo Pygmy Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	
alecto	Aethalops alecto	Pygmy Fruit Bat	Malaysia LC	
nigrescens	Thoopterus nigrescens	Swift Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	
suhaniahae	Thoopterus suhaniahae	Suhaniah's Swift Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	
paucidentata	Alionycteris paucidentata	Mindanao Pygmy Fruit Bat	Philippin LC	
		Fischer's Pygmy Fruit Bat,		
fischeri	Haplonycteris fischeri	Philippine Pygmy Fruit Bat	Philippin LC	
		Luzon Fruit Bat, Luzon Pygmy		
cartilagonodus	Otopterus cartilagonodus	Fruit Bat	Philippin LC	
salimalii	Latidens salimalii	Salim Ali's Fruit Bat	India EN	

melanocephalus	Chironax melanocephalus	Sudaic Black-capped Fruit Bat	Thailand LC	✓,
tumulus	Chironax tumulus	Sulawesi Black-capped Fruit Bat	Indonesi NA	
lucasiai	Penthetor lucasiai	Lucas's Short-nosed Fruit Bat, Lucas' Short-nosed Fruit Bat	Thailand LC	
bergmansii	Scotonycteris bergmansii	Bergman's Fruit Bat	Cameroc LC	
occidentalis	Scotonycteris occidentalis	Hayman's Fruit Bat	Guinea I LC	
zenkeri	Scotonycteris zenkeri	Zenker's Fruit Bat	Nigeria C NT	
argynnis	Casinycteris argynnis	Short-palated Fruit Bat	Cameroc LC	
campomaanensis	Casinycteris campomaanensis	Campo-Ma'an fruit bat	Cameroc DD	
ophiodon	Casinycteris ophiodon	Pohle's Fruit Bat	Liberia C NT	
major	Eonycteris major	Greater Dawn Bat Philippine Dawn Bat, Philippine	Indonesi NT	
robusta	Eonycteris robusta	Nectar Bat Dawn Bat, Common Dawn Bat, Common Nectar Bat, Lesser	Philippin VU	
spelaea	Eonycteris spelaea	Dawn Bat	India Ne LC	✓,
aegyptiacus	Rousettus aegyptiacus	Egyptian Fruit Bat, Egyptian Rousette, EGYPTIAN ROUSETTE Geoffroy's Rousette, Common	Pakistan LC	✓,
amplexicaudatus	Rousettus amplexicaudatus	Rousette	Myanma LC	
celebensis	Pilonycteris celebensis	Sulawesi Rousette Leschenault's Rousette, Leschenault's Rousette,	Indonesi LC	
leschenaultii	Rousettus leschenaultii	Shortridge's Rousette	Pakistan LC	✓,
linduensis	Rousettus linduensis	Linduan Rousette Madagascan Rousette,	Indonesi DD	
madagascariensis	Rousettus madagascariensis	Madagascar Rousette	Madagas VU	✓,
obliviosus	Rousettus obliviosus	Comoro Rousette	Comoros VU	
spinalatus	Rousettus spinalatus	Bare-backed Rousette	Indonesi VU	
lanosus	Stenonycteris lanosus	Long-haired Rousette	Ethiopia LC	✓,
azagnyi	Megaloglossus azagnyi	Western Woermann's Fruit Bat, / Woermann's Bat, Woermann's	Guinea LC	
woermanni	Megaloglossus woermanni	Fruit Bat Angolan Fruit Bat, Angolan	Benin Ni LC	
angolensis	Myonycteris angolensis	Rousette	Gambia LC	✓,
brachycephala	Myonycteris brachycephala	Sao Tomé Collared Fruit Bat	Sao Tom EN	
leptodon	Myonycteris leptodon	Sierra Leone Collared Fruit Bat East African Little Collared Fruit Bat, Bergmans's Collared Fruit	Sierra Le LC	
relicta	Myonycteris relicta	Bat	Kenya T: LC	
torquata	Myonycteris torquata	Little Collared Fruit Bat	Cameroc LC	
anchietae	Plerotes anchietae	D'Anchieta's Fruit Bat, Anchieta's Fruit Bat	Angola I LC	

monstrosus	Hypsignathus monstrosus	Hammer-headed Fruit Bat	Guinea-ELC	✓,
buettikoferi	Epomops buettikoferi	Buettikofer's Epauletted Fruit Bat	Senegal LC	
franqueti	Epomops franqueti	Franquet's Epauletted Fruit Bat	Cote d'Iv LC	✓,
veldkampii	Nanonycteris veldkampii	Veldkamp's Bat	Guinea LC	
angolensis	Epomophorus angolensis	Angolan Epauletted Fruit Bat	Angola INT	
anselli	Epomophorus anselli	Ansell's Epauletted Fruit Bat	Malawi DD	
crypturus	Epomophorus crypturus	Peters's Epauletted Fruit Bat, Smaller Epauletted fruit bat	Democræ LC	✓,
dobsonii	Epomophorus dobsonii	Dobson's Fruit Bat	Angola LC	
gambianus	Epomophorus gambianus	Gambian Epauletted Fruit Bat	Senegal LC	
grandis	Epomophorus grandis	Lesser Angolan Epauletted Fruit Bat	Angola FDD	
		Hayman's Lesser Epauletted Fruit Bat, Hayman's Epauletted Fruit Bat, Hayman's Dwarf Epauletted Fruit Bat		
intermedius	Epomophorus intermedius	Epauletted Fruit Bat	Angola DD	✓,
labiatus	Epomophorus labiatus	Ethiopian Epauletted Fruit Bat	Saudi Aræ LC	✓,
minor	Epomophorus minor	Minor Epauletted Fruit Bat	Sudan LC	
pusillus	Epomophorus pusillus	Peter's Dwarf Epauletted Fruit Bat	Senegal LC	✓,
wahlbergi	Epomophorus wahlbergi	Wahlberg's Epauletted Fruit Bat	Cameroc LC	✓,
		Dagger-toothed Long-nosed Fruit Bat, Lesser Long-tongued Fruit Bat, Lesser Long-tongued Fruit Bat		
minimus	Macroglossus minimus	Fruit Bat	Thailand LC	
		Hill Long-tongued Fruit Bat, Greater Nectar Bat, Greater Long-tongued Fruit Bat, Greater Long-nosed Fruit Bat		
sobrinus	Macroglossus sobrinus	Common Blossom Bat, Eastern Blossom Bat, Southern Blossom Bat	India Ch LC	✓,
australis	Syconycteris australis	Bat	Indonesi LC	
		Halmaheran Blossom Bat, Halmahera Blossom Bat, North Moluccan Blossum-bat		
carolinae	Syconycteris carolinae	Moluccan Blossum-bat	Indonesi NT	
hobbit	Syconycteris hobbit	Moss-forest Blossom Bat	Indonesi LC	

bidens	Boneia bidens	Manado Rousette, Manado Fruit Bat, Manado Fruit-bat	Indonesi VU	
celebensis	Harpyionycteris celebensis	Sulawesi Harpy Fruit Bat	Indonesi NT	
whiteheadi	Harpyionycteris whiteheadi	Harpy Fruit Bat	Philippin LC	
bulmerae	Aproteles bulmerae	Bulmer's Fruit Bat	Papua N	CR
anderseni	Dobsonia anderseni	Andersen's Bare-backed Fruit Bat	Papua N	LC
beauforti	Dobsonia beauforti	Beaufort's Bare-backed Fruit Bat, Beaufort's Naked-backed Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	
chapmani	Dobsonia chapmani	Negros Naked-backed Fruit Bat, Philippine Bare-backed Fruit Bat	Philippin CR	
crenulata	Dobsonia crenulata	Halmahera Naked-backed Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	
emersa	Dobsonia emersa	Biak Bare-backed Fruit Bat, Biak Naked-backed Fruit Bat	Indonesi VU	
exoleta	Dobsonia exoleta	Sulawesi Naked-backed Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	
inermis	Dobsonia inermis	Solomons Bare-backed Fruit Bat, Solomon's Naked-backed Fruit Bat	Papua N	LC
minor	Dobsonia minor	Lesser Bare-backed Fruit Bat, Lesser Naked-backed Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	
moluccensis	Dobsonia moluccensis	Moluccan Naked-backed Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	
pannietensis	Dobsonia pannietensis	Panaeati Bare-backed Fruit Bat, De Vis's Bare-backed Fruit Bat, Panniet Naked-backed Fruit Bat	Papua N	NT
peronii	Dobsonia peronii	Western Naked-backed Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	
praedatrix	Dobsonia praedatrix	Bismarck Bare-backed Fruit Bat, New Britain Bare-backed Fruit Bat, New Britain Naked-backed Fruit Bat	Papua N	LC
viridis	Dobsonia viridis	Greenish Naked-backed Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	
dupreanum	Eidolon dupreanum	Madagascan Fruit Bat	Madagas	VU ✓,
helvum	Eidolon helvum	African Straw-coloured Fruit-bat, Pale Xantharpy, Straw-coloured Flying Fox, Straw-coloured Fruit Bat	Saudi Ar	NT ✓,

raptor tenax	Paranyctimene raptor Paranyctimene tenax	Unstriped Tube-nosed Bat, Lesser Tube-nosed Fruit Bat, Green Tube-nosed Bat Steadfast Tube-nosed Bat	Indonesi LC Indonesi LC
aello	Nyctimene aello	Greater Tube-nosed Bat, Broad- striped Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC
albiventer	Nyctimene albiventer	Common Tube-nosed Bat, Common Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC
cephalotes	Nyctimene cephalotes	Pallas's Tube-nosed Bat, Pallas's Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC
certans	Nyctimene certans	Mountain Tube-nosed Bat, Mountain Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC
cyclotis	Nyctimene cyclotis	Round-eared Tube-nosed Bat, Round-eared Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	Indonesi DD
draconilla keasti	Nyctimene draconilla Nyctimene keasti	Lesser Tube-nosed Bat, Dragon Tube-nosed Fruit Bat, Dragon Tube-nosed Bat	Indonesi DD Indonesi NT
major	Nyctimene major	Island Tube-nosed Bat, Dobson's Tube-nosed Bat, Island Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	Papua N LC
malaitensis	Nyctimene malaitensis	Malaita Tube-nosed Bat, Malaita Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	Solomon LC
masalai	Nyctimene masalai	Demonic Tube-nosed Bat, Demonic Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	Papua N DD
rabori	Nyctimene rabori	Philippine Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	Philippin EN
robinsoni	Nyctimene robinsoni	Eastern Tube-nosed Bat, Queensland Tube-nosed Bat, Queensland Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	Australia LC
varius	Nyctimene varius	Lesser Tube-nosed Fruit Bat, Lesser Tube-nosed Bat Umboi Tube-nosed Bat, Bismarck Tube-nosed Bat, Torresian Tube-nosed Bat,	Indonesi VU
vizcaccia wrightae	Nyctimene vizcaccia Nyctimene wrightae	Umboi Tube-nosed Fruit Bat Happy Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	Papua N LC Indonesi NA

		Fijian Blossom Bat, Long-tailed Blossom Bat, Long-tailed Fruit Bat	Vanuatu VU	
macdonaldii	Notopteris macdonaldii	Bat	New Caledonia Blossom Bat	New Caledonia EN
neocaledonicus	Notopteris neocaledonicus	Mottled-winged Flying Fox, White-winged Flying Fox		Philippine VU
leucopterus	Desmalopex leucopterus	Small White-winged Flying Fox		Philippine EN
microleucopterus	Desmalopex microleucopterus	Fijian Monkey-faced Bat		Fiji CR
acrodonta	Mirimiri acrodonta			
anceps	Pteralopex anceps	Bougainville Monkey-faced Bat		Papua New Guinea EN
		Guadalcanal Monkey-faced Bat, Cusp-toothed Monkey-faced Bat, Cusp-toothed Fruit Bat, Cusp-toothed Flying Fox		Solomon EN
atrata	Pteralopex atrata	Greater Monkey-faced Bat		Papua New Guinea CR
flanneryi	Pteralopex flanneryi	Montane Monkey-faced Bat		Solomon CR
pulchra	Pteralopex pulchra	New Georgia Monkey-faced Bat, New Georgian Monkey-faced Bat		
taki	Pteralopex taki	Fardoulis's Blossom Bat		Solomon VU
fardoulisi	Nesonycteris fardoulisi	Black-bellied Blossom Bat, Bismarck Blossom Bat, Black-bellied Fruit Bat		Solomon NT
melanops	Melonycteris melanops	Woodford's Blossom Bat, Woodford's Fruit Bat		Papua New Guinea LC
woodfordi	Nesonycteris woodfordi			
mindorensis	Styloctenium mindorensis	Wallace's Stripe-faced Fruit Bat		Philippine EN
wallacei	Styloctenium wallacei	Stripe-faced Fruit Bat		Indonesia NT
frosti	Neopteryx frosti	Small-toothed Fruit Bat		Indonesia EN
celebensis	Acerodon celebensis	Sulawesi Fruit Bat, Sulawesi Acerodon, Sulawesi Flying-fox		Indonesia VU
humilis	Acerodon humilis	Talaud Fruit Bat, Talaud Acerodon, Talaud Flying-fox		Indonesia EN
jubatus	Acerodon jubatus	Golden-capped Fruit Bat, Golden-crowned Flying Fox		Philippine EN
leucotis	Acerodon leucotis	Palawan Flying Fox, Palawan Fruit Bat		Philippine VU
macklotii	Acerodon macklotii	Sunda Fruit Bat, Sunda Flying-fox		Indonesia VU ✓,
admiralitatum	Pteropus admiralitatum	Admiralty Flying Fox, Admiralty Flying-fox		Papua New Guinea LC
aldabrensis	Pteropus aldabrensis	Aldabra Flying-fox, Aldabra Flying Fox		Seychelles EN

alecto	Pteropus alecto	Black Flying Fox, Central Flying-fox	Indonesi LC	
anetianus	Pteropus anetianus	Vanuatu Flying Fox, White Flying-fox, White Flying Fox	Vanuatu VU	
aruensis	Pteropus aruensis	Aru Flying Fox	Indonesi CR	
caniceps	Pteropus caniceps	North Moluccan Flying Fox, Ashy-headed Flying-fox	Indonesi VU	
capistratus	Pteropus capistratus	Bismarck Flying Fox	Papua Ni NT	
chrysoproctus	Pteropus chrysoproctus	Moluccan Flying Fox, Ambon Flying-fox, Mollucan Flying Fox	Indonesi VU	
cognatus	Pteropus cognatus	Makira Flying Fox	Solomon VU	
conspicillatus	Pteropus conspicillatus	Spectacled Flying Fox, Spectacled Flying-fox, Ryukyu Flying Fox, Ryukyu Flying-fox	Indonesi EN	
dasymallus	Pteropus dasymallus	New Ireland Masked Flying Fox	Japan Pt VU	
ennisae	Pteropus ennisae	Nicobar Flying Fox	Papua Ni VU	
faunulus	Pteropus faunulus	Banks Flying Fox	Nicobar EN	
fundatus	Pteropus fundatus	Gilliard's Flying Fox, Gilliard's Flying-fox	Vanuatu EN	
gilliardorum	Pteropus gilliardorum		Papua Ni VU	
griseus	Pteropus griseus	Gray Flying Fox, Gray Flying-fox	Indonesi VU	
howensis	Pteropus howensis	Ontong Java Flying Fox	Solomon CR	
hypomelanus	Pteropus hypomelanus	Island Flying Fox, Variable Flying-fox, Small Flying-fox, Variable Flying Fox	Maldives NT	✓,
keyensis	Pteropus keyensis	Kei Flying Fox	Indonesi DD	
livingstonii	Pteropus livingstonii	Comoro Black Flying Fox, Livingstone's Fruit Bat, Livingstone's Flying Fox	Comoros CR	
lombocensis	Pteropus lombocensis	Lombok Flying Fox	Indonesi DD	
lylei	Pteropus lylei	Lyle's Flying Fox	Thailand VU	✓,
macrotis	Pteropus macrotis	Large-eared Flying Fox, Big-eared Flying Fox	Indonesi LC	
mahaganus	Pteropus mahaganus	Sanborn's Flying Fox, Lesser Flying-fox, Lesser Flying Fox	Papua Ni LC	
mariannus	Pteropus mariannus	Marianas Flying Fox, Micronesian Flying Fox, Marianna Flying Fox, Micronesian Flying-fox, Marianas Fruit Bat, Pagan Island Fruit Bat, Ulithi Fruit Bat	Northern EN	
medius	Pteropus medius	Indian Flying Fox	Pakistan LC	✓,
melanopogon	Pteropus melanopogon	Black-bearded Flying Fox	Indonesi EN	

melanotus	Pteropus melanotus	Blyth's Flying Fox, Christmas Island Flying Fox, Black-eared Flying Fox	Andaman VU	
molossinus	Pteropus molossinus	Pohnpei Flying Fox, Caroline Flying Fox, Pohnpei Flying-fox, Pohnpei Fruit Bat	Microne: EN	
neohibernicus	Pteropus neohibernicus	Great Flying Fox, Bismarck Flying-fox, Greater Flying Fox	Indonesi LC	
niger	Pteropus niger	Greater Mascarene Flying Fox, Mauritius Fruit Bat, Mauritian Flying Fox, Mauritan Flying Fox	Mauritiu EN	✓,
nitendiensis	Pteropus nitendiensis	Temotu Flying Fox	Solomon EN	
ocularis	Pteropus ocularis	Seram Flying Fox, Seram Flying-fox, Moluccan Spectacled Flying Fox, Ceram Fruit Bat	Indonesi VU	
ornatus	Pteropus ornatus	Ornate Flying Fox	New Cal VU	
pelagicus	Pteropus pelagicus	Pelagic Flying Fox	Microne: EN	
pelewensis	Pteropus pelewensis	Palau Flying Fox	Palau VU	
personatus	Pteropus personatus	Moluccan Masked Flying Fox, Masked Flying Fox, Masked Fruit Bat	Indonesi LC	
pilosus	Pteropus pilosus	Large Palau Flying Fox, Palau Fruit Bat, Palau Flying-fox	Palau EX	
pohlei	Pteropus pohlei	Geelvink Bay Flying Fox, Yapen Flying Fox, Geelvink Bay Fruit Bat	Indonesi VU	
poliocephalus	Pteropus poliocephalus	Grey-headed Flying Fox, Gray-headed Flying Fox, Grey-headed Flying-fox	Australia VU	✓,
pselaphon	Pteropus pselaphon	Bonin Flying Fox, Bonin Fruit Bat	Japan EN	
pumilus	Pteropus pumilus	Little Golden-mantled Flying-fox, Little Golden-mantled Flying Fox	Philippin NT	
rayneri	Pteropus rayneri	Solomons Flying Fox, Solomons Flying-fox	Papua Ni NT	
rennelli	Pteropus rennelli	Rennell Flying Fox	Solomon EN	
rodricensis	Pteropus rodricensis	Rodrigues Flying Fox	Mauritiu EN	
rufus	Pteropus rufus	Madagascan Flying Fox, Madagascar Fruit Bat, Madagascar Flying-fox	Madagas VU	✓,

samoensis	Pteropus samoensis	Samoan Flying Fox, Samoa	Fiji Sam	NT	
scapulatus	Pteropus scapulatus	Flying-fox	Australia	LC	
seychellensis	Pteropus seychellensis	Little Red Flying Fox	Tanzania	LC	
speciosus	Pteropus speciosus	Seychelles Flying Fox	Philippin	DD	
subniger	Pteropus subniger	Philippine Gray Flying Fox			
temminckii	Pteropus temminckii	Lesser Mascarene Flying-fox, Dark Flying Fox	Mauritiu	EX	
tokudae	Pteropus tokudae	Temminck's Flying Fox	Indonesi	VU	
tonganus	Pteropus tonganus	Guam Flying Fox, Guam Fruit	Guam	EX	
tuberculatus	Pteropus tuberculatus	Bat			
ualanus	Pteropus ualanus	Pacific Flying Fox, Insular Flying-fox	Papua Ni	LC	
vampyrus	Pteropus vampyrus	Vanikoro Flying Fox	Solomon	EN	
vetula	Pteropus vetula	Kosrae Flying Fox, Ualan Fruit			
voeltzkowi	Pteropus voeltzkowi	Bat	Microne:	EN	
woodfordi	Pteropus woodfordi	Large Flying-fox, Large Flying Fox	China?	NT	✓,
cystops	Rhinopoma cystops	New Caledonia Flying Fox	New Cal	NT	
hadramauticum	Rhinopoma hadramauticum	Pemba Flying Fox	Tanzania	VU	
hardwickii	Rhinopoma hardwickii	Dwarf Flying Fox, Least Flying Fox, Least Flying-fox, Least Fruit			
macinnesi	Rhinopoma macinnesi	Bat	Papua Ni	LC	
microphyllum	Rhinopoma microphyllum	Egyptian Mouse-tailed Bat	Mauritar	LC	✓,
muscatellum	Rhinopoma muscatellum	Yemeni Mouse-tailed Bat	Yemen	EN	
thonglongyai	Craseonycteris thonglongyai	Lesser Mouse-tailed Bat	Iraq Iran	LC	✓,
frons	Lavia frons	Macinnes's Mouse-tailed Bat	Eritrea S	DD	
cor	Cardioderma cor	Greater Mouse-tailed Bat	Moroccc	LC	✓,
spasma	Megaderma spasma	Small Mouse-tailed Bat	Oman U	LC	
lyra	Lyroderma lyra	Hog-nosed Bat, Bumblebee Bat,			
thongareeae	Eudiscoderma thongareeae	Kitti's Hog-nosed Bat	Myanma	NT	
gigas	Macroderma gigas	Yellow-winged Bat	Senegal	LC	✓,
aurantia	Rhinonictis aurantia	Heart-nosed Bat	Sudan E	LC	✓,
afer	Triaenops afer	Lesser False Vampire, Common Asian Ghost Bat, Lesser False Vampire Bat	India Sri	LC	✓,
menamena	Triaenops menamena	Greater False Vampire, Greater False Vampire Bat, Indian False Vampire Bat	Afghanis	LC	✓,
parvus	Triaenops parvus	Thongaree's Disc-nosed Bat	Thailand	CR	
persicus	Triaenops persicus	Ghost Bat, Australian False Vampire Bat			
		Orange Leaf-nosed Bat	Australia	LC	
		African Trident Bat	Ethiopia	LC	✓,
		Rufous Trident Bat	Madagas	LC	✓,
		Yemeni Trident Leaf-nosed Bat	Yemen C	DD	
		Persian Trident Bat	Yemen C	LC	

		Percival's Trident Bat, Percival's Short-eared Trident Bat, East African Trident Bat, African Trident Bat, Short-eared		
percivali auritus	Cloeotis percivali Paratriaenops auritus	Trident Bat Grandidier's Trident Bat Trouessart's Trident Bat,	Kenya T; LC Madagas VU	✓,
furcula pauliani arabica italosomalica	Paratriaenops furcula Paratriaenops pauliani Asellia arabica Asellia italosomalica	Trouessart's Triden Bat Paulian's Triple Leaf-nosed Bat Arabian Trident Bat, Yemeni Trid Somalian Trident Bat	Madagas LC Seychellε DD Yemen (DD Somalia DD	
patrizii	Asellia patrizii	Patrizi's Trident Leaf-nosed Bat Geoffroy's Trident Leaf-nosed Bat, Trident Bat, Trident Leaf-	Saudi Ara LC	
tridens	Asellia tridens	nosed Bat Telefomin Leaf-nosed Bat,	Senegal LC	
corynophyllus cyclops edwardshilli	Doryrhina corynophyllus Doryrhina cyclops Doryrhina edwardshilli	Telefomin Roundleaf Bat Cyclops Roundleaf Bat Hill's Leaf-nosed Bat Fly River Leaf-nosed Bat, Fly	Indonesi LC Gambia LC Papua Nε VU	✓,
muscinus	Doryrhina muscinus	River Roundleaf Bat	Indonesi LC	
semoni	Doryrhina semoni	Semon's Leaf-nosed Bat, Semon's Roundleaf Bat	Papua Nε LC	
stenotis	Doryrhina stenotis	Northern Leaf-nosed Bat, Narrow-eared Roundleaf Bat Wollaston's Leaf-nosed Bat, Wollaston's Horseshoe Bat,	Australia VU	
wollastoni	Doryrhina wollastoni	Wollaston's Roundleaf Bat	Indonesi LC	
commersonii	Macronycteris commersonii	Commerson's Leaf-nosed Bat, Commerson's Roundleaf Bat Madagascar Cryptic Leaf-nosed	Madagas NT	✓,
cryptovalorona gigas thomensis	Macronycteris cryptovalorona Macronycteris gigas Macronycteris thomensis	Bat Giant Leaf-nosed Bat Saõ Tomé leaf-nosed Bat	Madagas NA Senegal LC Sao Tom LC	✓,
vittatus dongbacanus	Macronycteris vittatus Aselliscus dongbacanus	Commerson's Leafnosed Bat, Commerson's Roundleaf Bat, Commerson's Rhinolp, Giant Leaf-nosed Bat Dongban Bac Trident Bat	Sierra Le NT Vietnam NA	✓,
stoliczkanus	Aselliscus stoliczkanus	Stoliczka's Asian Trident Bat, Stoliczka's Trident Bat	Myanma LC	✓,
tricuspidatus	Aselliscus tricuspidatus	Trident Leaf-nosed Bat, Temminck's Trident Bat	Indonesi LC	

frithii	Coelops frithii	Tail-less Leaf-nosed Bat, East Asian Talless Leaf-nosed Bat, Tailless Leaf-nosed Bat	India Ba NT	
hirsutus	Coelops hirsutus	Philippine Tailless Leaf-nosed Bat	Philippin NA	
robinsoni	Coelops robinsoni	Malayan Tailless Leaf-nosed Bat	Thailand VU	
ornatus	Anthops ornatus	Solomons Leaf-nosed Bat, Flower-faced Bat	Papua Ni VU	
abae	Hipposideros abae	Aba Roundleaf Bat	Guinea-E LC	
alongensis	Hipposideros alongensis	Ha Long leaf-nosed Bat	Vietnam VU	
antricola	Hipposideros antricola	Philippine Dusky Leaf-nosed Bat	Philippin NA	
armiger	Hipposideros armiger	Great Himalayan Leaf-nosed Bat, Great Leaf-nosed Bat, Great Roundleaf Bat	India Ne LC	✓,
ater	Hipposideros ater	Dusky Leaf-nosed Bat, Bi-coloured Leaf-nosed Bat, Dusky Roundleaf Bat	Sri Lanka LC	✓,
beatus	Hipposideros beatus	Benito Roundleaf Bat	Sierra Le LC	
bicolor	Hipposideros bicolor	Bicolored Leaf-nosed Bat, Bicolored Roundleaf Bat	Thailand LC	✓,
boeadii	Hipposideros boeadii	Boeadi's Roundleaf Bat	Indonesi DD	
breviceps	Hipposideros breviceps	Short-headed Leaf-nosed Bat, Short-headed Roundleaf Bat	Indonesi DD	
caffer	Hipposideros caffer	Sundevall's Roundleaf Bat, Lesser Leaf-nosed bat, Common African Leaf-nosed Bat, Sundevall's Leafnosed Bat, Cape Leaf-nosed bat	Democræ LC	✓,
calcaratus	Hipposideros calcaratus	Spurred Leaf-nosed Bat, Spurred Roundleaf Bat	Indonesi LC	
camerunensis	Doryrhina camerunensis	Greater Roundleaf Bat	Cameroc DD	
cervinus	Hipposideros cervinus	Fawn-colored Leaf-nosed Bat, Fawn Leaf-nosed Bat, Fawn Horseshoe-bat, Fawn Roundleaf Bat, Gould's Leaf-nosed Bat	Malaysia LC	✓,
cineraceus	Hipposideros cineraceus	Least Leaf-nosed Bat, Ashy Roundleaf Bat	Pakistan LC	✓,
coronatus	Hipposideros coronatus	Large Mindanao Leaf-nosed Bat, Large Mindanao Roundleaf Bat	Philippin DD	
coxi	Hipposideros coxi	Cox's Leaf-nosed Bat, Cox's Roundleaf Bat	Malaysia EN	

crumeniferus	Hipposideros crumeniferus	Timor Leaf-nosed Bat, Timor Roundleaf Bat	Indonesia DD	
curtus	Hipposideros curtus	Short-tailed Roundleaf Bat	Nigeria (EN	
demissus	Hipposideros demissus	Makira Leaf-nosed Bat	Solomon EN	
diadema	Hipposideros diadema	Diadem Leaf-nosed Bat, Diadem Horseshoe-bat, Diadem Leafnosed-bat, Diadem Roundleaf Bat	Myanmar LC	✓,
dinops	Hipposideros dinops	Fierce Leaf-nosed Bat, Fierce Roundleaf Bat, Giant Horseshoe Bat	Papua New Guinea DD	
doriae	Hipposideros doriae	Bornean Leaf-nosed Bat, Borneo Roundleaf Bat	Malaysia NT	
durgadasi	Hipposideros durgadasi	Durga Das's Leaf-nosed Bat, Khajuria's Leaf-nosed Bat	India VU	
dyacorum	Hipposideros dyacorum	Dayak Leaf-nosed Bat, Dayak Roundleaf Bat	Thailand LC	✓,
einnaythu	Hipposideros einnaythu	House-dwelling Leaf-nosed Bat	Myanmar DD	
fuliginosus	Hipposideros fuliginosus	Sooty Roundleaf Bat	Sierra Leone LC	
fulvus	Hipposideros fulvus	Fulvus Leaf-nosed Bat, Fulvus Roundleaf Bat	Afghanistan LC	✓,
galeritus	Hipposideros galeritus	Cantor's Leaf-nosed Bat, Cantor's Roundleaf Bat	India Bangladesh LC	✓,
gentilis	Hipposideros gentilis	Andersen's Leaf-nosed Bat	Nepal In LC	
grandis	Hipposideros grandis	Grand Leaf-nosed Bat, Grand Roundleaf Bat	China Myanmar LC	
griffini	Hipposideros griffini	Griffin's Leaf-nosed Bat	Vietnam NT	
halophyllus	Hipposideros halophyllus	Thailand Leaf-nosed Bat, Thailand Roundleaf Bat	Thailand VU	
hypophyllus	Hipposideros hypophyllus	Kolar Leaf-nosed Bat, Leafletted Leaf-nosed Bat	India CR	
inexpectatus	Hipposideros inexpectatus	Crested Leaf-nosed Bat, Crested Roundleaf Bat	Indonesia DD	
inornatus	Hipposideros inornatus	Arnhem Leaf-nosed Bat	Australia VU	
jonesi	Hipposideros jonesi	Jones' Roundleaf Bat, Jones's Roundleaf Bat	Guinea (NT	
khaokhouayensis	Hipposideros khaokhouayensis	Phou Khao Khouay Leaf-nosed Bat	Laos VU	
kunzi	Hipposideros kunzi	Kunz's Leaf-nosed Bat	Thailand NA	
lamottei	Hipposideros lamottei	Lamotte's Roundleaf Bat	Guinea CR	
lankadiva	Hipposideros lankadiva	Indian Leaf-nosed Bat, Indian Roundleaf Bat	India Sri Lanka LC	

larvatus	Hipposideros larvatus	Horsfield's Leaf-nosed Bat, Intermediate Roundleaf Bat, Intermediate Leaf-nosed Bat, Intermediat Roundleaf Bat	India Ba LC	✓,
lekaguli	Hipposideros lekaguli	Large Asian Leaf-nosed Bat, Large Asian Roundleaf Bat	Thailand NT	✓,
lylei	Hipposideros lylei		China MLC	✓,
macrobullatus	Hipposideros macrobullatus	Big-eared Leaf-nosed Bat, Big- eared Roundleaf Bat	Indonesi DD	
madurae	Hipposideros madurae	Maduran Leaf-nosed Bat	Indonesi NT	
maggietaylorae	Hipposideros maggietaylorae	Maggie Taylor's Leaf-nosed Bat, Maggie Taylor's Roundleaf Bat	Indonesi LC	
marisae	Hipposideros marisae	Aellen's Roundleaf Bat	Guinea VU	
megalotis	Hipposideros megalotis	Ethiopian Large-eared Roundleaf Bat, Ethiopian Large-eared Roundleaf Bat	Saudi Ar: LC	
nequam	Hipposideros nequam	Malayan Leaf-nosed Bat, Malayan Roundleaf Bat	Malaysia DD	
nicobarulae	Hipposideros nicobarulae	Nicobar Leaf-nosed Bat	Nicobar EN	
obscurus	Hipposideros obscurus	Philippine Forest Leaf-nosed Bat, Philippine Forest Roundleaf Bat	Philippin LC	
orbiculus	Hipposideros orbiculus	Orbiculus Leaf-nosed Bat, Orbiculus Roundleaf Bat	Malaysia VU	
papua	Hipposideros papua	Biak Leaf-nosed Bat, Biak Roundleaf Bat, Geelvinck Bay Leaf-nosed Bat	Indonesi LC	
pelingsensis	Hipposideros pelingsensis	Peleng Leaf-nosed Bat	Indonesi NT	
pendleburyi	Hipposideros pendleburyi	Pendlebury's Leaf-nosed Bat Andersen's Leaf-nosed Bat, Pomona Leaf-nosed Bat,	Thailand VU	
pomona	Hipposideros pomona	Pomona Roundleaf Bat	India EN	✓,
poutensis	Hipposideros poutensis	Allen's Leaf-nosed Bat Philippine Pygmy Leaf-nosed Bat, Philippine Pygmy	Myanma NA	
pygmaeus	Hipposideros pygmaeus	Roundleaf Bat	Philippin LC	
ridleyi	Hipposideros ridleyi	Ridley's Leaf-nosed Bat, Ridley's Roundleaf Bat, Singapore Roundleaf Horseshoe Bat	Thailand VU	
rotalis	Hipposideros rotalis	Laotian Leaf-nosed Bat, Laotian Roundleaf Bat	Laos LC	
ruber	Hipposideros ruber	Noack's Roundleaf Bat	Senegal LC	✓,

scutinares sorenseni	Hipposideros scutinares Hipposideros sorenseni	Shield-nosed Leaf-nosed Bat Sorensen's Leaf-nosed Bat Schneider's Leaf-nosed Bat,	Laos Vie VU Indonesi EN	
speoris	Hipposideros speoris	Schneider's Roundleaf Bat Sumban Leaf-nosed Bat, Sumba	India Sri LC	✓,
sumbae swinhoei tephrus	Hipposideros sumbae Hipposideros swinhoei Hipposideros tephrus	Roundleaf Bat Swinhoe's Leaf-nosed Bat Mahgreb Leaf-nosed Bat Lesser Leaf-nosed Bat, Lesser Great Leaf-nosed Bat, Lesser	Indonesi LC China Vi LC Moroccc LC	
turpis achilles	Hipposideros turpis Rhinolophus achilles	Roundleaf Bat Queensland Horseshoe Bat Accuminate Horseshoe Bat,	Japan EN Indonesi NA	✓,
acuminatus adami	Rhinolophus acuminatus Rhinolophus adami	Acuminate Horseshoe Bat Adam's Horseshoe Bat	Myanma LC Republic DD	✓,
affinis alcyone alticolus andamanensis arcuatus	Rhinolophus affinis Rhinolophus alcyone Rhinolophus alticolus Rhinolophus andamanensis Rhinolophus arcuatus	Intermediate Horseshoe Bat, Intermediat Horseshoe Bat Halcyon Horseshoe Bat Cameroon Horseshoe Bat Homfray's Horseshoe Bat Arcuate Horseshoe Bat	India Ne LC Senegal LC Liberia C NA Andamai NA Philippin LC	✓,
beddomei belligerator	Rhinolophus beddomei Rhinolophus belligerator	Beddome's Horseshoe Bat, Lesser Woolly Horseshoe Bat Belligerent Horseshoe Bat Blasius's Horseshoe Bat, Peak- saddle Horseshoe Bat, Peters's	India Sri LC Indonesi EN	✓,
blasii bocharicus borneensis canuti	Rhinolophus blasii Rhinolophus bocharicus Rhinolophus borneensis Rhinolophus canuti	Horseshoe Bat Bokhara Horseshoe Bat Bornean Horseshoe Bat Canut's Horseshoe Bat	Austria? LC Kazakhst LC Indonesi LC Indonesi VU	✓,
capensis celebensis chaseni chiewkweeae chutamasae	Rhinolophus capensis Rhinolophus celebensis Rhinolophus chaseni Rhinolophus chiewkweeae Rhinolophus chutamasae	Cape Horseshoe Bat, Southern Africa Horseshoe Bat Sulawesi Horseshoe Bat Indochinese Horseshoe Bat Chiew Kwee's Horseshoe Bat Mountain Horseshoe Bat	South Af LC Indonesi LC Thailand NA Malaysia DD Laos Thz NA	
clivus coelophyllus cognatus convexus	Rhinolophus clivus Rhinolophus coelophyllus Rhinolophus cognatus Rhinolophus convexus	Arabian Horseshoe Bat, Cretzschmar's Horseshoe Bat, Geoffroy's Horseshoe Bat Croslet Horseshoe Bat Andaman Horseshoe Bat Convex Horseshoe Bat	Oman Yi LC Myanma LC Andamai EN Malaysia DD	✓, ✓,

cornutus	Rhinolophus cornutus	Little Japanese Horseshoe Bat	Japan NA	
creaghi	Rhinolophus creaghi	Creagh's Horseshoe Bat	Philippin LC	
damarensis	Rhinolophus damarensis	Damara Horseshoe Bat	Angola LC	
darlingi	Rhinolophus darlingi	Darling's Horseshoe Bat	Zambia LC	
deckenii	Rhinolophus deckenii	Decken's Horseshoe Bat	Uganda NT	
denti	Rhinolophus denti	Dent's Horseshoe Bat	Senegal LC	
eloquens	Rhinolophus eloquens	Eloquent Horseshoe Bat	South Su LC	✓,
episcopus	Rhinolophus episcopus	Allen's Horseshoe Bat	China Vi NA	
euryale	Rhinolophus euryale	Mediterranean Horseshoe Bat	Morocco NT	
euryotis	Rhinolophus euryotis	New Guinea Horseshoe Bat, Broad-eared Horseshoe Bat	Indonesi LC	
ferrumequinum	Rhinolophus ferrumequinum	Greater Horseshoe Bat Andersen's Woolly Horseshoe	Morocco LC	
foetidus	Rhinolophus foetidus	Bat Formosan Woolly Horseshoe	Indonesi NA	✓,
formosae	Rhinolophus formosae	Bat	Taiwan LC	
francisi	Rhinolophus francisi	Francis's Woolly Horseshoe Bat	Malaysia NA	
fumigatus	Rhinolophus fumigatus	Rüppell's Horseshoe Bat	Senegal LC	
guineensis	Rhinolophus guineensis	Guinean Horseshoe Bat	Senegal EN	
hildebrandtii	Rhinolophus hildebrandtii	Hildebrandt's Horseshoe Bat	Kenya LC	
hilli	Rhinolophus hilli	Hill's Horseshoe Bat Upland Horseshoe Bat, Hill's	Rwanda CR	
hillorum	Rhinolophus hillorum	Horseshoe Bat	Guinea INT	
hipposideros	Rhinolophus hipposideros	Lesser Horseshoe Bat	Morocco LC	
hirsutus	Rhinolophus hirsutus	Philippine Horseshoe Bat	Philippin NA	
horaceki	Rhinolophus horaceki	Horacek's Horseshoe Bat	Libya NA	
imaizumii	Rhinolophus imaizumii	Imaizumi's Horseshoe Bat	Japan NA	
inops	Rhinolophus inops	Philippine Forest Horseshoe Bat Kai Horseshoe Bat, Insular	Philippin LC	
keyensis	Rhinolophus keyensis	Horseshoe Bat	Indonesi DD	
landeri	Rhinolophus landeri	Lander's Horseshoe Bat	Mauritar LC	
lepidus	Rhinolophus lepidus	Blyth's Horseshoe Bat	Uzbekist LC	✓,
lobatus	Rhinolophus lobatus	Peters's Horseshoe Bat	South Su NA	
luctoides	Rhinolophus luctoides	Selangor Woolly Horseshoe Bat Great Woolly Horseshoe Bat,	Malaysia NA	
luctus	Rhinolophus luctus	Woolly Horseshoe Bat	Indonesi LC	✓,
maclaudi	Rhinolophus maclaudi	Maclaud's Horseshoe Bat	Guinea EN	
macrotis	Rhinolophus macrotis	Big-eared Horseshoe Bat	Pakistan LC	
madurensis	Rhinolophus madurensis	Madura Horseshoe Bat	Indonesi VU	
maendeleo	Rhinolophus maendeleo	Maendeleo Horseshoe Bat	Tanzania DD	
malayanus	Rhinolophus malayanus	Malayan Horseshoe Bat	China MLC	✓,
marshalli	Rhinolophus marshalli	Marshall's Horseshoe Bat	China MLC	
mcintyreii	Rhinolophus mcintyreii	McIntyre's Horseshoe Bat	Papua Ni DD	

		Eastern Horseshoe Bat, Smaller		
megaphyllus	Rhinolophus megaphyllus	Horseshoe Bat	Papua New Guinea	
mehelyi	Rhinolophus mehelyi	Mehely's Horseshoe Bat	Morocco	VU
microglobosus	Rhinolophus microglobosus	Indo-Chinese Lesser Brown Horseshoe Bat, Mitred	Myanmar	LC
mitratus	Rhinolophus mitratus	Horseshoe Bat	India	DD
monoceros	Rhinolophus monoceros	Formosan Horseshoe Bat	Taiwan	NA
montanus	Rhinolophus montanus	Timorese Horseshoe Bat	East Timor	EN
morio	Rhinolophus morio	Malaysian Woolly Horseshoe Bat	Thailand	NA
mossambicus	Rhinolophus mossambicus	Mozambican Horseshoe Bat	Mozambique	LC
namuli	Rhinolophus namuli	Namuli Horseshoe Bat	Mozambique	NA
		Anamban Horseshoe Bat,		
nereis	Rhinolophus nereis	Neriad Horseshoe Bat	Indonesia	DD
nippon	Rhinolophus nippon	Greater Japanese Horseshoe Bat	India Nepal	NA
osgoodi	Rhinolophus osgoodi	Osgood's Horseshoe Bat	China Vietnam	LC
pearsonii	Rhinolophus pearsonii	Pearson's Horseshoe Bat	India Nepal	LC ✓,
perditus	Rhinolophus perditus	Yaeyama Horseshoe Bat	Japan	EN
perniger	Rhinolophus perniger	Northern Woolly Horseshoe Bat	India Nepal	NA
philippinensis	Rhinolophus philippinensis	Large-eared Horseshoe Bat	Philippines	LC ✓,
proconsulis	Rhinolophus proconsulis	Bornean Woolly Horseshoe Bat	Malaysia	EN
pumilus	Rhinolophus pumilus	Okinawa Horseshoe Bat	Japan	NA
pusillus	Rhinolophus pusillus	Least Horseshoe Bat	India Nepal	LC ✓,
refulgens	Rhinolophus refulgens	Glossy Horseshoe Bat	Thailand	NA
rex	Rhinolophus rex	King Horseshoe Bat	China Myanmar	EN
		Peninsular Horseshoe Bat,		
robinsoni	Rhinolophus robinsoni	Robinson's Horseshoe Bat	Thailand	NT
rouxii	Rhinolophus rouxii	Rufous Horseshoe Bat	India Sri Lanka	LC ✓,
rufus	Rhinolophus rufus	Large Rufous Horseshoe Bat	Philippines	NT
ruwenzorii	Rhinolophus ruwenzorii	Ruwenzori Horseshoe Bat	Democratic Republic of Congo	EN ✓,
sakejiensis	Rhinolophus sakejiensis	Sakeji Horseshoe Bat	Zambia	DD
schnitzleri	Rhinolophus schnitzleri	Schnitzler's Horseshoe Bat	China	DD
		Lesser Woolly Horseshoe Bat,		
sedulus	Rhinolophus sedulus	Lesser Woolly Horseshoe Bat	Malaysia	NT ✓,
shameli	Rhinolophus shameli	Shamel's Horseshoe Bat	Thailand	LC
shortridgei	Rhinolophus shortridgei	Shortridge's Horseshoe Bat	India Myanmar	DD
siamensis	Rhinolophus siamensis	Thai Horseshoe Bat	China Thailand	LC
silvestris	Rhinolophus silvestris	Forest Horseshoe Bat	Gabon Republic of the Congo	DD
simulator	Rhinolophus simulator	Bushveld Horseshoe Bat	Ethiopia Liberia	LC
		Chinese Horseshoe Bat, Chinese		
		Rufous Horseshoe Bat, Little		
sinicus	Rhinolophus sinicus	Nepalese Horseshoe Bat	India Nepal	LC ✓,
stheno	Rhinolophus stheno	Lesser Brown Horseshoe Bat	Vietnam	LC
		Little Nepalese Horseshoe Bat		
subbadius	Rhinolophus subbadius	Little Nepalese Horseshoe Bat	Nepal Bangladesh	LC
subrufus	Rhinolophus subrufus	Small Rufous Horseshoe Bat	Philippines	DD

swinnyi	Rhinolophus swinnyi	Swinny's Horseshoe Bat	South Af LC	
tatar	Rhinolophus tatar	Sulawesi Broad-eared Horseshoe	Indonesi LC	
thailandensis	Rhinolophus thailandensis	Thailand Horseshoe Bat	Thailand LC	
thomasi	Rhinolophus thomasi	Thomas's Horseshoe Bat	China M LC	✓,
trifoliatus	Rhinolophus trifoliatus	Trefoil Horseshoe Bat	India Ch NT	✓,
virgo	Rhinolophus virgo	Yellow-faced Horseshoe Bat	Philippin LC	
willardi	Rhinolophus willardi	Willard's Horseshoe Bat	Democræ EN	
xinanzhongguoen	Rhinolophus xinanzhongguoen	Wedge-sellaed Horseshoe Bat, Sc Yong Hoi Sen's Woolly Horseshoe Bat	China NT	
yonghoiseni	Rhinolophus yonghoiseni	Horseshoe Bat	Malaysia NA	
yunanensis	Rhinolophus yunanensis	Dobson's Horseshoe Bat	China In LC	
ziama	Rhinolophus ziama	Ziama Horseshoe Bat	Guinea I EN	
achates	Taphozous achates	Indonesian Tomb Bat	Indonesi DD	
		Coastal Sheath-tailed Bat, Coastal Tomb Bat, Southern Sheath-tailed Bat		
australis	Taphozous australis	Common Sheath-tailed Bat, Sharp-nosed Tomb Bat	Papua N NT	
georgianus	Taphozous georgianus	Hamilton's Tomb Bat	Australia LC	
hamiltoni	Taphozous hamiltoni	Hildegarde's Tomb Bat	Sudan S DD	
hildegardeae	Taphozous hildegardeae	Hill's Sheath-tailed Bat, Hill's Tomb Bat	Tanzania EN	✓,
hilli	Taphozous hilli	Arnhem Sheath-tailed Bat, Arnhem Tomb Bat	Australia LC	
kapalgensis	Taphozous kapalgensis	Longed-winged Tomb Bat, Long- winged Tomb Bat	Australia LC	
longimanus	Taphozous longimanus	Mauritian Tomb Bat, Taphozous bat of Mauritius, Tomb Bat	India Sri LC	✓,
mauritanus	Taphozous mauritanus	Black-bearded Tomb Bat	Senegal LC	✓,
melanopogon	Taphozous melanopogon	Naked-rumped Tomb Bat	India Sri LC	✓,
nudiventris	Taphozous nudiventris	Egyptian Tomb Bat, Geoffroy's Tomb Bat, African Taphozous, Perforated Taphozous bat, Tomb Bat	Cabo Veri LC	✓,
perforatus	Taphozous perforatus	Theobald's Bat, Theobald's Tomb Bat	Mauritar LC	✓,
theobaldi	Taphozous theobaldi	Tomb Bat	India Ch LC	✓,
troughtoni	Taphozous trougtoni	Troughton's Sheath-tailed Bat	Australia LC	
flaviventris	Saccolaimus flaviventris	Yellow-bellied Sheath-tailed Bat, Yellow-bellied Pouched Bat	Australia LC	
mixtus	Saccolaimus mixtus	Papuan Sheath-tailed Bat, Troughton's Pouched Bat	Papua N NT	
pele	Saccolaimus pele	Pel's Pouched Bat	Guinea LC	

saccolaimus	Saccolaimus saccolaimus	Bare-rumped Sheath-tail-bat, Pouch-bearing Bat, Naked- rumped Pouched Bat, Pouched Bat	India Sri LC	✓,
alecto beccarii	Emballonura alecto Emballonura beccarii	Small Asian Sheath-tailed Bat, Philippine Sheath-tailed Bat Beccari's Sheath-tailed Bat	Philippin LC Papua N° LC	✓,
dianae	Emballonura dianae	Large-eared Sheath-tailed Bat	Papua N° LC	
furax monticola raffrayana	Emballonura furax Emballonura monticola Emballonura raffrayana	New Guinea Sheath-tailed Bat, Greater Sheath-tailed Bat Lesser Sheath-tailed Bat Raffray's Sheath-tailed Bat	Indonesi LC Myanma LC Indonesi LC	✓,
semicaudata	Emballonura semicaudata	Pacific Sheath-tailed Bat, Polynesian Sheath-tailed Bat	Palau N° EN	
serii	Emballonura serii	Seri's Sheath-tailed Bat, Seri's Sheath-tail-bat	Indonesi VU	
atrata tiavato afra gallarum kibomalandy	Paremballonura atrata Paremballonura tiavato Coleura afra Coleura gallarum Coleura kibomalandy	Peter's Sheath-tailed Bat, Peters's Sheath-tailed Bat Western Sheath-tailed Bat African Sheath-tailed Bat Arabian Sheath-tailed Bat Madagascar Sheath-tailed Bat	Madagas LC Madagas LC Guinea-E LC Sudan E NA Madagas DD	✓, ✓,
seychellensis	Coleura seychellensis	Seychelles Sheath-tailed Bat	Seychellæ CR	
nigrescens	Mosia nigrescens	Lesser Sheath-tailed Bat, Dark Sheath-tailed Bat	Indonesi LC	
brevirostris infusca io plicata alecto albus ingens isabella scutatus kappleri leucoptera macrotis pallidoptera trinitatis centralis maximiliani	Cormura brevirostris Balantiopteryx infusca Balantiopteryx io Balantiopteryx plicata Cyttarops alecto Diclidurus albus Diclidurus ingens Diclidurus isabella Diclidurus scutatus Peropteryx kappleri Peropteryx leucoptera Peropteryx macrotis Peropteryx pallidoptera Peropteryx trinitatis Centronycteris centralis Centronycteris maximiliani	Chestnut Sac-winged Bat, Wagner's Sac-winged Bat Ecuadorian Sac-winged Bat Thomas's Sac-winged Bat Gray Sac-winged Bat Short-eared Bat Northern Ghost Bat Greater Ghost Bat Isabelle's Ghost Bat Lesser Ghost Bat Greater Dog-like Bat White-winged Dog-like Bat Lesser Dog-like Bat Pallid-winged Dog-like Bat Trinidad Dog-like Bat Thomas's Shaggy Bat Shaggy Bat	Nicaragu LC Colombi; VU Mexico VU Mexico LC Nicaragu LC Mexico LC Colombi; DD Venezue LC Ecuador LC Mexico LC Colombi; LC Mexico LC Colombi; DD Venezue DD Mexico LC Colombi; LC	

naso antioquiensis	Rhynchonycteris naso Saccopteryx antioquiensis	Proboscis Bat Antioquian Sac-winged Bat Greater Sac-winged Bat;	Mexico LC Colombia EN	✓,
bilineata	Saccopteryx bilineata	Greater White-lined Bat Frosted Sac-winged Bat;	Mexico LC	✓,
canescens gymnura	Saccopteryx canescens Saccopteryx gymnura	Frosted White-lined Bat Amazonian Sac-winged Bat Lesser Sac-winged Bat; Lesser	Colombia LC Guyana DD	
leptura arge aurita gambiensis grandis	Saccopteryx leptura Nycteris arge Nycteris aurita Nycteris gambiensis Nycteris grandis	White-lined Bat Bate's Slit-faced Bat Andersen's Slit-faced Bat Gambian Slit-faced Bat Large Slit-faced Bat Hairy Slit-faced Bat, Hairy Long-	Mexico LC Sierra Le LC Somalia LC Mauritar LC Senegal LC	
hispida intermedia javanica macrotis	Nycteris hispida Nycteris intermedia Nycteris javanica Nycteris macrotis	eared Bat Intermediate Slit-faced Bat Javan Slit-faced Bat Large-eared Slit-faced Bat Dja Slit-faced Bat, Ja Slit-faced	Mauritar LC Guinea LC Indonesi VU Senegal LC	✓,
major nana	Nycteris major Nycteris nana	Bat Dwarf Slit-faced Bat Parisi's Slit-faced Bat, Parissi's	Guinea DD Cote d'Iv LC	
parisii	Nycteris parisii	Slit-faced Bat Egyptian Slit-faced Bat, Common Slit-faced Bat, Cape Long-eared Bat, Geoffroy's	Cameroc DD	
thebaica tragata	Nycteris thebaica Nycteris tragata	Nycteris Malayan Slit-faced Bat Wood's Slit-faced Bat, Wood's	Morocco LC Myanma NT	✓,
woodi	Nycteris woodi	Long-eared Bat	Zambia LC	
aurita	Myzopoda aurita	Eastern Sucker-footed Bat, Old World Sucker-footed Bat, Madagascar Sucker-footed Bat, Sucker-footed Bat	Madagas LC	
schliemanni	Myzopoda schliemanni	Schliemann's Sucker-footed Bat	Madagas LC	
robusta	Mystacina robusta	New Zealand Greater Short- tailed Bat	New Zea CR	
tuberculata	Mystacina tuberculata	New Zealand Lesser Short- tailed Bat Lesser Bulldog Bat; Lesser	New Zea VU	
albiventris	Noctilio albiventris	Fishing Bat Greater Bulldog Bat; Greater	Mexico LC	✓,
leporinus schnablii horrens	Noctilio leporinus Amorphochilus schnablii Furipterus horrens	Fishing Bat Smokey Bat, Smoky Bat Thumbless Bat	Anguilla LC Ecuador VU Nicaragu LC	✓,

devivoi	Thyroptera devivoi	De Vivo's Disk-winged Bat	Colombia; DD
discifera	Thyroptera discifera	Peter's Disk-winged Bat	Nicaragua LC
lavali	Thyroptera lavali	Laval's Disk-winged Bat	Venezuela DD
tricolor	Thyroptera tricolor	Spix's Disk-winged Bat	Mexico LC
wynneae	Thyroptera wynneae	Patricia's Disk-winged Bat	Peru Brazil DD
blainvillei	Mormoops blainvillei	Antillean Ghost-faced Bat	Cuba Jamaica LC
		Ghost-faced Bat, Peters's Ghost-	
megalophylla	Mormoops megalophylla	faced Bat	United States LC
alitonus	Pteronotus alitonus	Amazonian Common Mustached	Guyana NA
davyi	Pteronotus davyi	Davy's Naked-backed Bat	Nicaragua LC
fulvus	Pteronotus fulvus	Thomas's Naked-backed Bat	Mexico NA
fuscus	Pteronotus fuscus	Allen's Common Mustached Bat	Colombia; NA
gymnotus	Pteronotus gymnotus	Big Naked-backed Bat	Mexico LC
macleayii	Pteronotus macleayii	Macleay's Mustached Bat	Cuba Jamaica LC
mesoamericanus	Pteronotus mesoamericanus	Mesoamerican Mustached Bat	Mexico LC
mexicanus	Pteronotus mexicanus	Mexican Mustached Bat	Mexico NA
paraguanensis	Pteronotus paraguanensis	Paraguana Mustached Bat	Venezuela EN
		Common Mustached Bat,	
parnellii	Pteronotus parnellii	Parnell's Mustached Bat	Cuba Jamaica LC
		Lesser Mustached Bat;	
personatus	Pteronotus personatus	Wagner's Mustached Bat	Nicaragua LC
portoricensis	Pteronotus portoricensis	Puerto Rican Common Mustache	Puerto Rico NA
psilotis	Pteronotus psilotis	Dobson's Lesser Mustached Bat	Mexico NA
pusillus	Pteronotus pusillus	Hispaniolan Common Mustached	Haiti Dominican NA
quadridens	Pteronotus quadridens	Sooty Mustached Bat	Cuba Jamaica LC
rubiginosus	Pteronotus rubiginosus	Wagner's Common Mustached B	Venezuela LC
		California Leaf-nosed Bat,	
californicus	Macrotus californicus	Californian Leaf-nosed Bat	United States LC
waterhousii	Macrotus waterhousii	Waterhouse's Leaf-nosed Bat	Mexico LC
brachyotis	Lampronnycteris brachyotis	Orange-throated Bat, Yellow-	
brosseti	Micronycteris brosseti	throated Big-eared Bat	Mexico LC
buriri	Micronycteris buriri	Brosset's Big-eared Bat	Peru Guyana DD
giovanniae	Micronycteris giovanniae	St. Vincent Big-eared Bat	Saint Vincent DD
hirsuta	Micronycteris hirsuta	Giovanni's Big-eared Bat	Ecuador DD
matses	Micronycteris matses	Hairy Big-eared Bat	Honduras LC
megalotis	Micronycteris megalotis	Matses Big-eared Bat	Peru DD
microtis	Micronycteris microtis	Little Big-eared Bat	Colombia; LC
		Common Big-eared Bat	Mexico LC
		Tiny Big-eared Bat, White-	
minuta	Micronycteris minuta	bellied Big-eared Bat	Guatemala LC
sanborni	Micronycteris sanborni	Sanborn's Big-eared Bat	Brazil LC
schmidtorum	Micronycteris schmidtorum	Schmidts's Big-eared Bat	Mexico LC
simmonsae	Micronycteris simmonsae	Simmons's Big-eared Bat	Ecuador NA
tresamici	Micronycteris tresamici	Northern Big-eared Bat	Honduras NA
yatesi	Micronycteris yatesi	Yates's Big-eared Bat	Bolivia Ecuador DD

		Common Vampire Bat, Vampire	
rotundus	Desmodus rotundus	Bat	Mexico LC
youngii	Diaemus youngii	White-winged Vampire Bat	Mexico LC
ecaudata	Diphylla ecaudata	Hairy-legged Vampire Bat	United S LC
		Common Sword-nosed Bat,	
aurita	Lonchorhina aurita	Tomes's Sword-nosed Bat	Mexico LC
fernandezi	Lonchorhina fernandezi	Fernandez's Sword-nosed Bat	Venezue EN
inusitata	Lonchorhina inusitata	Uncommon Sword-nosed Bat	Venezue DD
mankomara	Lonchorhina mankomara	Chiribiquete Sword-nosed Bat	Colombi NA
marinkellei	Lonchorhina marinkellei	Marinkelle's Sword-nosed Bat	Colombi VU
orinocensis	Lonchorhina orinocensis	Orinoco Sword-nosed Bat	Colombi VU
macrophyllum	Macrophyllum macrophyllum	Long-legged Bat	Mexico LC
cirrhusus	Trachops cirrhusus	Fringe-lipped Bat	Mexico LC
crenulatum	Gardnerycteris crenulatum	Striped Hairy-nosed Bat	Colombi LC
keenani	Gardnerycteris keenani	Keenan's Hairy-nosed Bat	Mexico NA
koepckeae	Gardnerycteris koepckeae	Koepcke's Hairy-nosed Bat	Colombi DD
brasiliense	Lophostoma brasiliense	Pygmy Round-eared Bat	Mexico LC
carrikeri	Lophostoma carrikeri	Carriker's Round-eared Bat	Colombi LC
evotis	Lophostoma evotis	Davis's Round-eared Bat	Mexico LC
kalkoae	Lophostoma kalkoae	Kalko's Round-eared Bat	Panama DD
nicaraguae	Lophostoma nicaraguae	Mesoamerican Round-eared Bat	Mexico NA
occidentale	Lophostoma occidentale	Western Round-eared Bat	Colombi NT
schulzi	Lophostoma schulzi	Schultz's Round-eared Bat	Guyana LC
		White-throated Round-eared	
silvicola	Lophostoma silvicola	Bat	Hondura LC
bakeri	Tonatia bakeri	Northern Stripe-headed Round-e	Mexico NA
bidens	Tonatia bidens	Greater Round-eared Bat	Brazil Bc DD
maresi	Tonatia maresi	Southern Stripe-headed Round-e	Colombi NA
stenops	Phylloderma stenops	Pale-faced Bat	Mexico LC
discolor	Phyllostomus discolor	Pale Spear-nosed Bat	Mexico LC
elongatus	Phyllostomus elongatus	Lesser Spear-nosed Bat	Colombi LC
hastatus	Phyllostomus hastatus	Greater Spear-nosed Bat	Belize G LC
latifolius	Phyllostomus latifolius	Guianan Spear-nosed Bat	Colombi LC
		Big-eared Woolly Bat, Woolly	
auritus	Chrotopterus auritus	False Vampire Bat	Mexico LC
		Golden Bat, Southern Golden	
bennettii	Mimon bennettii	Bat	Colombi LC
cozumelae	Mimon cozumelae	Cozumelan Golden Bat	Mexico LC
spectrum	Vampyrum spectrum	Spectral Bat	Mexico NT
		Insular Single-leaf Bat, Insular	
plethodon	Monophyllus plethodon	Single Leaf Bat	Anguilla LC
		Leach's Single-leaf Bat, Leach's	
redmani	Monophyllus redmani	Single Leaf Bat	Bahamas LC
antillarum	Glossophaga antillarum	Jamaican Long-tongued Bat	Jamaica NA

✓,

bakeri	<i>Glossophaga bakeri</i>	Baker's Long-tongued Bat	Colombia; NA	
commissarisi	<i>Glossophaga commissarisi</i>	Brown Long-tongued Bat; Commissaris's Long-tongued Bat Gray Long-tongued Bat, Gray's	Mexico LC	
leachii	<i>Glossophaga leachii</i>	Long-tongued Bat	Mexico LC	
longirostris	<i>Glossophaga longirostris</i>	Miller's Long-tongued Bat	Colombia; LC	
morenoi	<i>Glossophaga morenoi</i>	Western Long-tongued Bat	Mexico LC	
mutica	<i>Glossophaga mutica</i>	Merriam's Long-tongued Bat Common Long-tongued Bat;	Mexico NA	
soricina	<i>Glossophaga soricina</i>	Pallas's Long-tongued Bat	Colombia; LC	✓,
valens	<i>Glossophaga valens</i>	Ecuadorian Long-tongued Bat	Ecuador NA	
curasoeae	<i>Leptonycteris curasoeae</i>	Curaçaoan Long-nosed Bat, Southern Long-nosed Bat Greater Long-nosed Bat,	Colombia; VU	
nivalis	<i>Leptonycteris nivalis</i>	Mexican Long-nosed Bat	United S; EN	
yerbabuenae	<i>Leptonycteris yerbabuenae</i>	Lesser Long-nosed Bat	United S; NT	
cavernarum	<i>Brachyphylla cavernarum</i>	Antillean Fruit-eating Bat	Puerto R; LC	
nana	<i>Brachyphylla nana</i>	Cuban Fruit-eating Bat	Cuba Tu; LC	
aphylla	<i>Phyllonycteris aphylla</i>	Jamaican Flower Bat	Jamaica CR	
poeyi	<i>Phyllonycteris poeyi</i>	Cuban Flower Bat	Cuba Ha; LC	
bombifrons	<i>Erophylla bombifrons</i>	Brown Flower Bat	Haiti Do; LC	
sezekorni	<i>Erophylla sezekorni</i>	Buffy Flower Bat	Bahamas; LC	
aequatoris	<i>Anoura aequatoris</i>	Ecuadorian Tailless Bat	Colombia; LC	
cadenai	<i>Anoura cadenai</i>	Cadena's Tailless Bat	Colombia; DD	
caudifer	<i>Anoura caudifer</i>	Tailed Tailless Bat	Colombia; LC	
cultrata	<i>Anoura cultrata</i>	Handley's Tailless Bat	Costa Ric; LC	
fistulata	<i>Anoura fistulata</i>	Tube-lipped Tailless Bat	Colombia; DD	
geoffroyi	<i>Anoura geoffroyi</i>	Geoffroy's Tailless Bat	Mexico LC	
javieri	<i>Anoura javieri</i>	Javier's Tailless Bat	Peru Bol; NA	
latidens	<i>Anoura latidens</i>	Broad-toothed Tailless Bat	Colombia; LC	
luismanueli	<i>Anoura luismanueli</i>	Luis Manuel's Tailless Bat	Colombia; LC	
peruana	<i>Anoura peruana</i>	Peruvian Tailless Bat	Colombia; LC	
underwoodi	<i>Hylonycteris underwoodi</i>	Underwood's Long-tongued Bat	Mexico LC	
godmani	<i>Choeroniscus godmani</i>	Godman's Long-tailed Bat	Mexico LC	
minor	<i>Choeroniscus minor</i>	Lesser Long-tailed Bat	Colombia; LC	
periosus	<i>Choeroniscus periosus</i>	Greater Long-tailed Bat	Colombia; VU	
mexicana	<i>Choeronycteris mexicana</i>	Mexican Long-tongued Bat	United S; NT	
capixaba	<i>Dryadonycteris capixaba</i>	Capixaba Nectar-feeding Bat	Brazil DD	
harrisoni	<i>Musonycteris harrisoni</i>	Banana Bat	Mexico VU	
degener	<i>Lichonycteris degener</i>	Pale Brown Long-nosed Bat	Colombia; LC	
obscura	<i>Lichonycteris obscura</i>	Dark Long-tongued Bat	Mexico LC	
ega	<i>Scleronycteris ega</i>	Ega Long-tongued Bat	Venezue; DD	
cadenai	<i>Hsunycteris cadenai</i>	Cadena's long-tongued bat	Colombia; DD	
dashe	<i>Hsunycteris dashe</i>	Dashe's Nectar Bat	Peru NA	
pattoni	<i>Hsunycteris pattoni</i>	Patton's Nectar Bat	Colombia; DD	

thomasi	<i>Hsunycteris thomasi</i>	Thomas's Nectar Bat	Panama LC
spurrelli	<i>Lionycteris spurrelli</i>	Chestnut Long-tongued Bat	Panama LC
bokermanni	<i>Lonchophylla bokermanni</i>	Bokermann's Nectar Bat	Brazil EN
chocoana	<i>Lonchophylla chocoana</i>	Chocoan Nectar Bat	Colombia DD
concava	<i>Lonchophylla concava</i>	Goldman's Nectar Bat	Costa Rica LC
dekeyseri	<i>Lonchophylla dekeyseri</i>	Dekeyser's Nectar Bat	Brazil EN
fornicata	<i>Lonchophylla fornicata</i>	Arched Nectar Bat	Colombia DD
handleyi	<i>Lonchophylla handleyi</i>	Handley's Nectar Bat	Ecuador LC
hesperia	<i>Lonchophylla hesperia</i>	Western Nectar Bat	Ecuador NT
inexpectata	<i>Lonchophylla inexpectata</i>	Pale-bellied Nectar Bat	Brazil NA
mordax	<i>Lonchophylla mordax</i>	Brazilian Nectar Bat	Brazil NT
orcesi	<i>Lonchophylla orcesi</i>	Orces' Nectar Bat	Ecuador DD
orienticollina	<i>Lonchophylla orienticollina</i>	Eastern Cordilleran Nectar Bat	Venezuela DD
peracchii	<i>Lonchophylla peracchii</i>	Peracchi's Nectar Bat	Brazil LC
robusta	<i>Lonchophylla robusta</i>	Orange Nectar Bat	Nicaragua LC
genovensium	<i>Platalina genovensium</i>	Long-snouted Bat	Peru Chile NT
vieirai	<i>Xeronycteris vieirai</i>	Vieira's Long-tongued Bat	Brazil DD
benkeithi	<i>Carollia benkeithi</i>	Benkeith's Short-tailed Bat	Brazil Peru LC
brevicaudum	<i>Carollia brevicaudum</i>	Silky Short-tailed Bat	Panama LC
castanea	<i>Carollia castanea</i>	Chestnut Short-tailed Bat	Honduras LC
manu	<i>Carollia manu</i>	Manu Short-tailed Bat	Peru Bolivia LC
monohernandezi	<i>Carollia monohernandezi</i>	Hernandez's Short-tailed Bat	Colombia DD
perspicillata	<i>Carollia perspicillata</i>	Seba's Short-tailed Bat	Mexico LC
sowellii	<i>Carollia sowellii</i>	Sowell's Short-tailed Bat	Mexico LC
subrufa	<i>Carollia subrufa</i>	Gray Short-tailed Bat	Mexico LC
behni	<i>Glyphonycteris behni</i>	Behni's Big-eared Bat, Behn's Bat	Brazil DD
daviesi	<i>Glyphonycteris daviesi</i>	Davies's Big-eared Bat, Graybeard Bat	Honduras LC
sylvestris	<i>Glyphonycteris sylvestris</i>	Tricolored Bat, Tri-colored Big-eared Bat	Mexico LC
nicefori	<i>Trinycteris nicefori</i>	Niceforo's Big-eared Bat	Mexico LC
pusilla	<i>Neonycteris pusilla</i>	Least Big-eared Bat	Brazil DD
alethina	<i>Rhinophylla alethina</i>	Hairy Little Fruit Bat	Colombia NT
fischeriae	<i>Rhinophylla fischeriae</i>	Fischer's Little Fruit Bat	Colombia LC
pumilio	<i>Rhinophylla pumilio</i>	Dwarf Little Fruit Bat	Colombia LC
adrianae	<i>Sturnira adrianae</i>	Adriana's Yellow-shouldered Bat	Colombia NA
angeli	<i>Sturnira angeli</i>	Dominica Yellow-shouldered Bat	Montserrat NT
aratathomasi	<i>Sturnira aratathomasi</i>	Aratathomas's Yellow-shouldered Bat, Aratathomas's Yellow Shouldered Bat	Colombia LC
bakeri	<i>Sturnira bakeri</i>	Baker's Yellow-shouldered Bat	Ecuador LC

bidens	<i>Sturnira bidens</i>	Bidentate Yellow-shouldered Bat	Venezue LC
bogotensis	<i>Sturnira bogotensis</i>	Bogota Yellow-shouldered Bat	Venezue LC
burtonlimi	<i>Sturnira burtonlimi</i>	Burton's Yellow-shouldered Bat	Panama DD
erythromos giannae	<i>Sturnira erythromos</i> <i>Sturnira giannae</i>	Hairy Yellow-shouldered Bat Gianna's Yellow-shouldered Bat	Venezue LC Colombi; NA
hondurensis	<i>Sturnira hondurensis</i>	Honduras Yellow-shouldered Bat	Mexico LC
koopmanhilli	<i>Sturnira koopmanhilli</i>	Choco Yellow-shouldered Bat	Colombi; DD
lilium	<i>Sturnira lilium</i>	Little Yellow-shouldered Bat	Brazil Bc LC
ludovici	<i>Sturnira ludovici</i>	Highland Yellow-shouldered Bat	Colombi; LC
luisi	<i>Sturnira luisi</i>	Louis's Yellow-shouldered Bat	Costa Ric LC
magna	<i>Sturnira magna</i>	Greater Yellow-shouldered Bat	Colombi; LC
mistratensis	<i>Sturnira mistratensis</i>	Mistratoan Yellow-shouldered Bat	Colombi; DD
mordax	<i>Sturnira mordax</i>	Talamancan Yellow-shouldered Bat	Costa Ric LC
nana	<i>Sturnira nana</i>	Lesser Yellow-shouldered Bat	Ecuador EN
oporaphilum	<i>Sturnira oporaphilum</i>	Tschudi's Yellow-shouldered Bat	Ecuador LC
parvidens	<i>Sturnira parvidens</i>	Northern Yellow-shouldered Bat	Mexico LC
paulsoni	<i>Sturnira paulsoni</i>	Paulson's Yellow-shouldered Bat	Saint Luc NT
perla	<i>Sturnira perla</i>	Perla Yellow-shouldered Bat	Ecuador DD
sorianoi	<i>Sturnira sorianoi</i>	Soriano's Yellow-shouldered Bat	Venezue DD
tildae	<i>Sturnira tildae</i>	Tilda Yellow-shouldered Bat	Colombi; LC
doriae	<i>Chiroderma doriae</i>	Brazilian Big-eyed Bat	Brazil Pa LC
gorgasi	<i>Chiroderma gorgasi</i>	Handley's Big-eyed Bat	Costa Ric NA
improvisum	<i>Chiroderma improvisum</i>	Guadeloupean Big-eyed Bat, Guadeloupe Big-eyed Bat	Saint Kitt EN
salvini	<i>Chiroderma salvini</i>	Salvin's Big-eyed Bat	Mexico LC
scopaeum	<i>Chiroderma scopaeum</i>	Mexican Big-eyed Bat	Mexico NA
trinitatum	<i>Chiroderma trinitatum</i>	Little Big-eyed Bat	Colombi; LC
villosum	<i>Chiroderma villosum</i>	Hairy Big-eyed Bat	Mexico LC

bidens	Vampyriscus bidens	Bedentate Yellow-eared Bat	Colombia LC
brocki	Vampyriscus brocki	Brock's Yellow-eared Bat	Colombia LC
nymphaea	Vampyriscus nymphaea	Striped Yellow-eared Bat	Hondura LC
bakeri	Uroderma bakeri	Baker's Tent-making Bat	Colombia NA
bilobatum	Uroderma bilobatum	Common Tent-making Bat	Trinidad LC
convexum	Uroderma convexum	Pacific Tent-making Bat	Mexico NA
davisi	Uroderma davisi	Davis's Tent-making Bat	Mexico NA
magnirostrum	Uroderma magnirostrum	Brown Tent-making Bat	Mexico LC
elisabethae	Vampyressa elisabethae	Kalko's Yellow-eared Bat	Panama NA
melissa	Vampyressa melissa	Melissa's Yellow-eared Bat	Colombia VU
		Little Yellow-eared Bat, Southern Little Yellow-eared Bat	
pusilla	Vampyressa pusilla		Brazil Pa DD
thyone	Vampyressa thyone	Northern Little Yellow-eared Bat	Mexico LC
voragine	Vampyressa voragine	Voragine's Yellow-eared Bat	Colombia NA
macconnelli	Mesophylla macconnelli	Macconnell's Bat	Nicaragua LC
caraccioli	Vampyrodes caraccioli	Great Stripe-faced Bat	Colombia LC
major	Vampyrodes major	Great Stripe-faced Bat	Mexico LC
albericoi	Platyrrhinus albericoi	Alberico's Broad-nosed Bat	Venezuela LC
angustirostris	Platyrrhinus angustirostris	Slender Broad-nosed Bat	Colombia LC
aquilus	Platyrrhinus aquilus	Darien Broad-nosed Bat	Panama DD
aurarius	Platyrrhinus aurarius	Eldorado Broad-nosed Bat	Venezuela LC
brachycephalus	Platyrrhinus brachycephalus	Short-headed Broad-nosed Bat	Venezuela LC
dorsalis	Platyrrhinus dorsalis	Thomas's Broad-nosed Bat	Colombia LC
fusciventris	Platyrrhinus fusciventris	Brown-bellied Broad-nosed Bat	Trinidad LC
guianensis	Platyrrhinus guianensis	Guianan Broad-nosed Bat	Guyana NA
helleri	Platyrrhinus helleri	Heller's Broad-nosed Bat	Mexico LC
incarum	Platyrrhinus incarum	Inca Broad-nosed Bat	Guyana LC
infuscus	Platyrrhinus infuscus	Buffy Broad-nosed Bat	Colombia LC
ismaeli	Platyrrhinus ismaeli	Ismael's Broad-nosed Bat	Colombia NT
		White-lined Bat, White-lined	
lineatus	Platyrrhinus lineatus	Broad-nosed Bat	Suriname LC
masu	Platyrrhinus masu	Andes Broad-nosed Bat	Peru Bo LC
matapalensis	Platyrrhinus matapalensis	Matapalo Broad-nosed Bat	Ecuador NT
nitelinea	Platyrrhinus nitelinea	Western Broad-nosed Bat	Colombia DD
recifinus	Platyrrhinus recifinus	Recife Broad-nosed Bat	Brazil LC
umbratus	Platyrrhinus umbratus	Shadowy Broad-nosed Bat	Colombia DD
vittatus	Platyrrhinus vittatus	Greater Broad-nosed Bat	Costa Rica LC
hartii	Enchisthenes hartii	Velvety Fruit-eating Bat	United States LC
alba	Ectophylla alba	Honduran White Bat, White Bat	Hondura NT
aequatorialis	Artibeus aequatorialis	Ecuadorian Fruit-eating Bat	Colombia LC
amplus	Artibeus amplus	Large Fruit-eating Bat	Colombia LC

fimbriatus	Artibeus fimbriatus	Fringed Fruit-eating Bat	Brazil Pa LC
fraterculus	Artibeus fraterculus	Fraternal Fruit-eating Bat	Ecuador LC
hirsutus	Artibeus hirsutus	Hairy Fruit-eating Bat	Mexico LC
inopinatus	Artibeus inopinatus	Honduran Fruit-eating Bat	El Salvador DD
intermedius	Artibeus intermedius	Intermediate Fruit-eating Bat	Mexico NA
jamaicensis	Artibeus jamaicensis	Jamaican Fruit-eating Bat	United States LC
laturatus	Artibeus laturatus	Great Fruit-eating Bat	Mexico LC
obscurus	Artibeus obscurus	Dark Fruit-eating Bat	Colombia LC
planirostris	Artibeus planirostris	Flat-faced Fruit-eating Bat	Grenada LC
schwartzi	Artibeus schwartzi	Schwartz's Fruit-eating Bat	Barbados DD
anderseni	Dermanura anderseni	Andersen's Fruit-eating Bat	Colombia LC
azteca	Dermanura azteca	Aztec Fruit-eating Bat	Mexico LC
bogotensis	Dermanura bogotensis	Bogota Fruit-eating Bat	Grenada LC
cinerea	Dermanura cinerea	Gervais's Fruit-eating Bat	Venezuela LC
glauca	Dermanura glauca	Silver Fruit-eating Bat	Colombia LC
gnoma	Dermanura gnoma	Dwarf Fruit-eating Bat	Colombia LC
phaeotis	Dermanura phaeotis	Pygmy Fruit-eating Bat	Mexico LC
rava	Dermanura rava	Little Fruit-eating Bat	Colombia LC
rosenbergi	Dermanura rosenbergi	Rosenberg's Fruit-eating Bat	Colombia DD
tolteca	Dermanura tolteca	Toltec Fruit-eating Bat	Mexico LC
watsoni	Dermanura watsoni	Thomas's Fruit-eating Bat	Mexico LC
concolor	Koopmania concolor	Brown Fruit-eating Bat	Colombia LC
flavescens	Artibeus flavescens	Jamaican Fig-eating Bat	Jamaica LC
nichollsi	Ardops nichollsi	Tree Bat	Martinique LC
rufum	Stenoderma rufum	Red Fruit Bat	Puerto Rico NT
senex	Centurio senex	Wrinkle-faced Bat	Mexico LC
bilabiatum	Pygoderma bilabiatum	Ipanema Bat, Ipanema Broad-nosed Bat	Brazil Pa LC
toxophyllum	Sphaeronycteris toxophyllum	Visored Bat	Colombia LC
centurio	Ametrida centurio	Little White-shouldered Bat	Panama LC
falcatus	Phyllops falcatus	Cuban Fig-eating Bat	Mexico LC
lepidus	Nyctiellus lepidus	Gervais's Funnel-eared Bat	Bahamas LC
macer	Chilonatalus macer	Cuban Lesser Funnel-eared Bat	Cuba DD
micropus	Chilonatalus micropus	Cuban Funnel-eared Bat, Cuban Lesser Funnel-eared Bat	Jamaica VU
tumidifrons	Chilonatalus tumidifrons	Bahaman Funnel-eared Bat, Bahamian Lesser Funnel-eared Bat	Bahamas NT
jamaicensis	Natalus jamaicensis	Jamaican Greater Funnel-eared Bat	Jamaica CR
lanatus	Natalus lanatus	Woolly Funnel-eared Bat	Mexico NA
macrourus	Natalus macrourus	Brazilian Funnel-eared Bat	Brazil Bc NA
major	Natalus major	Hispaniolan Greater Funnel-eared Bat	Haiti Do NT
mexicanus	Natalus mexicanus	Mexican Greater Funnel-eared Bat	Mexico LC

primus	Natalus primus	Cuban Greater Funnel-eared Bat	Cuba	VU	
stramineus	Natalus stramineus	Lesser Antilles Funnel-eared Bat	Saint Luc	LC	
tumidirostris	Natalus tumidirostris	Trinidadian Funnel-eared Bat	Colombia	LC	
ravus	Tomopeas ravus	Blunt-eared Bat	Peru	EN	
parvidens	Cheiromeles parvidens	Lesser Naked Bat	Philippin	LC	
torquatus	Cheiromeles torquatus	Greater Naked Bat, Hairless Bat	Thailand	LC	
acetabulosus	Mormopterus acetabulosus	Natal Free-tailed Bat	Mauritiu	EN	
doriae	Mormopterus doriae	Sumatran Mastiff Bat	Indonesi	DD	
francoismoutoui	Mormopterus francoismoutoui	Reunion Free-tailed Bat, Moutou Peters' Wrinkle-lipped Bat,	Reunion	LC	
jugularis	Mormopterus jugularis	Peters's Wrinkle-lipped Bat	Madagas	LC	
kalinowskii	Mormopterus kalinowskii	Kalinowski's Mastiff Bat	Peru Chi	LC	
minutus	Mormopterus minutus	Little Goblin Bat	Cuba	VU	
phrudus	Mormopterus phrudus	Incan Little Mastiff Bat	Peru	VU	
alvarezi	Molossus alvarezi	Alvarez's Mastiff Bat	Mexico	DD	
aztecus	Molossus aztecus	Aztec Mastiff Bat	Mexico	LC	
bondae	Molossus bondae	Bonda Mastiff Bat	Hondura	LC	
coibensis	Molossus coibensis	Coiban Mastiff Bat	Mexico	LC	
currentium	Molossus currentium	Thomas's Mastiff Bat	Brazil Pa	LC	
fentoni	Molossus fentoni	Fenton's Mastiff Bat	Ecuador	NA	
fluminensis	Molossus fluminensis	Southern Black Mastiff Bat	Brazil Bc	NA	
melini	Molossus melini	Melin's Mastiff Bat	Argentin	NA	
milleri	Molossus milleri	Pug-nosed Mastiff Bat	Cuba Ca	NA	
molossus	Molossus molossus	Pallas's Mastiff Bat	United S	LC	✓,
nigricans	Molossus nigricans	Northern Black Mastiff Bat	Mexico	NA	
pretiosus	Molossus pretiosus	Miller's Mastiff Bat	Mexico	LC	
rufus	Molossus rufus	Black Mastiff Bat	Colombia	LC	✓,
sinaloae	Molossus sinaloae	Sinaloan Mastiff Bat	Mexico	LC	
verrilli	Molossus verrilli	Hispaniolan Mastiff Bat	Haiti Do	NA	
centralis	Promops centralis	Big Crested Mastiff Bat	Mexico	LC	
davisoni	Promops davisoni	Davison's Mastiff Bat	Ecuador	DD	
nasutus	Promops nasutus	Brown Mastiff Bat	Colombia	LC	
mattogrossensis	Neoplatymops mattogrossensis	Mato Grosso Dog-faced Bat	Colombia	LC	
aurispinosus	Nyctinomops aurispinosus	Peale's Free-tailed Bat	Mexico	LC	
femorosaccus	Nyctinomops femorosaccus	Pocketed Free-tailed Bat Broad-eared Bat, Broad-eared	United S	LC	
laticaudatus	Nyctinomops laticaudatus	Free-tailed Bat	Cuba M	LC	
macrotis	Nyctinomops macrotis	Big Free-tailed Bat	Canada	LC	
aequatorianus	Cabreramops aequatorianus	Equatorial Dog-faced Bat	Ecuador	EN	
neglectus	Molossops neglectus	Rufous Dog-faced Bat	Colombia	DD	
temminckii	Molossops temminckii	Dwarf Dog-faced Bat	Colombia	LC	
abrasus	Cynomops abrasus	Cinnamon Dog-faced Bat	Peru Bo	DD	
freemani	Cynomops freemani	Freeman's Dog-faced Bat	Panama	NA	

greenhalli	Cynomops greenhalli	Greenhall's Dog-faced Bat	Belize H LC
kuizha	Cynomops kuizha	Awa Dog-faced Bat	Colombi; NA
mastivus	Cynomops mastivus	Thomas's Dog-faced Bat	Ecuador NA
mexicanus	Cynomops mexicanus	Mexican Dog-faced Bat	Mexico LC
milleri	Cynomops milleri	Miller's Dog-faced Bat	Venezue LC
planirostris	Cynomops planirostris	Southern Dog-faced Bat	Colombi; LC
tonkigui	Cynomops tonkigui	Waorani Dog-faced Bat	Colombi; NA
auripendulus	Eumops auripendulus	Black Bonneted Bat	Jamaica LC
bonariensis	Eumops bonariensis	Dwarf Bonneted Bat	Paraguay LC
chimaera	Eumops chimaera	Chimera's Bonneted Bat	Bolivia E NA
chiribaya	Eumops chiribaya	Chiribaya's Bonneted Bat	Peru NA
		Big Bonneted Bat, Dabbene's	
dabbenei	Eumops dabbenei	Mastiff Bat	Colombi; LC
delticus	Eumops delticus	Delta Bonneted Bat	Colombi; DD
		Fierce Bonneted Bat, Chestnut	
ferox	Eumops ferox	Bonneted Bat	Cuba Jar LC
floridanus	Eumops floridanus	Florida Bonneted Bat	United S; VU
glaucus	Eumops glaucus	Wagner's Bonneted Bat	Colombi; LC ✓,
hansae	Eumops hansae	Sanborn's Bonneted Bat	Mexico LC
maurus	Eumops maurus	Guianan Bonneted Bat	Venezue DD
nanus	Eumops nanus	Northern Dwarf Bonneted Bat	Mexico LC
patagonicus	Eumops patagonicus	Patagonian Dwarf Bonneted Bat	Peru Bol LC
		Greater Bonneted Bat, Western	
perotis	Eumops perotis	Bonneted Bat	United S; LC
trumbulli	Eumops trumbulli	Trumbull's Bonneted Bat	Colombi; LC
underwoodi	Eumops underwoodi	Underwood's Bonneted Bat	United S; LC
wilsoni	Eumops wilsoni	Wilson's Bonneted Bat	Ecuador DD
		Java Giant Mastiff Bat, Javan	
formosus	Otomops formosus	Mastiff Bat	Indonesi DD
harrisoni	Otomops harrisoni	Harrison's Large-eared Giant Mastiff Bat	Eritrea E VU
johnstonei	Otomops johnstonei	Johnstone's Giant Mastiff Bat	Indonesi DD
madagascariensis	Otomops madagascariensis	Madagascar Free-tailed Bat	Madagas LC
		Large-eared Free-tailed Bat,	
		Martiensen's Free-tailed Bat,	
		Giant Mastiff Bat, Martienssen	
		Bat, Martienssen's Big-eared	
martiensseni	Otomops martiensseni	Bulldog Bat	Guinea (NT
		Papuan Free-tailed Bat, Big-	
papuensis	Otomops papuensis	eared Mastiff Bat	Papua Ni DD
		Mantled Free-tailed Bat,	
secundus	Otomops secundus	Mantled Mastiff Bat	Papua Ni DD
wroughtoni	Otomops wroughtoni	Wroughton's Free-tailed Bat,	
		Wroughton's Giant Mastiff Bat	India Ca DD

		Duke of Abruzzi's Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Abruzzi's Wrinklelipped Bat, Duke of Abruzzi's Free-tailed Bat	Cote d'Iv LC	
aloyisibauidae	Mops aloyisibauidae			
ansorgei	Mops ansorgei	Ansorge's Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Ansorge's Free-tailed Bat	Cote d'Iv LC	✓,
atsinanana	Mops atsinanana	Madagascar free-tailed bat	Madagas LC	✓,
		Gland-tailed Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Van Bemmelen's Wrinklelipped Bat, Gland-tailed Free-tailed Bat	Guinea LC	
bemmeleni	Mops bemmeleni			
		Spotted Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Spotted Free-tailed Bat, Spotted Gland-tailed Bat	Eritrea E LC	
bivittatus	Mops bivittatus	Fijian Free-tailed Bat	Vanuatu EN	
bregullae	Mops bregullae			
		Long-crested Free-tailed Bat, Long-crested Gland-tailed Bat, Crested Free-tail Bat, Crested Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Chapin's Free-tailed Bat, Chapin's Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Long-crested Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Pale Free-tailed Bat	Cote d'Iv LC	
chapini	Mops chapini			
		Gallagher's Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Zaire Gland-tailed Bat, Gallagher's Free-tailed Bat	Democræ DD	
gallagheri	Mops gallagheri			
		Wrinkle-lipped Mastiff Bat, Northern Mastiff Bat, Northern Free-tailed Bat	Indonesi LC	
jobensis	Mops jobensis			
		Black-and-red Free-tailed Bat	Madagas LC	
jobimena	Mops jobimena	Northern Free-tailed Bat	Thailand VU	
johorensis	Mops johorensis	Grandidier's Free-tailed Bat	Sierra Le LC	
leucogaster	Mops leucogaster			
		Large Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Giant Gland-tailed Bat, Lappet-eared Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Lappet-eared Free-tailed Bat	Senegal LC	✓,
major	Mops major			
		Nigerian Free-tailed Bat, Nigerian Wrinkle-lipped Bat	Sierra Le LC	
nigeriae	Mops nigeriae			
		Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Wrinkle-lipped Free-tailed Bat	India Ba LC	✓,
plicatus	Mops plicatus			

pumilus	Mops pumilus	Little Free-tailed Bat, Little Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Lesser Free-tailed Bat, White-bellied Free-tailed Bat	Senegal LC	✓,
pusillus	Mops pusillus	Seychelle's Free-tailed Bat	Seychellε VU	
russatus	Mops russatus	Russet Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Russet Free-tailed Bat	Guinea (DD	
solomonis	Mops solomonis	Solomons Free-tailed Bat	Solomon EN	
tomensis	Mops tomensis	São Tomé Free-tailed Bat.	Sao Tom EN	
bakarii	Mops bakarii	Bakari's Free-tailed Bat	Tanzania DD	
brachypterus	Mops brachypterus	Sierra Leone Mops Bat, White-fingered Free-tailed Bat, Short-winged Mops Bat, Sierra Leone Free-tailed Bat	Sierra Le LC	
condylurus	Mops condylurus	Angolan Mops Bat, Knob-tailed Nyctinome, Knob-tailed Mops Bat, Angolan Free-tailed Bat	Senegal LC	✓,
congicus	Mops congicus	Medje Mops Bat, Medje Free-tailed Bat, Medje Greater Freetailed Bat	Cameroc LC	
demonstrator	Mops demonstrator	Mongalla Mops Bat, Mongallan Mops Bat, Mongalla Free-tailed Bat	Cote d'Iv LC	
leucostigma	Mops leucostigma	Malagasy White-bellied Free-tailed Bat, Whiteshouldered Bat, Madagascar White-bellied Free-tailed Bat,	Madagas LC	✓,
midas	Mops midas	Midas Mops Bat, Sundevall's Free-tailed Bat, Midas Groovecheeked Bat, Midas Bat, Midas Free-tailed Bat	Mali? Se LC	✓,
mops	Mops mops	Malayan Free-tailed Bat	Thailand NT	
nanulus	Mops nanulus	Dwarf Mops Bat, Dwarf Free-tailed Bat	Guinea (LC	✓,
niangarae	Mops niangarae	Niagara Mops Bat, Niangaran Mops Bat, Niangara Free-tailed Bat	Democrε DD	
niveiventer	Mops niveiventer	White-bellied Mops Bat, White-bellied Free-tailed Bat	Democrε LC	
petersoni	Mops petersoni	Peterson's Mops Bat, Peterson's Free-tailed Bat	Ghana C NT	

sarasinorum	Mops sarasinorum	Sulawesian Free-tailed Bat, Sulawesi Free-tailed Bat	Philippin DD	
spurrelli	Mops spurrelli	Spurrell's Mops Bat, Spurrell's Free-tailed Bat	Sierra Le LC	
thersites	Mops thersites	Railer Bat, Railer Mops Bat, Tadaride de Railer	Sierra Le LC	
trevori	Mops trevori	Trevor's Mops Bat, Trevor's Bat, Trevor's Free-tailed Bat	Guinea IDD	
daubentonii	Myotis daubentonii	Daubenton's Free-tailed Bat	Senegal DD	
whitleyi	Myotis whitleyi	Bini Free-tailed Bat	Ghana MLC	
setiger	Platymops setiger	Peters's Flat-headed Bat	South Su LC	
		Roberts's Flat-headed Bat, Rock- dwelling Flat-headed Bat, Flatheaded Free-tailed Bat ,		
petrophilus	Sauromys petrophilus	Rock-loving Flat-headed Bat	Angola MLC	
aegyptiaca	Tadarida aegyptiaca	Egyptian Free-tailed Bat, Egyptian Guano Bat, Egyptian Nyctinome	Saudi Ar: LC	✓,
brasiliensis	Tadarida brasiliensis	Brazilian Free-tailed Bat, Mexican Free-tailed Bat	United S: LC	✓,
		Malagasy Free-tailed Bat, Lightning Guano Bat, Large Guano Bat, Madagascan Large Free-tailed Bat, Large Free- tailed Bat		
fulminans	Tadarida fulminans	East Asian Free-tailed Bat,	Democræ LC	
insignis	Tadarida insignis	Oriental Free-tailed Bat	Russia NDD	
latouchei	Tadarida latouchei	La Touche's Free-tailed Bat	China La EN	
lobata	Tadarida lobata	Kenyan Big-eared Free-tailed Bat	Kenya Zi LC	
teniotis	Tadarida teniotis	European Free-tailed Bat	Canary Is: LC	
ventralis	Tadarida ventralis	African Giant Free-tailed Bat	Eritrea E DD	
australis	Austronomus australis	White-striped Free-tailed Bat	Australia LC	
kuboriensis	Austronomus kuboriensis	New Guinea Free-tailed Bat	Indonesi LC	
eleryi	Setirostris eleryi	Bristle-faced Free-tailed Bat	Australia NT	
		East-coast Free-tailed Bat, Eastern Little Mastiff Bat		
norfolkensis	Micronomus norfolkensis	Beccari's Free-tailed Bat,	Australia NT	
beccarii	Ozimops beccarii	Beccari's Mastiff Bat	Indonesi LC	
cobourgianus	Ozimops cobourgianus	Mangrove Freetail Bat	Australia LC	
halli	Ozimops halli	Cape York Freetail Bat	Australia DD	
kitcheneri	Ozimops kitcheneri	South-western Freetail Bat	Australia LC	
loriae	Ozimops loriae	Loria's Mastiff Bat	Papua Ni: DD	
lumsdenae	Ozimops lumsdenae	Little Northern Free-tailed Bat	Australia LC	

petersi	Ozimops petersi	Inland Freetail	Australia LC	
planiceps	Ozimops planiceps	Southern Free-tailed Bat	Australia LC	
ridei	Ozimops ridei	Eastern Freetail Bat	Australia LC	
aelleni	Miniopterus aelleni	Aellen's Long-fingered Bat	Madagas LC	✓,
africanus	Miniopterus africanus	African Long-fingered Bat	Eritrea E DD	
ambohitrensis	Miniopterus ambohitrensis	Montagne d'Ambre Long-fingered Bat	Madagas LC	
arenarius	Miniopterus arenarius	Sandy Long-fingered Bat	Saudi Ar; NA	
		Little Long-fingered Bat, Little Bent-winged Bat	Indonesi LC	
australis	Miniopterus australis	Javanese Long-fingered Bat	Thailand NA	
blepotis	Miniopterus blepotis	Madagascan Long-fingered Bat	Madagas LC	
brachytragos	Miniopterus brachytragos	Eger's Long-fingered Bat	Madagas LC	
egeri	Miniopterus egeri	Eschscholtz's Long-fingered Bat	Philippin NA	
eschschooltzii	Miniopterus eschschooltzii	Black Clinging Bat, Lesser bent-winged bat, Lesser Long-fingered Bat	South Af LC	
fraterculus	Miniopterus fraterculus	Eastern Bentwinged Bat	Afghanis NA	
fuliginosus	Miniopterus fuliginosus	Southeast Asian Long-fingered Bat	Japan EN	
fuscus	Miniopterus fuscus	Glen's Long-fingered Bat	Madagas LC	✓,
gleni	Miniopterus gleni	Griffiths's Long-fingered Bat	Madagas DD	
griffithsi	Miniopterus griffithsi	Griveaud's long-fingered bat	Madagas DD	
griveaudi	Miniopterus griveaudi	Greater Long-fingered Bat	Cameroc LC	✓,
inflatus	Miniopterus inflatus	Small Melanesian Bent-winged	Indonesi LC	
macrocneme	Miniopterus macrocneme	Maghrebian Bent-wing Bat	Moroccc NT	
maghrebensis	Miniopterus maghrebensis	Large Bent-winged Bat, Western Bent-winged Bat	India Ch LC	✓,
magnater	Miniopterus magnater	Mahafaly Long-fingered Bat	Madagas LC	
mahafaliensis	Miniopterus mahafaliensis	Major's Long-fingered Bat	Madagas LC	
majori	Miniopterus majori	Manavil Long-fingered Bat, Manavi Long-fingered Bat	Madagas LC	
manavi	Miniopterus manavi	Medium Bent-winged Bat, Intermediate Long-fingered Bat	Thailand LC	✓,
medius	Miniopterus medius	Least Long-fingered Bat	Republic DD	✓,
minor	Miniopterus minor	Mozambican Long-fingered Bat	Malawi NA	
mossambicus	Miniopterus mossambicus	Natal Clinging Bat, Natal Long-fingered Bat	Uganda LC	✓,
natalensis	Miniopterus natalensis	Newton's long-fingered bat	Sao Tom DD	
newtoni	Miniopterus newtoni	Nimba Long-fingered Bat	Liberia C NA	
nimbae	Miniopterus nimbae	Large Bent-winged Bat	Australia NA	
oriana	Miniopterus oriana	Pallid Long-fingered Bat	Turkey NT	
pallidus	Miniopterus pallidus	Philippine Long-fingered Bat	Philippin LC	
paululus	Miniopterus paululus	Peterson's Long-fingered Bat	Madagas DD	
petersoni	Miniopterus petersoni			

phillipsi	Miniopterus phillipsi	Phillips's Long-fingered Bat Small Long-fingered Bat, Small Bent-winged Bat, Nicobar Long-fingered Bat	India Sri NA	
pusillus robustior	Miniopterus pusillus Miniopterus robustior	Loyalty Bent-winged Bat	India Ne LC New Calk EN	✓,
schreibersii	Miniopterus schreibersii	Schreiber's Bent-winged Bat, Schreiber's Long-fingered Bat, Common Bentwing Bat	Portugal VU	✓,
shortridgei sororculus	Miniopterus shortridgei Miniopterus sororculus	Shortridge's Long-fingered Bat Sororcula Long-fingered Bat Great Long-fingered Bat, Greater Bent-winged Bat, Great Bent-winged Bat	Indonesi DD Madagas LC	
tristis villiersi wilsoni	Miniopterus tristis Miniopterus villiersi Miniopterus wilsoni	Villiers's Long-fingered Bat Wilson's Long-fingered Bat	Philippin LC Guinea ' NA Mozamb NA	
lesueuri	Cistugo lesueuri	Lesueur's Hairy Bat, Lesueur's Myotis, Lesueur's Wing-gland Bat, Wing-gland bat Angolan Hairy Bat, Angolan Wing-gland Bat, Angolan Winggland Bat, Seabra's Wing-gland Bat, Seabra's Wing-gland Bat	South Af LC	
seabrae albigula	Cistugo seabrae Scotoecus albigula	White-bellied Lesser House Bat Light-winged Lesser House Bat, Thomas' House Bat, Thomas's Lesser House Bat	Angola ' LC Kenya Si NA	
albofuscus hindei	Scotoecus albofuscus Scotoecus hindei	Hinde's Lesser House Bat	Benin Di DD Nigeria (NA	
hirundo	Scotoecus hirundo	Dark-winged Lesser House Bat	Senegal LC	
pallidus	Scotoecus pallidus	Desert Yellow Lesser House Bat., Desert Yellow Bat	Pakistan LC	
rueppellii aquilus	Vansonia rueppellii Glischropus aquilus	Rüppel's Pipistrelle, Rüppel's Bat, Ruppell's Pipistrelle, Rüppel's Pipistrelle Bat Dark Thick-thumbed Bat	Israel Ir LC Indonesi NA	
bucephalus javanus meghalayanus	Glischropus bucephalus Glischropus javanus Glischropus meghalayanus	Indochinese Thick-thumbed Bat Javan Thick-thumbed Bat Meghalaya Thick-thumbed Bat	Myanma LC Indonesi DD India NA	
tylopus	Glischropus tylopus	Common Thick-thumbed Bat	Thailand LC	

dormeri	Scotozous dormeri	Dormer's Bat, Dormer's Pipistrelle	Pakistan LC	
aviator	Nyctalus aviator	Birdlike Noctule, Japanese Large Noctule	China NT	
azureum	Nyctalus azureum	Azorean Bat, AZOREAN BAT, Azores Noctule	Azores VU	
furvus	Nyctalus furvus	Japanese Noctule	Japan Sc EN	
lasiopterus	Nyctalus lasiopterus	Giant Noctule, Greater Noctule Bat	Morocco VU	
leisleri	Nyctalus leisleri	Lesser Noctule, Leisler's Bat	Morocco LC	
montanus	Nyctalus montanus	Mountain Noctule	Afghanis LC	
noctula	Nyctalus noctula	Noctule	United K LC	✓,
plancyi	Nyctalus plancyi	Chinese Noctule, Mountain Noctule	Pakistan LC	
abramus	Pipistrellus abramus	Japanese Pipistrelle, Japanese Pipistrelle	Russia NLC	✓,
adamsi	Pipistrellus adamsi	Forest Pipistrelle, Cape York Pipistrelle, Adams's Pipistrelle	Australia LC	
aero	Pipistrellus aero	Mount Gargues Pipistrelle, Mt. Gargues Pipistrelle	Ethiopia DD	
angulatus	Pipistrellus angulatus	New Guinea Pipistrelle, Angulate Pipistrelle	Indonesi LC	
ceylonicus	Pipistrellus ceylonicus	Kelaart's Pipistrelle	Pakistan LC	
collinus	Pipistrellus collinus	Mountain Pipistrelle, Greater Papuan Pipistrelle	Indonesi LC	
coromandra	Pipistrellus coromandra	Coromandel Pipistrelle, Indian Pipistrelle, Little Indian Bat	Afghanis LC	✓,
creticus	Pipistrellus creticus	Crete Pipistrelle	Greece NA	
dhofarensis	Pipistrellus dhofarensis	Dhofar Pipistrelle	Yemen CNA	
endoi	Pipistrellus endoi	Endo's Pipistrelle	Japan NT	
hanaki	Pipistrellus hanaki	Hanaki's Dwarf Bat	Libya VU	
hesperidus	Pipistrellus hesperidus	African pipistrelle, Dusky pipistrelle.	Canary Is LC	
inexpectatus	Pipistrellus inexpectatus	Aellen's Pipistrelle	Sierra Le DD	
javanicus	Pipistrellus javanicus	Javan Pipistrelle	Pakistan LC	✓,
kuhlii	Pipistrellus kuhlii	Kuhl's Pipistrelle	Morocco LC	
maderensis	Pipistrellus maderensis	Madeira Pipistrelle	Madeira VU	
minahassae	Pipistrellus minahassae	Minahassa Pipistrelle	Indonesi DD	
murrayi	Pipistrellus murrayi	Christmas Island Pipistrelle	Christma EX	
nanulus	Pipistrellus nanulus	Tiny Pipistrelle	Senegal LC	
nathusii	Pipistrellus nathusii	Nathusius' Pipistrelle	Ireland LC	
papuanus	Pipistrellus papuanus	Papuan Pipistrelle, Lesser Papuan Pipistrelle	Indonesi LC	
paterculus	Pipistrellus paterculus	Mount Popa Pipistrelle, Paternal Pipistrelle	India M LC	

permixtus	Pipistrellus permixtus	Dar-es-salaam Pipistrelle	Tanzania DD	
pipistrellus	Pipistrellus pipistrellus	Common Pipistrelle	Morocco LC	✓,
		Pygmy Pipistrelle, Soprano		
pygmaeus	Pipistrellus pygmaeus	Pipistrelle	Ireland LC	✓,
raceyi	Pipistrellus raceyi	Racey's Pipistrelle Bat	Madagascar DD	
		Rusty Bat, Rusty Pipistrelle,		
rusticus	Pipistrellus rusticus	Rusty Pipistrelle Bat	Gambia LC	
simandouensis	Pipistrellus simandouensis	Simandou Pipistrelle	Guinea I NA	
stenopterus	Pipistrellus stenopterus	Narrow-winged Pipistrelle	Thailand LC	
		Bonin Pipistrelle, Sturdee's		
sturdeeii	Pipistrellus sturdeeii	Pipistrelle	Japan EX	
		Least Pipistrelle, Indian Pygmy		
tenuis	Pipistrellus tenuis	Bat	Afghanistan LC	✓,
		Watts's Pipistrelle, Watt's		
wattsi	Pipistrellus wattsi	Pipistrelle	Papua New Guinea LC	
		Northern Pipistrelle, Koopman's		
westralis	Pipistrellus westralis	Pipistrelle	Australia LC	
murinus	Vespertilio murinus	Particoloured Bat	United Kingdom LC	
sinensis	Vespertilio sinensis	Asian Particolored Bat	Russia M LC	
		Indomalayan Lesser Bamboo		
fulvida	Tylonycteris fulvida	Bat	India Ba NA	
malayana	Tylonycteris malayana	Malayan Greater Bamboo Bat	India An NA	✓,
		Lesser Bamboo Bat, Club-		
		footed Bat, Flat-headed Bat,		
pachypus	Tylonycteris pachypus	Lesser Flat-headed Bat	Indonesia LC	
pygmaea	Tylonycteris pygmaea	Pygmy Bamboo Bat	China DD	
		Greater Bamboo Bat, Greater		
robustula	Tylonycteris robustula	Flat-headed Bat	Philippines LC	✓,
tonkinensis	Tylonycteris tonkinensis	Tonkin Greater Bamboo Bat	China Vi NA	
dimissus	Cassidix dimissus	Surat Helmeted Bat	Nepal L DD	
yokdonensis	Cassidix yokdonensis	Yok Don Helmeted Bat	Vietnam NA	
		Rohu's Bat, Short-winged		
brachypterus	Philetor brachypterus	Pipistrelle	Malaysia LC	
		Western False Pipistrelle,		
mackenziei	Falsistrellus mackenziei	Mackenzie's False Pipistrelle	Australia NT	
tasmaniensis	Falsistrellus tasmaniensis	Eastern False Pipistrelle	Australia VU	
baverstocki	Vespadelus baverstocki	Inland Forest Bat	Australia LC	
caurinus	Vespadelus caurinus	Northern Cave Bat	Australia LC	
darlingtoni	Vespadelus darlingtoni	Large Forest Bat	Australia LC	
		Yellow-lipped Cave Bat, Yellow-		
douglasorum	Vespadelus douglasorum	lipped Bat	Australia LC	
finlaysoni	Vespadelus finlaysoni	Finlayson's Cave Bat	Australia LC	
pumilus	Vespadelus pumilus	Eastern Forest Bat	Australia LC	
regulus	Vespadelus regulus	Southern Forest Bat	Australia LC	
		Eastern Cave Bat, Troughton's		
troughtoni	Vespadelus trougtoni	Forest Bat	Australia LC	
vulturinus	Vespadelus vulturinus	Little Forest Bat	Australia LC	

dwyeri	Chalinolobus dwyeri	Large-eared Pied Bat	Australia VU
gouldii	Chalinolobus gouldii	Gould's Wattled Bat	Australia LC
morio	Chalinolobus morio	Chocolate Wattled Bat	Australia LC
neocaledonicus	Chalinolobus neocaledonicus	New Caledonia Wattled Bat	New Caledonia EN
nigrogriseus	Chalinolobus nigrogriseus	Hoary Wattled Bat	Papua New Guinea LC
picatus	Chalinolobus picatus	Little Pied Bat	Australia NT
tuberculatus	Chalinolobus tuberculatus	New Zealand Long-tailed Bat, Long-tailed Wattled Bat Thomas's Big-eared Bat, New Guinea Big-eared Bat	New Zealand CR
imogene	Pharotis imogene	Guinea Big-eared Bat	Papua New Guinea CR
arnhemensis	Nyctophilus arnhemensis	Northern Long-eared Bat	Australia LC
bifax	Nyctophilus bifax	Eastern Long-eared Bat	Indonesia LC
corbeni	Nyctophilus corbeni	Corben's Long-eared Bat	Australia VU
daedalus	Nyctophilus daedalus	Pallid Long-eared Bat	Australia LC
geoffroyi	Nyctophilus geoffroyi	Lesser Long-eared Bat	Australia LC
gouldi	Nyctophilus gouldi	Gould's Long-eared Bat	Australia LC
heran	Nyctophilus heran	Sundan Long-eared Bat, Sunda Long-eared Bat	Indonesia DD
holtorum	Nyctophilus holtorum	Holt's Long-eared Bat	Australia NA
howensis	Nyctophilus howensis	Lord Howe Long-eared Bat	Australia EX
major	Nyctophilus major	Greater Long-eared Bat	Australia LC
microdon	Nyctophilus microdon	Small-toothed Long-eared Bat, Small-toothed Bat	Papua New Guinea DD
microtis	Nyctophilus microtis	Papuan Long-eared Bat, New Guinea Long-eared Bat, Small-eared Nyctophilus	Indonesia LC
nebulosus	Nyctophilus nebulosus	New Caledonia Long-eared Bat	New Caledonia CR
sherrini	Nyctophilus sherrini	Tasmanian Long-eared Bat	Australia VU
shirleyae	Nyctophilus shirleyae	Shirley's Long-eared Bat, Mount Mendenhall Long-eared Bat	Papua New Guinea DD
walkeri	Nyctophilus walkeri	Pygmy Long-eared Bat	Australia LC
joffrei	Mirostrellus joffrei	Joffre's Pipistrelle	Nepal India DD
affinis	Hypsugo affinis	Chocolate Pipistrelle, Grizzled Pipistrelle	India Nepal LC
alaschanicus	Hypsugo alaschanicus	Alashanian Pipistrelle	Russia Mongolia LC
arabicus	Hypsugo arabicus	Arabian Pipistrelle	Oman Iran DD
ariel	Hypsugo ariel	Desert Pipistrelle	Oman Yemen DD
cadornae	Hypsugo cadornae	Cadorna's Pipistrelle, Cadorna's Pipistrelle, Thomas's Pipistrelle	India Myanmar LC
dolichodon	Hypsugo dolichodon	Long-toothed Pipistrelle	Myanmar DD
imbricatus	Hypsugo imbricatus	Brown Pipistrelle	Indonesia LC
kitcheneri	Hypsugo kitcheneri	Red-brown Pipistrelle	Indonesia DD
lanzai	Hypsugo lanzai	Lanza's Pipistrelle	Yemen EN
lophurus	Hypsugo lophurus	Burmese Pipistrelle, Burma Pipistrelle	Myanmar DD

macrotis	Hypsugo macrotis	Big-eared Pipistrelle	Malaysia DD	
mordax	Hypsugo mordax	Pungent Pipistrelle	Indonesi DD	
musculus	Hypsugo musculus	Mouselike Pipistrelle	Sierra Le DD	
		Peters's Pipistrelle, North		
petersi	Hypsugo petersi	Wallacean Pipistrelle	Philippin DD	
pulveratus	Hypsugo pulveratus	Chinese Pipistrelle	China M LC	✓,
savii	Hypsugo savii	Savi's Pipistrelle	Canary Is LC	
stubbei	Hypsugo stubbei	Stubbe's Pipistrelle	Mongoli; NA	
		Vordermann's Pipistrelle,		
vordermanni	Hypsugo vordermanni	White-winged Pipistrelle	Indonesi DD	
		Anchieta's Bat, Anchieta's		
anchieta	Neoromicia anchieta	Pipistrelle, Miombo pipistrelle	Angola I LC	
bemainty	Neoromicia bemainty	Dark Madagascar pipistrelle	Madagas LC	
		Guinean Pipistrelle Bat, Tiny		
guineensis	Neoromicia guineensis	Serotine	Senegal LC	
hlandzeni	Neoromicia hlandzeni	Lowveld Serotine	Zimbabwe NA	
		Somali Serotine, Somali		
		Serotine Bat, Somalian		
		Pipistrelle Bat, Somali		
somalica	Neoromicia somalica	Pipistrelle Bat	Senegal LC	
		Zulu Pipistrelle Bat, Aloe Bat,		
		Aloe Serotine Bat, Aloe		
zuluensis	Neoromicia zuluensis	Serotine, Zulu Serotine Bat	Ethiopia LC	
		Dark-brown Serotine, Brown		
		Pipistrelle Bat, Dark-brown		
brunnea	Pseudoromicia brunnea	Pipistrelle Bat	Sierra Le NT	
isabella	Pseudoromicia isabella	Isabelline White-winged Serotine	Guinea I DD	
kityoi	Pseudoromicia kityoi	Kityo's Serotine	Uganda NA	
nyanza	Pseudoromicia nyanza	Nyanza Serotine	Kenya U NA	
		Rendall's Serotine, Rendall's		
		Serotine Bat, Rendall's		
		Pipistrelle, Rendall's Pipistrelle		
rendalli	Pseudoromicia rendalli	Bat	Senegal LC	
roseveari	Pseudoromicia roseveari	Rosevear's Serotine	Guinea I EN	
		Slenderwinged Pipistrelle Bat,		
		White-winged Serotine, White-		
		winged Pipistrelle Bat, White-		
tenuipinnis	Pseudoromicia tenuipinnis	winged Bat	Gambia LC	
angolensis	Laephotis angolensis	Angolan Long-eared Bats	Angola I DD	
capensis	Laephotis capensis	Cape Serotine	Guinea-E LC	✓,
kirinyaga	Laephotis kirinyaga	East African Serotine	Kenya U NA	
malagasyensis	Laephotis malagasyensis	Isalo Serotine	Madagas VU	
matroka	Laephotis matroka	Malagasy Serotine	Madagas LC	
		Namibian Long-eared Bat,		
namibensis	Laephotis namibensis	Namib Long-eared Bat	Namibia LC	

robertsi	Laephotis robertsi	Roberts's Serotine	Madagas DD
stanleyi	Laephotis stanleyi	Stanley's Serotine	Zimbabw NA
wintoni	Laephotis wintoni	De Winton's Long-eared Bat, Winton's Long-eared Bat	Ethiopia LC
bellieri	Nycticeinops bellieri	Broad-headed Pipistrelle	Guinea I NA
crassulus	Nycticeinops crassulus	Broad-headed Pipistrelle	Cameroc LC
eisentrauti	Nycticeinops eisentrauti	Eisentraut's Pipistrelle	Cameroc DD
grandidieri	Nycticeinops grandidieri	Dobson's Pipistrelle	Cameroc DD
happoldorum	Nycticeinops happoldorum	Happolds's Serotine	Guinea I NA
macrocephalus	Nycticeinops macrocephalus	Large-headed Serotine Schlieffen's Bat, Schlieffen's	Rwanda NA
schlieffenii	Nycticeinops schlieffenii	Twilight Bat	Saudi Ar; LC
moloneyi	Mimetillus moloneyi	Moloney's Flat-headed Bat	Guinea LC
thomasi	Mimetillus thomasi	Thomas's Mimic Bat Samburu Pipistrelle Bat, Helios Pipistrelle Bat, Heller's	Democræ NA
helios	Afronycteris helios	Pipistrelle	South Su DD
nanus	Afronycteris nanus	Banana Pipistrelle Bat, Banana Bat, Banana Pipistrelle	Senegal LC
nasutus	Rhynptesicus nasutus	Sind Bat	Saudi Ar; LC
aureocollaris	Thainycteris aureocollaris	Collared Sprite, Collared Pipistrelle	Thailand LC
torquata	Thainycteris torquata	Necklace Sprite, Necklace Pipistrelle	Taiwan LC
circumdatu	Arielulus circumdatu	Bronze Sprite, Black Gilded Pipistrelle, Black-gilded	Nepal In LC
cuprosus	Arielulus cuprosus	Pipistrelle Coppery Sprite, Coppery	Malaysia VU
societatis	Arielulus societatis	Pipistrelle	Malaysia LC
alboguttata	Glauconycteris alboguttata	Social Sprite, Social Pipistrelle Allen's Striped Bat	Cameroc LC
argentata	Glauconycteris argentata	Silvered Bat	Cameroc LC
atra	Glauconycteris atra	Blackish Butterfly Bat	Democræ NA
beatrix	Glauconycteris beatrix	Beatrix's Bat	Cote d'Iv LC
curryae	Glauconycteris curryae	Curry's Bat	Cameroc DD
egeria	Glauconycteris egeria	Bibundi Bat	Cameroc DD
gleni	Glauconycteris gleni	Glen's Wattled Bat	Cameroc DD
humeralis	Glauconycteris humeralis	Allen's Spotted Bat	Democræ DD
kenyacola	Glauconycteris kenyacola	Kenyan Wattled Bat	Kenya DD
machadoi	Glauconycteris machadoi	Machado's Butterfly Bat	Angola DD
poensis	Glauconycteris poensis	Abo Bat	Senegal LC
superba	Glauconycteris superba	Pied Bat	Cote d'Iv LC

variegata	<i>Glauconycteris variegata</i>	Butterfly Bat, Leaf-winged Bat, Variegated Butterfly Bat Blanford's Bat, Least False	Senegal LC	✓,
blanfordi	<i>Hesperoptenus blanfordi</i>	Serotine	Myanma LC	
doriae	<i>Hesperoptenus doriae</i>	False Serotine Bat	Malaysia DD	
gaskelli	<i>Hesperoptenus gaskelli</i>	Gaskell's False Serotine	Indonesi DD	
tickelli	<i>Hesperoptenus tickelli</i>	Tickell's Bat	India Sri LC	
tomesi	<i>Hesperoptenus tomesi</i>	Large False Serotine, Tomes'	Thailand VU	
io	<i>la io</i>	False Serotine	Nepal In NT	
ornatus	<i>Scotomanes ornatus</i>	Great Evening Bat	Nepal In LC	
rueppellii	<i>Scoteanax rueppellii</i>	Harlequin Bat		
balstoni	<i>Scotorepens balstoni</i>	Greater Broad-nosed Bat, Rüppell's Broad-nosed Bat	Australia LC	
greyii	<i>Scotorepens greyii</i>	Inland Broad-nosed Bat, Western Broad-nosed Bat	Australia LC	
orion	<i>Scotorepens orion</i>	Little Broad-nosed Bat	Australia LC	
sanborni	<i>Scotorepens sanborni</i>	Eastern Broad-nosed Bat	Australia LC	
noctivagans	<i>Lasionycteris noctivagans</i>	Northern Broad-nosed Bat	Indonesi LC	
		Silver-haired Bat	Alaska C LC	
alienus	<i>Histiotus alienus</i>	Strange Big-eared Brown Bat	Brazil DD	
cadenai	<i>Histiotus cadenai</i>	Cadena-García's Big-eared Brown Bat	Colombi; NA	
colombiae	<i>Histiotus colombiae</i>	Colombian Big-eared Brown Bat	Colombi; NA	
diaphanopterus	<i>Histiotus diaphanopterus</i>	Transparent-winged Big-eared Br	Brazil Bc NA	
humboldti	<i>Histiotus humboldti</i>	Humboldt's Big-eared Brown Bat	Venezue DD	
laephotis	<i>Histiotus laephotis</i>	Thomas's Big-eared Brown Bat	Peru Bol LC	
macrotus	<i>Histiotus macrotus</i>	Big-eared Brown Bat	Argentin LC	
magellanicus	<i>Histiotus magellanicus</i>	Southern Big-eared Brown Bat	Argentin LC	
mochica	<i>Histiotus mochica</i>	Moche Big-eared Brown Bat	Peru NA	
montanus	<i>Histiotus montanus</i>	Small Big-eared Brown Bat	Peru Chi LC	
velatus	<i>Histiotus velatus</i>	Tropical Big-eared Brown Bat	Peru Bol DD	
anatolicus	<i>Eptesicus anatolicus</i>	Anatolian Serotine	Greece LC	
andinus	<i>Eptesicus andinus</i>	Little Black Serotinelittle Black Serotine	Venezue LC	
bottae	<i>Eptesicus bottae</i>	Botta's Serotine, BOTTA'S SEROTINE	Egypt Su LC	
brasiliensis	<i>Eptesicus brasiliensis</i>	Brazilian Brown Bat	Mexico LC	
chiriquinus	<i>Eptesicus chiriquinus</i>	Chiriquinan Serotine	Mexico? LC	
diminutus	<i>Eptesicus diminutus</i>	Diminutive Serotine	Venezue LC	
floweri	<i>Eptesicus floweri</i>	Horn-skinned Bat	Sudan LC	

furinalis	Eptesicus furinalis	Argentine Brown Bat,	Mexico LC	
fuscus	Eptesicus fuscus	Argentinian Brown Bat	Canada LC	
gobiensis	Eptesicus gobiensis	Big Brown Bat	Iran Kaz LC	
		Gobi Big Brown Bat		
		Hottentot bat, Hottentot		
		Serotine Bat, Long-tailed		
		Greater Serotine Bat, Long-tailed		
		House Bat, Long-tailed		
hottentotus	Eptesicus hottentotus	Serotine Bat	Kenya A LC	✓,
innoxius	Eptesicus innoxius	Harmless Serotine	Ecuador NT	
isabellinus	Eptesicus isabellinus	Meridional serotine	Portugal LC	
japonensis	Eptesicus japonensis	Japanese Short-tailed Bat	Japan VU	
langeri	Eptesicus langeri	Langer's Serotine	Bolivia NA	
nilssonii	Eptesicus nilssonii	Northern Bat	France C LC	
ognevi	Eptesicus ognevi	Ognev's Serotine	Georgia LC	
orinocensis	Eptesicus orinocensis	Orinoco Serotine	Colombia NA	
pachyomus	Eptesicus pachyomus	Oriental Serotine	Iran Afg LC	
pachyotis	Eptesicus pachyotis	Thick-eared Bat	China B LC	
platyops	Eptesicus platyops	Lagos Serotine	Nigeria I DD	
serotinus	Eptesicus serotinus	Serotine	United K LC	✓,
taddeii	Eptesicus taddeii	Taddei's Serotine	Brazil DD	
tatei	Eptesicus tatei	Sombre Bat	India DD	
ulapesensis	Eptesicus ulapesensis	Ulapes Serotine	Argentina NA	
hesperus	Parastrellus hesperus	Western Pipistrelle	United S LC	
subflavus	Perimyotis subflavus	Eastern Pipistrelle	Canada VU	
dubiaquercus	Bauerus dubiaquercus	Van Gelder's Bat	Mexico NT	
pallidus	Antrozous pallidus	Pallid Bat	Canada LC	
aenea	Rhogeessa aenea	Yucatan Yellow Bat	Mexico LC	
alleni	Rhogeessa alleni	Allen's Yellow Bat	Mexico LC	
bickhami	Rhogeessa bickhami	Bickham's Yellow Bat	Mexico LC	
genowaysi	Rhogeessa genowaysi	Genoways's Yellow Bat	Mexico EN	
gracilis	Rhogeessa gracilis	Slender Yellow Bat	Mexico LC	
hussoni	Rhogeessa hussoni	Husson's Yellow Bat	Suriname DD	
io	Rhogeessa io	Thomas's Yellow Bat	Nicaragua LC	
menchuae	Rhogeessa menchuae	Menchu's Yellow Bat	Guatemala DD	
minutilla	Rhogeessa minutilla	Tiny Yellow Bat	Colombia VU	
mira	Rhogeessa mira	Least Yellow Bat	Mexico VU	
parvula	Rhogeessa parvula	Little Yellow Bat	Mexico LC	
permutandis	Rhogeessa permutandis	Nicaraguan Little Yellow Bat	Nicaragua NA	
		Black-winged Little Yellow Bat;		
tumida	Rhogeessa tumida	Central American Yellow Bat	Mexico LC	
velilla	Rhogeessa velilla	Ecuadorian Little Yellow Bat	Ecuador DD	
		Western Barbastelle,		
barbastellus	Barbastella barbastellus	Barbastelle	Canary Is NT	
beijingensis	Barbastella beijingensis	Beijing Barbastelle	China DD	
caspica	Barbastella caspica	Caspian Barbastelle	Russia G NA	

darjelingensis	Barbastella darjelingensis	Eastern Barbastelle	Afghanis LC
leucomelas	Barbastella leucomelas	Arabian Barbastelle	Israel Eg LC
pacifica	Barbastella pacifica	Japanese Barbastelle	Japan NA
		Brown Big-eared Bat, Brown	
auritus	Plecotus auritus	Long-eared Bat	Ireland LC
		Gray Big-eared Bat, Grey Long-	
austriacus	Plecotus austriacus	eared Bat	Madeira NT
balensis	Plecotus balensis	Ethiopian Big-eared Bat	Ethiopia DD
christii	Plecotus christii	Christie's Long-eared Bat	Israel Jo DD
gaisleri	Plecotus gaisleri	Gaisler's Long-eared Bat	Morocco NA
gobiensis	Plecotus gobiensis	Gobi Long-eared Bat	Mongolia NA
homochrous	Plecotus homochrous	Himalayan Long-eared Bat	Pakistan DD
		Kolombatovic's Long-eared Bat,	
kolombatovici	Plecotus kolombatovici	Mediterranean Long-eared Bat	Italy Cro LC
kozlovi	Plecotus kozlovi	Kozlov's Long-eared Bat	Mongolia LC
macrobullaris	Plecotus macrobullaris	Mountain Long-eared Bat	Spain Fr LC
ognevi	Plecotus ognevi	Ognev's Long-eared Bat	Kazakhstan LC
sacrimontis	Plecotus sacrimontis	Japanese Long-eared Bat	Japan LC
sardus	Plecotus sardus	Sardinian Long-eared Bat	Italy VU
strelkovi	Plecotus strelkovi	Strelkov's Long-eared Bat	Kazakhstan LC
		Taiwan Long-eared Bat, Taiwan	
taivanus	Plecotus taivanus	Big-eared Bat, Formosan Long-	Taiwan NT
		eared Bat	
		Canary Big-eared Bat, Canary	
teneriffae	Plecotus teneriffae	Long-eared Bat, Tenerife Long-	Canary Is VU
		eared Bat	
turkmenicus	Plecotus turkmenicus	Turkmen Long-eared Bat	Kazakhstan LC
wardi	Plecotus wardi	Ward's Long-eared Bat	Afghanis LC
		Desert Long-eared Bat,	
hemprichii	Otonycteris hemprichii	Hemprich's Long-eared Bat	Morocco LC
leucophaea	Otonycteris leucophaea	Turkestan Long-eared Bat	Kazakhstan DD
mexicanus	Corynorhinus mexicanus	Mexican Big-eared Bat	Mexico NT
rafinesquii	Corynorhinus rafinesquii	Rafinesque's Big-eared Bat	United S LC
townsendii	Corynorhinus townsendii	Townsend's Big-eared Bat	Canada LC
phylotis	Idionycteris phylotis	Allen's Big-eared Bat	United S LC
maculatum	Euderma maculatum	Spotted Bat	Canada LC
cinereus	Aeorestes cinereus	Hoary Bat, Hawaiian Hoary Bat	Canada LC
egregius	Aeorestes egregius	Big Red Bat	Hondura DD
semotus	Aeorestes semotus	Hawaiian Hoary Bat	Hawaii NA
villosissimus	Aeorestes villosissimus	Southern Hoary Bat	Venezuela NA
ega	Dasypterus ega	Southern Yellow Bat	United S LC
insularis	Dasypterus insularis	Cuban Yellow Bat	Cuba VU
intermedius	Dasypterus intermedius	Northern Yellow Bat	United S LC
xanthinus	Dasypterus xanthinus	Western Yellow Bat	United S LC
arequipae	Lasiurus arequipae	Arequipa Red Bat	Peru NA

atratus	Lasiurus atratus	Handley's Red Bat	Venezue LC	
blossevillii	Lasiurus blossevillii	Southern Red Bat	Colombi LC	✓,
borealis	Lasiurus borealis	Eastern Red Bat, Red Bat	Canada LC	
castaneus	Lasiurus castaneus	Tacarcuna Bat, Tacarcunan Bat	Costa Ric DD	
degelidus	Lasiurus degelidus	Jamaican Red Bat	Jamaica VU	
ebenus	Lasiurus ebenus	Blackish Red Bat	Brazil DD	
frantzii	Lasiurus frantzii	Desert Red Bat, Western Red Bat	Canada NA	
minor	Lasiurus minor	Minor Red Bat	Bahamas VU	
pfeifferi	Lasiurus pfeifferi	Pfeiffer's Red Bat	Cuba NT	
seminolus	Lasiurus seminolus	Seminole Bat	United S LC	
varius	Lasiurus varius	Cinnamon Red Bat	Chile Ar LC	
altilis	Scotophilus altilis	East African Yellow Bat	Sudan E NA	
andrewreborii	Scotophilus andrewreborii	Andrew Rebori's House Bat	Kenya LC	
colias	Scotophilus colias	Eritrean Yellow Bat	Eritrea E NA	
collinus	Scotophilus collinus	Sody's Yellow House Bat	Indonesi LC	
		African Yellow Bat, African Yellow House Bat, Dingan's Bat, Yellow-bellied House Bat	Gambia LC	✓,
dinganii	Scotophilus dinganii	Ejeta's House Bat	Ethiopia LC	
ejetai	Scotophilus ejetai			
		Greater Asiatic Yellow House Bat, Greater Asiatic Yellow Bat, Common Yellow Bat, Asiatic Greater Yellow House Bat	Afghanis LC	
heathii	Scotophilus heathii			
		Lesser Asiatic Yellow House Bat, Lesser Asiatic Yellow Bat, Lesser Asian House Bat, Asiatic Lesser Yellow House Bat	Pakistan LC	✓,
kuhlii	Scotophilus kuhlii	White-bellied Yellow Bat	Mauritar LC	
leucogaster	Scotophilus leucogaster	Livingstone's House Bat	Ghana K LC	
livingstonii	Scotophilus livingstonii	Marovaza House Bat	Madagas LC	
marovaza	Scotophilus marovaza	Giant House Bat, Schreber's Yellow Bat	Senegal LC	
nigrita	Scotophilus nigrita	Western Greenish Yellow Bat	Senegal NA	
nigritellus	Scotophilus nigritellus	Robbin's House Bat, Robbins's Yellow Bat		
nucella	Scotophilus nucella	Nut-colored Yellow Bat	Cote d'Iv DD	
nux	Scotophilus nux	Robust Yellow Bat	Sierra Le LC	
robustus	Scotophilus robustus	Western Yellow Bat	Madagas LC	
tandrefana	Scotophilus tandrefana	Trujillo's House Bat	Madagas DD	
trujilloi	Scotophilus trujilloi	Green House Bat, Greenish Yellow Bat, Lesser Yellow House Bat	Kenya S LC	
viridis	Scotophilus viridis	Temminck's Mysterious Bat	Central A LC	
aenobarbus	Nycticeius aenobarbus		NA DD	

cubanus	Nycticeius cubanus	Cuban Evening Bat	Cuba	NT	
humeralis	Nycticeius humeralis	Evening Bat	Canada	LC	
aerosus	Phoniscus aerosus	Dubious Trumpet-eared Bat	Indonesia	DD	
		Groove-toothed Trumpet-eared Bat, Groove-toothed Bat, Gilded Groove-toothed Bat			
atrox	Phoniscus atrox		Thailand	NT	
		Peters's Trumpet-eared Bat, Common Trumpet-eared Bat, Peter's Trumpet-eared Bat	Thailand	LC	
jagorii	Phoniscus jagorii		Indonesia	VU	
papuensis	Phoniscus papuensis	Golden-tipped Bat	Tanzania	EN	
africana	Kerivoula africana	Tanzanian Woolly Bat			
		Louisiade Woolly Bat, St. Aignan's Trumpet-eared Bat	Papua New Guinea	EN	
agnella	Kerivoula agnella				
		Damara Woolly Bat, Silvered Woolly Bat, Silver Woolly Bat, Silvery Woolly Bat	Democratic Republic of Congo	LC	
argentata	Kerivoula argentata		India	LC	
crypta	Kerivoula crypta	Cryptic Woolly Bat	Guinea	LC	
cuprosa	Kerivoula cuprosa	Copper Woolly Bat	Myanmar	LC	
depressa	Kerivoula depressa	Flat-skulled Woolly Bat	Laos	LC	
dongduongana	Kerivoula dongduongana	Indochinese Woolly Bat	Ethiopia	DD	
eriphora	Kerivoula eriphora	Ethiopian Woolly Bat	Malaysia	VU	
flora	Kerivoula flora	Flores Woolly Bat	Pakistan	LC	
furva	Kerivoula furva	Dark Woolly Bat			
		Common Woolly Bat, Hardwicke's Forest Bat, Hardwicke's Woolly Bat, Hardwicke's Woolly Bat	Thailand	LC	
hardwickii	Kerivoula hardwickii		Malaysia	NT	
intermedia	Kerivoula intermedia	Small Woolly Bat	Myanmar	LC	
kachinensis	Kerivoula kachinensis	Kachin Woolly Bat	Thailand	NT	
krauensis	Kerivoula krauensis	Krau Woolly Bat	Guinea	LC	
lanosa	Kerivoula lanosa	Lesser Woolly Bat	India	LC	
lenis	Kerivoula lenis	Lenis Woolly Bat	Sri Lanka	NA	
malpasi	Kerivoula malpasi	Sri Lankan Woolly Bat	Thailand	NT	
minuta	Kerivoula minuta	Least Woolly Bat			
		Fly River Woolly Bat, Fly River Trumpet-eared Bat	Papua New Guinea	LC	
muscina	Kerivoula muscina				
		Manaus Island Woolly Bat, Bismarck's Trumpet-eared Bat	Papua New Guinea	VU	
myrella	Kerivoula myrella		Thailand	LC	
papillosa	Kerivoula papillosa	Papillose Woolly Bat	Thailand	NT	
pellucida	Kerivoula pellucida	Clear-winged Woolly Bat	Guinea	LC	
phalaena	Kerivoula phalaena	Spurrell's Woolly Bat			
		Painted Bat, Painted Woolly Bat	India	NT	✓,
picta	Kerivoula picta				

pusilla	Kerivoula pusilla	Bornean Woolly Bat	Indonesia	NA
smithii	Kerivoula smithii	Smith's Woolly Bat	Nigeria	LC
titania	Kerivoula titania	Titania's Woolly Bat	Myanmar	LC
whiteheadi	Kerivoula whiteheadi	Whitehead's Woolly Bat	Philippines	LC
harpia	Harpiocephalus harpia	Lesser Hairy-winged Bat, Hairy-winged Bat	India	Bh LC
grisea	Harpiola grisea	Peter's Tube-nosed Bat	India	DD
isodon	Harpiola isodon	Taiwan Tube-nosed Bat	Vietnam	LC
aenea	Murina aenea	Bronze Tube-nosed Bat	Thailand	VU
annamitica	Murina annamitica	Annam Tube-nosed Bat	Thailand	LC
aurata	Murina aurata	Little Tube-nosed Bat, Tibetan Tube-nosed Bat	India	Ne DD
balaensis	Murina balaensis	Bala Tube-nosed Bat	Thailand	CR
beelzebub	Murina beelzebub	Beelzebub's Tube-nosed Bat	Vietnam	DD
bicolor	Murina bicolor	Bicolored Tube-nosed Bat, Yellow	Taiwan	LC
chrysochaetes	Murina chrysochaetes	Golden-haired Tube-nosed Bat	China	Vi DD
cyclotis	Murina cyclotis	Round-eared Tube-nosed Bat	India	Ne LC
eleryi	Murina eleryi	Elery's Tube-nosed Bat	China	Tf LC
fanjingshanensis	Murina fanjingshanensis	Fang He Tube-nosed Bat	China	NA
feae	Murina feae	Fea's Tube-nosed Bat	India?	C LC
fionae	Murina fionae	Fiona's Tube-nosed Bat	Vietnam	LC
florium	Murina florium	Flute-nosed Bat, Flores Tube-nosed Bat	Indonesia	LC
fusca	Murina fusca	Dusky Tube-nosed Bat	China	DD
gracilis	Murina gracilis	Taiwanese Little Tube-nosed Bat,	Taiwan	LC
guilleni	Murina guilleni	Guillen's Tube-nosed Bat	Nicobar	NA
harpioloides	Murina harpioloides	Vietnamese Tube-nosed Bat	Vietnam	EN
harrisoni	Murina harrisoni	Harrison's Murine Bat	China	M LC
hilgendorfi	Murina hilgendorfi	Greater Tube-nosed Bat, Hilgendorf's Tube-nosed Bat	Kazakhstan	LC
hkakaboraziensis	Murina hkakaboraziensis	Hkakabo Razi Tube-nosed Bat	Myanmar	NA
huttonii	Murina huttonii	Hutton's Tube-nosed Bat, White-bellied Tube-nosed Bat	Pakistan	LC
jaintiana	Murina jaintiana	Jaintia Tube-nosed Bat	India	M DD
jinchui	Murina jinchui	Jinchu's Tube-nosed Bat	China	NA
kontumensis	Murina kontumensis	Kon Tum Tube-nosed Bat	Vietnam	NA
leucogaster	Murina leucogaster	Rufous Tube-nosed Bat, Greater Tube-nosed Bat	India	Ch LC
liboensis	Murina liboensis	Libo Tube-nosed Bat	China	NA
lorelieae	Murina lorelieae	Lorelie's Tube-nosed Bat	China	Vi DD
peninsularis	Murina peninsularis	Peninsular Tube-nosed Bat	Thailand	NA
pluvialis	Murina pluvialis	Rainforest Tube-nosed Bat	India	DD
puta	Murina puta	Taiwanese Tube-nosed Bat, Taiwan Tube-nosed Bat	Taiwan	LC
recondita	Murina recondita	Faint-colored Tube-nosed Bat	Taiwan	LC

✓,

rongjiangensis	Murina rongjiangensis	Rongjiang Tube-nosed Bat	China	NA	
rozendaali	Murina rozendaali	Gilded Tube-nosed Bat	Thailand	VU	
ryukyuana	Murina ryukyuana	Ryukyu Tube-nosed Bat	Japan	EN	
shuipuensis	Murina shuipuensis	Shuipu Tube-nosed Bat	China	DD	
		Brown Tube-nosed Bat, Lesser			
suilla	Murina suilla	Tube-nosed Bat	Thailand	LC	
		Gloomy Tube-nosed Bat,			
tenebrosa	Murina tenebrosa	Tsushima Tube-nosed Bat	Japan	CR	
tubinaris	Murina tubinaris	Scully's Tube-nosed Bat	Pakistan	DD	
ussuriensis	Murina ussuriensis	Ussuri Tube-nosed Bat	Russia	NLC	
walstoni	Murina walstoni	Walston's Tube-nosed Bat	Thailand	DD	
denticulus	Eudiscopus denticulus	Disk-footed Bat	Myanma	LC	
caliginosus	Submyotodon caliginosus	Himalayan Broad-muzzled Bat	Afghanis	NA	
latirostris	Submyotodon latirostris	eared Bat	Taiwan	LC	
moupinensis	Submyotodon moupinensis	Moupin Broad-muzzled Bat	China	MNA	
		Large-footed Myotis, Large-footed Mouse-eared Bat, Large-footed Bat, Grey Large-footed			
adversus	Myotis adversus	Bat	Malaysia	LC	
albescens	Myotis albescens	Silver-tipped Myotis	Mexico	LC	✓,
		ALCATHOE MYOTIS, Alcatheo Whiskered Bat, ALCATHOE WHISKERED BAT, Alcatheo			
alcatheo	Myotis alcatheo	Myotis	United K	DD	
		Szechwan Myotis, South-			
altarium	Myotis altarium	western Mouse-eared Bat	India	Ch LC	
alticraniatus	Myotis alticraniatus	Indochinese Whiskered Myotis	China	Vi NA	
ancricola	Myotis ancricola	Valley Myotis	Vietnam	NA	
anjouanensis	Myotis anjouanensis	Anjouan Myotis	Comoros	DD	
annatessae	Myotis annatessae	Annatess's Myotis	India	Ch DD	
		Hairy-faced Bat, Intermediate			
annectans	Myotis annectans	Bat	India	Ch LC	
arescens	Myotis arescens	Valparaíso Myotis	Chile	NA	
armiensis	Myotis armiensis	Armién's Myotis	Costa Ric	NA	
		Atacama Myotis, Atacaman			
atacamensis	Myotis atacamensis	Myotis	Peru	Chi EN	
		Peters's Myotis, Small Black			
ater	Myotis ater	Myotis	Vietnam	LC	
attenboroughi	Myotis attenboroughi	Sir David Attenborough's Myotis	Trinidad	NA	
auriculus	Myotis auriculus	Southwestern Myotis	United S	LC	
austroriparius	Myotis austroriparius	Southeastern Myotis	United S	LC	
bakeri	Myotis bakeri	Baker's Myotis	Peru	NA	
bartelsii	Myotis bartelsii	Bartel's Myotis	Indonesi	NA	
		Bechstein's Myotis, Bechstein's			
bechsteinii	Myotis bechsteinii	Myotis, Bechstein's Bat	Sweden	NT	

blythii	Myotis blythii	Lesser Mouse-eared Bat, Lesser Mouse-eared Myotis	Portugal LC	
bocagii	Myotis bocagii	Bocage's Banana Bat, Bocage's Hairy Bat, Bocage's Mouse-eared Bat, Rufous Hairy Bat, Rufous Mouse-eared Bat, Rufous Mouse-eared Myotis	Yemen S LC	
bombinus	Myotis bombinus	Far Eastern Myotis	Mongolia NT	
borneoensis	Myotis borneoensis	Bornean Whiskered Myotis	Malaysia DD	
brandtii	Myotis brandtii	Brandt's Myotis, Brandt's Bat	Norway LC	
browni	Myotis browni	Brown's Whiskered Myotis	Philippine NA	
bucharensis	Myotis buharensis	Bokhara Whiskered Bat	Uzbekistan DD	
californicus	Myotis californicus	California Myotis, Californian Myotis	Alaska C LC	
capaccinii	Myotis capaccinii	Long-fingered Bat	Morocco VU	
carteri	Myotis carteri	Carter's Myotis	Mexico NA	
caucensis	Myotis caucensis	Colombian Black Myotis	Colombia NA	
chiloensis	Myotis chiloensis	Chilean Myotis	Chile Ar LC	✓,
chinensis	Myotis chinensis	Large Myotis	China M LC	✓,
ciliolabrum	Myotis ciliolabrum	Western Small-footed Myotis	Canada LC	
clydejonesi	Myotis clydejonesi	Clyde Jones's Myotis	Suriname NA	
cobanensis	Myotis cobanensis	Guatemalan Myotis	Guatemala DD	
crypticus	Myotis crypticus	Cryptic Myotis	Spain Fr NA	
dasychneme	Myotis dasycneme	Pond Bat, Pond Myotis	France M NT	
daubentonii	Myotis daubentonii	Daubenton's Myotis, Daubenton's Bat	Ireland U LC	✓,
davidii	Myotis davidii	David's Myotis	Croatia LC	
dieteri	Myotis dieteri	Kock's Mouse-eared Bat	Republic DD	
diminutus	Myotis diminutus	Diminutive Myotis	Colombia DD	
dinellii	Myotis dinellii	Dinnell's Myotis	Bolivia A LC	
dominicensis	Myotis dominicensis	Dominican Myotis	Guadeloupe VU	
elegans	Myotis elegans	Elegant Myotis	Mexico LC	
emarginatus	Myotis emarginatus	Geoffroy's Bat, GEOFFROY'S MYOTIS, Geoffroy's Myotis	Morocco LC	
escalerai	Myotis escaleraei	Escalera's bat	France S LC	
evotis	Myotis evotis	Long-eared Myotis	Canada LC	
federatus	Myotis federatus	Malayan Whiskered Myotis	Malaysia DD	
fimbriatus	Myotis fimbriatus	Fringed Long-footed Myotis, Hairy-legged Myotis	China T LC	
findleyi	Myotis findleyi	Findley's Myotis	Mexico EN	
formosus	Myotis formosus	Hodgson's Bat, Bartel's Myotis, Hodgson's Myotis	Afghanistan NT	
fortidens	Myotis fortidens	Cinnamon Myotis	Mexico LC	
frater	Myotis frater	Fraternal Myotis, Long-tailed Whiskered Bat	China T LC	

gomantongensis	Myotis gomantongensis	Gomantong Myotis	Malaysia LC	
goudotii	Myotis goudotii	Malagasy Mouse-eared Bat	Madagascar LC	
grisescens	Myotis grisescens	Gray Myotis, Grey Bat	United States VU	
handleyi	Myotis handleyi	Handley's Myotis	Venezuela NA	
		Lesser Large-footed Myotis, Lesser Large-tooth Bat, Hasselt's Large-footed Myotis, Lesser Large-footed Bat, The Brown Bat, Van Hasselt's Bat	Sri Lanka LC	✓,
hasseltii	Myotis hasseltii	Hayes's Thick-thumbed Myotis	Cambodia NA	
hayesi	Myotis hayesi	Herman's Myotis	Thailand DD	
hermani	Myotis hermani			
		Horsfield's Myotis, Common Asiatic Myotis, Horsfield's Bat, Lesser Large-tooth Bat	India China LC	✓,
horsfieldii	Myotis horsfieldii	Hovel's Myotis	Cyprus Tunisia NA	
hoveli	Myotis hoveli	Hyrceanian Myotis	Iran NA	
hyrcanicus	Myotis hyrcanicus	Ikonnikov's Bat, Ikonnikov's Myotis, Ikonnikov's Whiskered Bat	Kazakhstan LC	
ikonnikovi	Myotis ikonnikovi			
indochinensis	Myotis indochinensis	Indochinese mouse-eared Bat	China Vietnam DD	
insularum	Myotis insularum	Insular Myotis	Samoa DD	
izecksohni	Myotis izecksohni	Izecksohn's Myotis	Brazil Argentina DD	
keaysi	Myotis keaysi	Hairy-legged Myotis	Venezuela LC	
keenii	Myotis keenii	Keen's Myotis	Alaska Canada LC	
laniger	Myotis laniger	Chinese Water Myotis	India China LC	
larensis	Myotis larensis	Lara Myotis	Colombia NA	
lavali	Myotis lavali	LaVal's Myotis	Brazil Peru LC	
leibii	Myotis leibii	Eastern Small-footed Myotis	Canada Eastern US EN	
levis	Myotis levis	Yellowish Myotis	Brazil Uruguay LC	
longicaudatus	Myotis longicaudatus	Long-tailed Myotis	Russia Canada LC	
longipes	Myotis longipes	Kashmir Cave Bat	Afghanistan DD	
		Little Brown Bat, Little Brown Myotis	Alaska Canada EN	
lucifugus	Myotis lucifugus	Big-footed Myotis	Russia Canada LC	
macrodactylus	Myotis macrodactylus	Large-footed Myotis	Papua New Guinea LC	
macropus	Myotis macropus			
		Pallid Large-footed Myotis, Philippine Large-footed Myotis	Philippines LC	
macrotarsus	Myotis macrotarsus	Schwartz's Myotis	Martinique NT	
martiniquensis	Myotis martiniquensis	Golden Myotis	Bolivia France NA	
midastactus	Myotis midastactus	Maluku Myotis, Arafura Large- footed Bat	Indonesia LC	
moluccarum	Myotis moluccarum			

montivagus	Myotis montivagus	Burmese Whiskered Myotis,		
moratellii	Myotis moratellii	Burmese Whiskered Bat, Large		
morrиси	Myotis morrиси	Brown Myotis	China M	DD
		Moratelli's Myotis	Ecuador	NA
		Morris's Bat	Nigeria I	DD
		Nepalese Whiskered Bat,		
muricola	Myotis muricola	Nepalese Whiskered Myotis,	Nepal In	LC ✓,
		Whiskered Myotis		
		Greater Mouse-eared Bat,		
myotis	Myotis myotis	Large Mouse-eared Bat, Mouse-	Portugal	LC
		eared Bat, Mouse-eared Myotis		
		Whiskered Myotis, WHISKERED		
mystacinus	Myotis mystacinus	MYOTIS, Whiskered Bat	Morocco	LC
nattereri	Myotis nattereri	Natterer's Bat	Ireland I	LC
nesopolus	Myotis nesopolus	Curacao Myotis	Curacao	LC
nigricans	Myotis nigricans	Black Myotis	Mexico I	LC ✓,
nimbaensis	Myotis nimbaensis	Nimba Myotis	Guinea	NA
nipalensis	Myotis nipalensis	Nepal Myotis	India Ne	LC
nyctor	Myotis nyctor	Barbados Myotis	Barbado:	VU
occultus	Myotis occultus	Arizona Myotis	United S:	LC
oxyotus	Myotis oxyotus	Montane Myotis	Costa Ric	LC ✓,
pampa	Myotis pampa	Pampas Myotis	Uruguay	NA
pequinius	Myotis pequinius	Peking Myotis	China	LC
petax	Myotis petax	Russian Myotis	Kazakhst	LC
peytoni	Myotis peytoni	Peyton's Whiskered Myotis	India	DD
phanluongi	Myotis phanluongi	Phan Luong's Myotis	Vietnam	NA
pilosatibialis	Myotis pilosatibialis	Northern Hairy-legged Myotis	Mexico I	NA
		Rickett's Big-footed Myotis,		
pilosus	Myotis pilosus	Rickett's Big-footed Bat	China La	VU
planiceps	Myotis planiceps	Flat-headed Myotis	Mexico	EN
		Frosted Myotis, Blackish		
pruinus	Myotis pruinus	Whiskered Bat	Japan	EN
		Maghreb Mouse-eared Bat,		
		Maghrebian Myotis,		
		Maghrebian Myotis, Felten's		
punicus	Myotis punicus	Myotis	France I:	DD
ridleyi	Myotis ridleyi	Ridley's Myotis, Ridley's Bat	Thailand	NT
riparius	Myotis riparius	Riparian Myotis	Hondura	LC ✓,
rosseti	Myotis rosseti	Thick-thumbed Myotis	Thailand	LC
ruber	Myotis ruber	Red Myotis	Brazil Pa	NT
rufoniger	Myotis rufoniger	Red -and-black Myotis	North Kc	LC
rufopictus	Myotis rufopictus	Orange-fingered Myotis	Philippin	DD
schaubi	Myotis schaubi	Schaub's Myotis	Armenia	DD
scotti	Myotis scotti	Scott's Mouse-eared Bat	Ethiopia	VU

secundus	Myotis secundus	Taiwan Long-toed Myotis	Taiwan LC	
septentrionalis	Myotis septentrionalis	Northern Myotis	Canada NT	
sibiricus	Myotis sibiricus	Siberian Whiskered Myotis	Russia LC	
		Mandelli's Mouse-eared Myotis, Mandelli's Mouse-eared Bat		
sicarius	Myotis sicarius	Himalayan Whiskered Bat, Himalayan Whiskered Myotis, Siliguri Bat, Small-toothed	Nepal In VU	✓,
siligorensis	Myotis siligorensis	Myotis	India Ne LC	✓,
simus	Myotis simus	Velvety Myotis	Colombi: DD	
sodalis	Myotis sodalis	Indiana Bat, Indiana Myotis, Social Bat	United S: NT	
soror	Myotis soror	Reddish myotis	Taiwan DD	
sowerbyi	Myotis sowerbyi	Sowerby's Whiskered Myotis	China NA	
stalker	Myotis stalker	Stalker's Myotis, Kei Myotis	Indonesi DD	
thysanodes	Myotis thysanodes	Fringed Myotis	Canada LC	
		Cape Hairy Bat, Cape Myotis, Temminck's Mouse-eared Bat,		
tricolor	Myotis tricolor	Three-coloured bat	Liberia LC	
tschuliensis	Myotis tschuliensis	Tschuli Myotis	Ukraine NA	
velifer	Myotis velifer	Cave Myotis	United S: LC	
		Fish-eating Bat, Fish-eating		
vivesi	Myotis vivesi	Myotis	Mexico VU	
volans	Myotis volans	Long-legged Myotis	Alaska C LC	
weberi	Myotis weberi	Weber's Myotis	Indonesi DD	
		Welwitch's Bat, Welwitsch's		
welwitschii	Myotis welwitschii	Hairy Bat, Welwitsch's Mouse-eared Bat, Welwitsch's Myotis	Guinea LC	
yanbarensis	Myotis yanbarensis	Yanbaru Whiskered Bat	Japan CR	
yumanensis	Myotis yumanensis	Yuma Myotis	Canada LC	
zenatius	Myotis zenatius	Zenati Myotis	Morocco NA	
tetradactyla	Phataginus tetradactyla	Black-bellied Pangolin, Long-tailed Pangolin	Sierra Le VU	
		White-bellied Pangolin, African		
tricuspis	Phataginus tricuspis	White-bellied Pangolin, Tree Pangolin, Three-cusped Pangolin	Guinea-E EN	
		Giant Ground Pangolin, Giant		
gigantea	Smutsia gigantea	Pangolin	Senegal EN	
		Temminck's Ground Pangolin, Steppe Pangolin, Scaly		
		Anteater, South African		
temminckii	Smutsia temminckii	Pangolin, Ground Pangolin, Cape Pangolin	Chad Su VU	

crassicaudata	Manis crassicaudata	Indian Pangolin, Thick-tailed Pangolin	Pakistan EN	✓,
culionensis	Manis culionensis	Philippine Pangolin	Philippin CR	
javanica	Manis javanica	Sunda Pangolin, Malayan Pangolin	China? I CR	✓,
pentadactyla	Manis pentadactyla	Chinese Pangolin	Nepal BI CR	
binotata	Nandinia binotata	African Palm Civet, Two-spotted Palm Civet	Senegal LC	✓,
diardi	Neofelis diardi	Sunda Clouded Leopard, Sunda Islands Clouded Leopard, Enkuli Clouded Leopard, Sundaland Clouded Leopard	Indonesi VU	✓,
nebulosa	Neofelis nebulosa	Clouded Leopard	Nepal BI VU	
leo	Panthera leo	Lion, African Lion	India An VU	✓,
onca	Panthera onca	Jaguar	United S: NT	✓,
pardus	Panthera pardus	Leopard	Afghanis VU	✓,
tigris	Panthera tigris	Tiger	Banglade EN	✓,
uncia	Panthera uncia	Snow Leopard, Ounce	Afghanis VU	✓,
marmorata	Pardofelis marmorata	Marbled Cat	India Ne NT	✓,
badia	Catopuma badia	Borneo Bay Cat, Bay Cat, Bornean Marbled Cat, Bornean Bay Cat	Indonesi EN	
temminckii	Catopuma temminckii	Asiatic Golden Cat, Temminck's Cat, Golden Cat	Nepal In NT	✓,
serval	Leptailurus serval	Serval	Morocco LC	✓,
aurata	Caracal aurata	African Golden Cat, Golden Cat	Angola CVU	
caracal	Caracal caracal	Caracal, Desert Lynx, African Caracal, Asian Caracal	Morocco LC	✓,
braccatus	Leopardus braccatus	Pantanal Cat	Brazil Pa NA	
colocola	Leopardus colocola	Centreal Chilean Colocolo, Pampas Cat	Chile NT	
emiliae	Leopardus emiliae	Snethlage's Tigrina	Brazil NA	
fasciatus	Leopardus fasciatus	Uruguayan Pampas Cat MuÃ±oa	Brazil Ur NA	
garleppi	Leopardus garleppi	Garlepp's Colocolo	Colombi: NA	✓,
geoffroyi	Leopardus geoffroyi	Geoffroy's Cat	Bolivia E LC	✓,
guigna	Leopardus guigna	Guiña, Kodkod, Chilean Cat	Chile Ar: VU	
guttulus	Leopardus guttulus	Southern Tiger Cat, Southern Little Spotted Cat	Brazil Pa VU	
jacobita	Leopardus jacobita	Andean Cat, Mountain Cat, Andean Mountain Cat	Peru Bol EN	✓,
pajeros	Leopardus pajeros	Southern Colocolo	Argentin NA	
pardalis	Leopardus pardalis	Ocelot	United S: LC	✓,
tigrinus	Leopardus tigrinus	Oncilla, Little Spotted Cat, Tiger Cat, Little Tiger Cat	Costa Ric VU	✓,

wiedii	Leopardus wiedii	Margay, Tree Ocelot	United S' NT	
canadensis	Lynx canadensis	Canada Lynx, American Lynx	Alaska C LC	✓,
lynx	Lynx lynx	Eurasian Lynx	France S LC	✓,
		Iberian Lynx, Spanish Lynx,		
pardinus	Lynx pardinus	Pardel Lynx	Portugal EN	✓,
rufus	Lynx rufus	Bobcat, Bay Lynx	Canada LC	✓,
jubatus	Acinonyx jubatus	Cheetah, Hunting Leopard	Algeria VU	✓,
		Puma, Mountain Lion, Cougar,		
concolor	Puma concolor	Red Tiger, Deer Tiger	Canada LC	✓,
yagouaroundi	Herpailurus yagouaroundi	Jaguarundi, Eyra Cat	United S' LC	✓,
manul	Otocolobus manul	Pallas's Cat, Manul	Armenia LC	✓,
bengalensis	Prionailurus bengalensis	Leopard Cat	Afghanis LC	✓,
javanensis	Prionailurus javanensis	Sunda Leopard Cat	Indonesi NA	✓,
planiceps	Prionailurus planiceps	Flat-headed Cat	Thailand EN	✓,
rubiginosus	Prionailurus rubiginosus	Rusty-spotted Cat	India Sri NT	✓,
viverrinus	Prionailurus viverrinus	Fishing Cat	Banglade VU	✓,
		Chinese Desert Cat, Grass Cat,		
		Chinese Mountain Cat, Chinese		
		Steppe Cat, Chinese Alpine		
bieti	Felis bieti	Steppe Cat	China VU	✓,
catus	Felis catus	Domestic Cat	Domesti NA	✓,
		Jungle Cat, Reed Cat, REED CAT,		
chaus	Felis chaus	Swamp Cat, SWAMP CAT	Egypt Isi LC	✓,
lybica	Felis lybica	African Wild Cat	France I NA	✓,
margarita	Felis margarita	Sand Cat, Sand Dune Cat	Mauritar LC	
		Black-footed Cat, Small-spotted		
nigripes	Felis nigripes	Cat	Namibia VU	✓,
silvestris	Felis silvestris	European Wild Cat, Wildcat	United K LC	✓,
linsang	Prionodon linsang	Banded Linsang	Myanma LC	✓,
pardicolor	Prionodon pardicolor	Spotted Linsang	Nepal In LC	
indica	Viverricula indica	Small Indian Civet	Pakistan LC	✓,
civetta	Civettictis civetta	African Civet	Angola E LC	✓,
		Malabar Civet, Malabar Large-		
civettina	Viverra civettina	spotted Civet	India CR	
megaspila	Viverra megaspila	Large-spotted Civet	China Vi EN	
		Malay Civet, Malayan Civet,		
tangalunga	Viverra tangalunga	Oriental Civet	Malaysia LC	✓,
zibetha	Viverra zibetha	Large Indian Civet	India Ne LC	✓,
		Leighton's Linsang, West		
		African Linsang, West African		
leightoni	Poiana leightoni	Oyan	Liberia CVU	
		African Linsang, Central African		
		Oyan, Central African Linsang,		
richardsonii	Poiana richardsonii	Richardson's Linsang	Cameroc LC	

abyssinica	Genetta abyssinica	Ethiopian Genet, Abyssinian Genet	Sudan E DD	
angolensis	Genetta angolensis	Miombo Genet, Angolan Genet	Tanzania LC	
bourloni	Genetta bourloni	Bourlon's Genet	Sierra Le VU	
cristata	Genetta cristata	Crested Genet	Nigeria C VU	
felina	Genetta felina	Feline Genet	Namibia NA	
genetta	Genetta genetta	Common Genet	Italy Fra LC	✓,
johnstoni	Genetta johnstoni	Johnston's Genet	Senegal NT	
maculata	Genetta maculata	Central African Large-spotted Genet, Panther Genet, Rusty-spotted Genet	Burkina F LC	✓,
pardina	Genetta pardina	West African Large-spotted Genet, Pardine Genet	Senegal LC	
piscivora	Genetta piscivora	Aquatic Genet	Democræ NT	
poensis	Genetta poensis	King Genet	Cote d'Iv DD	
servalina	Genetta servalina	Servaline Genet	Cameroc LC	✓,
thierryi	Genetta thierryi	Hausa Genet, Hausa Genet	Senegal LC	
tigrina	Genetta tigrina	South African Large-spotted Genet, Large-spotted Genet, Cape Large-spotted Genet,	South Af LC	
victoriae	Genetta victoriae	Blotched Genet	Democræ LC	
trivirgata	Arctogalidia trivirgata	Small-toothed Palm Civet, Javan Small-toothed Palm Civet, Three-striped Palm Civet	Bangladæ LC	✓,
musschenbroekii	Macrogalidia musschenbroeki	Sulawesi Palm Civet, Sulawesi Palm Civet	Indonesi VU	
binturong	Arctictis binturong	Binturong, Bearcat, Palawan Binturong	Nepal In VU	✓,
larvata	Paguma larvata	Masked Palm Civet, Gem-faced Civet	Pakistan LC	✓,
hermaphroditus	Paradoxurus hermaphroditus	Common Indian Palm Civet, Mentawai Palm Civet	Pakistan LC	
jerdoni	Paradoxurus jerdoni	Brown Palm Civet, Jerdon's Palm Civet	India LC	✓,
musangus	Paradoxurus musangus	Sunda Palm Civet	Cambodi NA	✓,
philippinensis	Paradoxurus philippinensis	Bornean Palm Civet	Indonesi NA	✓,
zeylonensis	Paradoxurus zeylonensis	Golden Palm Civet	Sri Lanka LC	
bennettii	Cynogale bennettii	Otter-civet, Otter Civet, Sunda Otter Civet	Thailand EN	✓,
owstoni	Chrotogale owstoni	Owston's Civet, Owston's Banded Palm Civet, Owston's Palm Civet	China Vi EN	

derbyanus	Hemigalus derbyanus	Banded Civet, Banded Palm Civet	Thailand NT	✓,
hosei	Diplogale hosei	Hose's Civet, Hose's Palm Civet	Indonesi VU	
crocuta	Crocuta crocuta	Spotted Hyaena	Mauritar LC	✓,
hyaena	Hyaena hyaena	Striped Hyaena	Senegal NT	✓,
brunnea	Parahyaena brunnea	Brown Hyaena	Angola E NT	✓,
cristatus	Proteles cristatus	Southern Aardwolf	Angola Z LC	✓,
septentrionalis	Proteles septentrionalis	Eastern Aardwolf	Egypt S NA	
penicillata	Cynictis penicillata	Yellow Mongoose	Angola F LC	✓,
selousi	Paracynictis selousi	Selous' Mongoose	Angola Z LC	
melleri	Rhynchogale melleri	Meller's Mongoose	Tanzania LC	
		Bushy-tailed Mongoose, Sokoke		
crassicauda	Bdeogale crassicauda	Bushy-tailed Mongoose	Kenya T LC	✓,
jacksoni	Bdeogale jacksoni	Jackson's Mongoose	Uganda NT	
nigripes	Bdeogale nigripes	Black-footed Mongoose, Black-legged Mongoose	Nigeria C LC	
omnivora	Bdeogale omnivora	Sokoke Bushy-tailed Mongoose	Kenya T VU	
albicauda	Ichneumia albicauda	White-tailed Mongoose	United A LC	✓,
flavescens	Herpestes flavescens	Kaokoveld Slender Mongoose, Angolan Slender Mongoose	Angola F LC	✓,
ichneumon	Herpestes ichneumon	Egyptian Mongoose, Large Grey Mongoose, Ichneumon, Egyptian Mongoose	Portugal LC	✓,
ochraceus	Herpestes ochraceus	Somali Slender Mongoose, Somalian Slender Mongoose	Somalia LC	
pulverulentus	Herpestes pulverulentus	Cape Grey Mongoose, Small Grey Mongoose	Namibia LC	
sanguineus	Herpestes sanguineus	Slender Mongoose	Mauritar LC	✓,
paludinosus	Atilax paludinosus	Marsh Mongoose, Water Mongoose	Senegal LC	✓,
naso	Xenogale naso	Long-nosed Mongoose	Nigeria C LC	
auropunctata	Urva auropunctata	Small Indian Mongoose	Jordan? LC	✓,
brachyura	Urva brachyura	Short-tailed Mongoose	Malaysia NT	
edwardsii	Urva edwardsii	Indian Grey Mongoose	Bahrain LC	✓,
fusca	Urva fusca	Indian Brown Mongoose, Brown Mongoose	India Sri LC	
javanica	Urva javanica	Small Asian Mongoose, Javan Mongoose, Small Indian Mongoose	China M LC	✓,
semitorquata	Urva semitorquata	Collared Mongoose	Indonesi NT	
smithii	Urva smithii	Ruddy Mongoose	India Sri LC	✓,

urva	Urva urva	Crab-eating Mongoose	Nepal In LC	✓,
vitticolla	Urva vitticolla	Stripe-necked Mongoose, Striped-necked Mongoose	India Sri LC	✓,
suricata	Suricata suricata	Meerkat, Suricate	Angola I LC	✓,
alexandri	Crossarchus alexandri	Alexander's Cusimanse	Republic LC	
ansorgei	Crossarchus ansorgei	Ansorge's Cusimanse, Angolan Cusimanse	Democræ LC	
obscurus	Crossarchus obscurus	Common Cusimanse, Cusimanse, Long-nosed	Guinea I LC	
platycephalus	Crossarchus platycephalus	Cameroon Cusimanse, Flat- headed Cusimanse	Benin Ni LC	
hirtula	Helogale hirtula	Somali Dwarf Mongoose, Ethiopian Dwarf Mongoose, Desert Dwarf Mongoose	Somalia LC	
parvula	Helogale parvula	Common Dwarf Mongoose, Dwarf Mongoose	Djibouti LC	✓,
dybowskii	Dologale dybowskii	Pousargues' Mongoose	Central A DD	✓,
kuhni	Liberiictis kuhni	Liberian Mongoose	Liberia CVU	
gambianus	Mungos gambianus	Gambian Mongoose	Senegal LC	
mungo	Mungos mungo	Banded Mongoose	Senegal LC	✓,
ferox	Cryptoprocta ferox	Fossa	Madagas VU	
		Falanouc, Small-toothed Mongoose, Malagasy Mongoose, Slender Falanouc,		
goudotii	Eupleres goudotii	Falanouc	Madagas VU	
fossana	Fossa fossana	Fanaloka, Malagasy Civet, Striped Civet	Madagas VU	
		Malagasy Ring-tailed Mongoose, Ring-tailed		
elegans	Galidia elegans	Mongoose	Madagas LC	✓,
		Broad-striped Mongoose, Malagasy Broad-striped		
fasciata	Galidictis fasciata	Mongoose	Madagas VU	
		Malagasy Narrow-striped Mongoose, Narrow-striped		
decemlineata	Mungotictis decemlineata	Mongoose	Madagas EN	✓,
		Brown-tailed Mongoose, Malagasy Brown-tailed		
concolor	Salanoia concolor	Mongoose, Salano	Madagas VU	
cinereoargenteus	Urocyon cinereoargenteus	Grey Fox, Tree Fox, Gray Fox	Canada LC	✓,
		Island Fox, California Channel Island Fox, Channel Islands Fox,		
littoralis	Urocyon littoralis	Island Gray Fox, Island Grey Fox	United S NT	
megalotis	Otocyon megalotis	Bat-eared Fox	Ethiopia LC	✓,

procyonoides	Nyctereutes procyonoides	Raccoon Dog	Russia C LC	
viverrinus	Nyctereutes viverrinus	Japanese Raccoon Dog	Japan NA	
bengalensis	Vulpes bengalensis	Bengal Fox, Indian Fox	Pakistan LC	✓,
		Blanford's Fox, Hoary Fox, Corsac, Dog Fox, Afghan Fox, Steppe Fox	Egypt I LC	
cana	Vulpes cana	Cape Fox, Silver Jackal, Silver Fox	Angola I LC	✓,
chama	Vulpes chama	Corsac Fox	Russia K LC	✓,
corsac	Vulpes corsac	Tibetan Fox	China N LC	✓,
ferrilata	Vulpes ferrilata	Arctic Fox, Polar Fox	Norway LC	✓,
lagopus	Vulpes lagopus	Kit Fox, Desert Fox	United S LC	
macrotis	Vulpes macrotis	Pale Fox, Pallid Fox, African Sand Fox	Mauritar LC	
		Rüppel's Fox, Rüppel's Sand Fox, Rüppel's Fox, Rüppel's Sand Fox, Rüppel's Fox, Rüppel's Sand Fox	Morocco LC	✓,
rueppellii	Vulpes rueppellii	Rueppel's Fox, Sand Fox	Canada LC	
velox	Vulpes velox	Swift Fox		
vulpes	Vulpes vulpes	Red Fox, Silver Fox, Cross Fox	Morocco LC	✓,
zerda	Vulpes zerda	Fennec Fox	Mauritar LC	✓,
brachyurus	Chrysocyon brachyurus	Maned Wolf	Brazil Pa NT	
		Bush Dog, Vinegar Dog, Savannah Dog	Panama NT	
venaticus	Speothos venaticus	Short-eared Dog, Small-eared Dog, Small-eared Zorro, Short-eared Fox	Bolivia E NT	
		Crab-eating Fox, Common Fox, Crab-eating Zorro, Forest Fox, Savannah Fox, Common Zorro	Colombia LC	✓,
thous	Cerdocyon thous	Culpeo, Andean Fox	Colombia LC	✓,
culpaeus	Lycalopex culpaeus	Darwin's Fox	Chile EN	✓,
fulvipes	Lycalopex fulvipes	South American Grey Fox, Argentine Gray Fox, Grey Zorro	Bolivia? LC	
griseus	Lycalopex griseus	Pampas Fox, Azara's Zorro, Azara's Fox, Azara's Fox	Brazil Bc LC	✓,
		Sechura Fox, Peruvian Desert Fox, Sechura Desert Fox	Peru E LC NT	✓,
sechurae	Lycalopex sechurae	Hoary Fox, Small-toothed Dog, Hoary Zorro	Brazil NT	
vetulus	Lycalopex vetulus	Side-striped Jackal	Mauritar LC	✓,
adustus	Lupulella adustus			

mesomelas	Lupulella mesomelas	Black-backed Jackal, Chacal À Chabraque, Silver-backed Jackal	Sudan E LC	✓,
pictus	Lycaon pictus	African Wild Dog, Painted Hunting Dog, Cape Hunting Dog	Angola E EN	✓,
alpinus	Cuon alpinus	Dhole, Red Dog, Indian Wild Dog, Asiatic Wild Dog	China P; EN	✓,
aureus	Canis aureus	Golden Jackal, Asiatic Jackal, Common Jackal	Italy Au; LC	✓,
familiaris	Canis familiaris	Domestic Dog, Dingo	Domestic NA	✓,
latrans	Canis latrans	Coyote, American Jackal, Brush Wolf, Prairie Wolf	Alaska C LC	✓,
lupaster	Canis lupaster	African Golden Wolf	Morocco LC	✓,
lupus	Canis lupus	Gray Wolf, Tundra Wolf, Arctic Wolf, Grey Wolf, Mexican Wolf, Plains Wolf, Timber Wolf, Common Wolf, Wolf	Portugal LC	✓,
lycaon	Canis lycaon	Eastern Wolf	Canada NA	✓,
rufus	Canis rufus	Red Wolf	United S; CR	
simensis	Canis simensis	Ethiopian Wolf, Simien Jackal, Simien Fox	Ethiopia EN	✓,
melanoleuca	Ailuropoda melanoleuca	Giant Panda	China VU	✓,
ornatus	Tremarctos ornatus	Spectacled Bear, Andean Bear	Venezue VU	✓,
malayanus	Helarctos malayanus	Sun Bear, Malayan Sun Bear	Banglade; VU	✓,
ursinus	Melursus ursinus	Sloth Bear	India Sri VU	✓,
americanus	Ursus americanus	American Black Bear	Alaska C LC	✓,
arctos	Ursus arctos	Brown Bear, Mexican Grizzly Bear, Grizzly Bear	Afghanis LC	✓,
maritimus	Ursus maritimus	Polar Bear	Canada VU	✓,
thibetanus	Ursus thibetanus	Asiatic Black Bear, Himalayan Black Bear	Iran Afg VU	✓,
ursinus	Callorhinus ursinus	Northern Fur Seal	Russia UVU	
australis	Arctocephalus australis	Southern Fur Seal, South American Fur Seal	Argentina LC	
forsteri	Arctocephalus forsteri	Antipodean Fur Seal, New Zealand Fur Seal, Long-nosed Fur Seal, Black Fur Seal	Australia LC	✓,
galapagoensis	Arctocephalus galapagoensis	Galápagos Fur Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur Seal	Galapagos EN	
gazella	Arctocephalus gazella	Antarctic Fur Seal, Kerguelen Fur Seal	Antarctic LC	
philippii	Arctocephalus philippii	Juan Fernández Fur Seal	Chile Pe LC	

		Brown Fur Seal, Afro-Australian Fur Seal, Cape Fur Seal, South African Fur Seal	Angola LC	✓,
pusillus	Arctocephalus pusillus			
townsendi	Arctocephalus townsendi	Guadalupe Fur Seal	United States LC	
		Subantarctic Fur Seal,		
tropicalis	Arctocephalus tropicalis	Amsterdam Island Fur Seal	Saint Helena LC	
		Australian Sea Lion, Australian Sealion		
cinerea	Neophoca cinerea	New Zealand Sea Lion, New Zealand Sealion, Hooker's Sea Lion, Hooker's Sealion	Australia EN	
hookeri	Phocarcos hookeri	South American Sea Lion,	Australia EN	
		Southern Sea Lion		
flavescens	Otaria flavescens	Steller Sea Lion, Northern Sealion, Northern Sea Lion, Steller's Sealion, Steller's Sea Lion	Argentina LC	✓,
jubatus	Eumetopias jubatus		Canada NT	
californianus	Zalophus californianus	Californian Sea Lion	Mexico LC	✓,
japonicus	Zalophus japonicus	Japanese Sea Lion	Japan NT	EX
wollebaeki	Zalophus wollebaeki	Galápagos Sea Lion	Galapagos EN	✓,
rosmarus	Odobenus rosmarus	Walrus	Canada VU	✓,
monachus	Monachus monachus	Mediterranean Monk Seal	Croatia EN	
schauinslandi	Neomonachus schauinslandi	Hawaiian Monk Seal	Hawaii EN	
		Caribbean Monk Seal, West Indian Seal, West Indian Monk Seal		
tropicalis	Neomonachus tropicalis		Antigua EX	
angustirostris	Mirounga angustirostris	Northern Elephant Seal	Canada LC	✓,
		Southern Elephant Seal, Southern Atlantic Elephant-seal,		
leonina	Mirounga leonina	Southern Elephant-seal	Antarctic LC	
leptonyx	Hydrurga leptonyx	Leopard Seal	Antarctic LC	
weddellii	Leptonychotes weddellii	Weddell Seal	Antarctic LC	
carcinophaga	Lobodon carcinophaga	Crabeater Seal	Antarctic LC	
rossii	Ommatophoca rossii	Ross Seal	Antarctic LC	
barbatus	Erignathus barbatus	Bearded Seal	Canada LC	✓,
cristata	Cystophora cristata	Hooded Seal	Canada VU	
grypus	Halichoerus grypus	Grey Seal, Gray Seal	Belgium LC	✓,
fasciata	Histiophoca fasciata	Ribbon Seal	Japan R	LC
groenlandicus	Pagophilus groenlandicus	Harp Seal, Greenland Seal	Canada LC	
largha	Phoca largha	Spotted Seal, Larga Seal	China Ja	LC
		Harbour Seal, Common Seal,		
vitulina	Phoca vitulina	Harbor Seal	Alaska B	LC
caspica	Pusa caspica	Caspian Seal	Azerbaijan EN	
hispida	Pusa hispida	Ringed Seal, Fjord Seal, Jar Seal	Canada LC	✓,

sibirica	<i>Pusa sibirica</i>	Baikal Seal	Russia	LC	
fulgens	<i>Ailurus fulgens</i>	Red Panda, Lesser Panda, Red Cat-bear	Nepal	BIEN	✓,
styani	<i>Ailurus styani</i>	Styan's Red Panda	China	MNA	✓,
alleni	<i>Bassaricyon alleni</i>	Eastern Lowland Olingo, Allen's Olingo	Colombia	LC	
gabbii	<i>Bassaricyon gabbii</i>	Northern Olingo, Bushy-tailed Olingo	Hondura	LC	
medius	<i>Bassaricyon medius</i>	Western Lowland Olingo	Panama	LC	
neblina	<i>Bassaricyon neblina</i>	Olinguito	Colombia	NT	
astutus	<i>Bassariscus astutus</i>	Ringtail	United S	LC	
sumichrasti	<i>Bassariscus sumichrasti</i>	Cacomistle, Central American Cacomistle	Mexico	LC	
narica	<i>Nasua narica</i>	White-nosed Coati, Coatimundi	United S	LC	
nasua	<i>Nasua nasua</i>	South American Coati	Colombia	LC	✓,
olivacea	<i>Nasua olivacea</i>	Western Mountain Coati, Little Coati	Venezue	NT	
flavus	<i>Potos flavus</i>	Kinkajou	Mexico	LC	
cancrivorus	<i>Procyon cancrivorus</i>	Crab-eating Raccoon	Costa Ric	LC	
lotor	<i>Procyon lotor</i>	Northern Raccoon	Canada	LC	✓,
		Pygmy Raccoon, Cozumel Raccoon Bears, Cozumel Raccoon, Cozumel Island Raccoon			
pygmaeus	<i>Procyon pygmaeus</i>	Raccoon	Mexico	CR	
javanensis	<i>Mydaus javanensis</i>	Sunda Stink-badger, Indonesian Stink Badger, Malay Badger Or Teledu, Malayan Stink Badger, Sunda Stink Badger	Indonesi	LC	
marchei	<i>Mydaus marchei</i>	Palawan Stink-badger, Palawan Stink Badger	Philippin	LC	
chinga	<i>Conepatus chinga</i>	Molina's Hog-nosed Skunk	Peru	Brā LC	✓,
leuconotus	<i>Conepatus leuconotus</i>	American Hog-nosed Skunk, White-backed Hog-nosed Skunk, Eastern Hog-nosed Skunk	United S	LC	
semistriatus	<i>Conepatus semistriatus</i>	Striped Hog-nosed Skunk, Amazonian Hog-nosed Skunk	Mexico	LC	
macroura	<i>Mephitis macroura</i>	Hooded Skunk	United S	LC	
mephitis	<i>Mephitis mephitis</i>	Striped Skunk	Canada	LC	✓,
angustifrons	<i>Spilogale angustifrons</i>	Southern Spotted Skunk	Mexico	LC	
gracilis	<i>Spilogale gracilis</i>	Western Spotted Skunk	Canada	LC	
interrupta	<i>Spilogale interrupta</i>	Plains Spotted Skunk	Canada	NA	
leucoparia	<i>Spilogale leucoparia</i>	Desert Spotted Skunk	United S	NA	

putorius	Spilogale putorius	Eastern Spotted Skunk, Spotted Skunk	United S VU	
pygmaea	Spilogale pygmaea	Pygmy Spotted Skunk	Mexico VU	
yucatanensis	Spilogale yucatanensis	Yucatan Spotted Skunk	Mexico NA	
taxus	Taxidea taxus	American Badger	Canada LC	✓,
capensis	Mellivora capensis	Honey Badger	Kazakhst LC	✓,
		Northern Hog Badger, Northern Hog-Badger	China B LC	✓,
albogularis	Arctonyx albogularis	Hog Badger	India Ch VU	✓,
collaris	Arctonyx collaris	Sumatran Hog Badger	Indonesi LC	
hoevenii	Arctonyx hoevenii	Japanese Badger	Japan LC	
anakuma	Meles anakuma	Caucasian Badger	Russia G NA	
canescens	Meles canescens	Asian Badger	Russia K LC	✓,
leucurus	Meles leucurus	Eurasian Badger, Badger	Ireland I LC	✓,
meles	Meles meles	Fisher	Canada LC	
pennanti	Pekania pennanti	Tayra, Greyheaded Tayra	Mexico LC	✓,
barbara	Eira barbara	Wolverine	United S LC	✓,
gulo	Gulo gulo	American Marten, American Pine Marten	Alaska LC	
americana	Martes americana	Pacific Marten	Alaska C NA	
caurina	Martes caurina	Yellow-throated Marten, Javan Yellow-throated Marten	Russia C LC	✓,
flavigula	Martes flavigula	Stone Marten, Beech Marten	Portugal LC	
foina	Martes foina	Nilgiri Marten	India VU	
gwatkinsii	Martes gwatkinsii	European Pine Marten, Pine Marten, Pine Martin, European Pine Martin	Portugal LC	✓,
martes	Martes martes	Japanese Marten, Tsushima Island Marten	Japan Sc LC	
melampus	Martes melampus	Sable, Japanese Sable	Russia C LC	
zibellina	Martes zibellina	Vietnam Ferret Badger	China Vi DD	
cucphuongensis	Melogale cucphuongensis	Bornean Ferret Badger, Everett's Ferret-badger, Kinabalu Ferret-badger	Malaysia EN	
everetti	Melogale everetti	Small-toothed Ferret-badger, Chinese Ferret-badger	India Bh LC	✓,
moschata	Melogale moschata	Javan Ferret Badger, Javan Ferret-badger	Indonesi LC	✓,
orientalis	Melogale orientalis	Large-toothed Ferret Badger, Large-toothed Ferret-badger, Burmese Ferret-badger	Nepal In LC	
personata	Melogale personata	Formosan Ferret-badger	Taiwan NA	
subaurantiaca	Melogale subaurantiaca			

cuja	Galictis cuja	Lesser Grison	Brazil Pa	LC	
vittata	Galictis vittata	Greater Grison	Mexico	LC	
peregrina	Vormela peregrina	European Marbled Polecat, Marbled Polecat	Serbia K	VU	
libycus	Ictonyx libycus	Libyan Striped Weasel, Saharan Striped Polecat, Saharan Striped Weasel	Senegal	LC	✓,
striatus	Ictonyx striatus	Zorilla, Striped Weasel, Striped Polecat	Mauritania	LC	✓,
albinucha	Poecilogale albinucha	African Striped Weasel	Democratic	LC	
brasiliensis	Pteronura brasiliensis	Giant Otter, Giant Brazilian Otter	Colombia	EN	✓,
canadensis	Lontra canadensis	North American Otter, Northern River Otter, North American River Otter	Alaska C	LC	✓,
felina	Lontra felina	Marine Otter, Sea Cat	Peru Chi	EN	✓,
longicaudis	Lontra longicaudis	Neotropical Otter, La Plata Otter, Neotropical River Otter, South American River Otter, Long-tailed Otter	Mexico	NT	✓,
provocax	Lontra provocax	Southern River Otter, Huillin	Argentina	EN	✓,
lutris	Enhydra lutris	Sea Otter	Japan R	EN	✓,
maculicollis	Hydrictis maculicollis	Spotted-necked Otter, Speckle- throated Otter, Spot-necked Otter	Mali Gui	NT	✓,
capensis	Lutra capensis	African Clawless Otter, Cape Clawless Otter	Senegal	NT	✓,
cinereus	Lutra cinereus	Asian Small-clawed Otter, Small- clawed Otter, Oriental Small- clawed Otter	India Ne	VU	✓,
congruus	Lutra congruus	Congo Clawless Otter, Zaire Clawless Otter, Small-clawed Otter, Small-toothed Clawless Otter, Cameroon Clawless Otter	Cameroun	NT	
lutra	Lutra lutra	Eurasian Otter, European Otter, European River Otter, Old World Otter, Common Otter	Morocco	NT	✓,
perspicillata	Lutra perspicillata	Smooth-coated Otter	Iraq Pak	VU	✓,
sumatrana	Lutra sumatrana	Hairy-nosed Otter	Myanmar	EN	
altaica	Mustela altaica	Altai Weasel, Mountain Weasel, Pale Weasel	Russia N	NT	✓,

erminea	Mustela erminea	Ermine, Stoat, Short-tailed Weasel	Canada LC	✓,
eversmanii	Mustela eversmanii	Steppe Polecat, Steppe Weasel, Putois des Steppes	Austria LC	✓,
furo	Mustela furo	Domestic Ferret	Domestic NA	✓,
haidarum	Mustela haidarum	Haida Ermine	Alaska C NA	
itatsi	Mustela itatsi	Japanese Weasel	Japan R NT	
kathiah	Mustela kathiah	Yellow-bellied Weasel	Nepal B LC	✓,
lutreola	Mustela lutreola	European Mink	Spain Fr CR	
lutreolina	Mustela lutreolina	Indonesian Mountain Weasel	Indonesia LC	
nigripes	Mustela nigripes	Black-footed Ferret	United S EN	
nivalis	Mustela nivalis	Least Weasel, Weasel	United S LC	✓,
nudipes	Mustela nudipes	Malay Weasel, Malayan Weasel	Thailand LC	
putorius	Mustela putorius	European Polecat	Morocco LC	✓,
richardsonii	Mustela richardsonii	American Ermine	Greenland NA	
sibirica	Mustela sibirica	Siberian Weasel	Russia M LC	✓,
strigidorsa	Mustela strigidorsa	Stripe-backed Weasel, Back-striped Weasel	China In LC	
africana	Neogale africana	Amazon Weasel, Tropical Weasel	Colombia LC	
felipei	Neogale felipei	Colombian Weasel	Colombia VU	
frenata	Neogale frenata	Long-tailed Weasel	Canada LC	
vison	Neogale vison	American Mink	Alaska C LC	
patagonicus	Lyncodon patagonicus	Patagonian Weasel	Argentina LC	
africanus	Equus africanus	African Wild Ass, Ass, African Ass	Egypt? SCR	
asinus	Equus asinus	Domestic Donkey	Domestic NA	✓,
caballus	Equus caballus	Domestic Horse	Domestic NA	✓,
ferus	Equus ferus	Przewalski's Horse, Asian Wild Horse, Mongolian Wild Horse	Mongolia EN	✓,
grevyi	Equus grevyi	Grevy's Zebra	Ethiopia EN	✓,
hemionus	Equus hemionus	Asiatic Wild Ass, Kulan, Asian Wild Ass	Israel Ir NT	✓,
kiang	Equus kiang	Kiang	Pakistan LC	✓,
quagga	Equus quagga	Plains Zebra, Painted Zebra, Common Zebra, Burchell's Zebra	South Su NT	✓,
zebra	Equus zebra	Mountain Zebra, Hartmann's Mountain Zebra	Angola VU	✓,
simum	Ceratotherium simum	White Rhinoceros, Northern White Rhinoceros, Square-lipped Rhinoceros	Uganda NT	✓,

bicornis	Diceros bicornis	Black Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped Rhinoceros	Kenya T: CR	✓,
sondaicus	Rhinoceros sondaicus	Javan Rhinoceros	Indonesi CR	
unicornis	Rhinoceros unicornis	Indian Rhinoceros, Greater One-horned Rhino, Great Indian	India Ne VU	✓,
sumatrensis	Dicerorhinus sumatrensis	Sumatran Rhinoceros	Indonesi CR	
bairdii	Tapirus bairdii	Baird's Tapir, Central American Tapir	Mexico EN	
indicus	Tapirus indicus	Asian Tapir, Indian Tapir, Malayan Tapir, Malay Tapir	Myanma EN	✓,
pinchaque	Tapirus pinchaque	Mountain Tapir, Woolly Tapir, Andean Tapir	Colombia EN	
terrestris	Tapirus terrestris	Lowland Tapir, South American Tapir, Brazilian Tapir	Colombia VU	✓,
glama	Lama glama	Lama	Domestic NA	✓,
guanicoe	Lama guanicoe	Guanaco	Peru Bo LC	
pacos	Lama pacos	Alpaca	Domestic NA	✓,
vicugna	Lama vicugna	Vicuna, Vicuña, Vicugna	Peru Bo LC	✓,
bactrianus	Camelus bactrianus	Domestic Bactrian Camel	Domestic NA	✓,
dromedarius	Camelus dromedarius	Dromedary	Domestic NA	✓,
ferus	Camelus ferus	Bactrian Camel, Wild Bactrian Camel	China M CR	
babyrussa	Babyrousa babyrussa	Hairy Babirusa, Buru Babirusa, Babirusa, Deer Hog, Babiroussa	Indonesi VU	
celebensis	Babyrousa celebensis	Sulawesi Babirusa	Indonesi VU	
togeanensis	Babyrousa togeanensis	Togian Islands Babirusa	Indonesi EN	
aethiopicus	Phacochoerus aethiopicus	Desert Warthog, Somali Warthog, Cape Warthog	Ethiopia LC	✓,
africanus	Phacochoerus africanus	Common Warthog, Warthog, Eritrean Warthog	Mauritar LC	✓,
meinertzhageni	Hylochoerus meinertzhageni	Forest Hog, Western Forest Hog, Giant Forest Hog	Guinea LC	✓,
larvatus	Potamochoerus larvatus	Bushpig	Ethiopia LC	✓,
porcus	Potamochoerus porcus	Red River Hog	Senegal LC	✓,
ahoenobarbus	Sus ahoenobarbus	Palawan Bearded Pig	Philippin NT	
barbatus	Sus barbatus	Bearded Pig, Western Bearded Pig	Malaysia VU	✓,
cebifrons	Sus cebifrons	Pig	Philippin CR	
celebensis	Sus celebensis	Visayan Warty Pig		
domesticus	Sus domesticus	Sulawesi Warty Pig, Celebes Wild Boar, Celebes Warty Pig,		
oliveri	Sus oliveri	Celebes Pig	Indonesi NT	
philippensis	Sus philippensis	Domestic Pig	Domestic NA	✓,
		Oliver's Warty Pig	Indonesi VU	
		Philippine Warty Pig	Philippin VU	

scrofa	<i>Sus scrofa</i>	Wild Boar, Eurasian Wild Pig, Ryukyu Islands Wild Pig	Morocco LC	✓,
verrucosus	<i>Sus verrucosus</i>	Javan Warty Pig, Javan Pig	Indonesia EN	
salvania	<i>Porcula salvania</i>	Pygmy Hog	India Bh EN	
wagneri	<i>Catagonus wagneri</i>	Chacoan Peccary, Tagua	Bolivia F EN	✓,
tajacu	<i>Dicotyles tajacu</i>	Collared Peccary	United S LC	✓,
pecari	<i>Tayassu pecari</i>	White-lipped Peccary	Mexico VU	
amphibius	<i>Hippopotamus amphibius</i>	Hippopotamus, Large Hippo, Common Hippopotamus	Senegal VU	✓,
liberiensis	<i>Choeropsis liberiensis</i>	Pygmy Hippopotamus Indian Chevrotain, Indian Mouse Deer, Indian Mousedeer, Indian Spotted Chevrotain	Guinea LC EN	
indica	<i>Moschiola indica</i>	Yellow-striped Chevrotain, Yellow-striped Mousedeer	India Ne LC	
kathygre	<i>Moschiola kathygre</i>	White-spotted Chevrotain, Chevrotain, Indian Spotted Chevrotain, Indian Mouse Deer, White-spotted Mousedeer	Sri Lanka LC	✓,
meminna	<i>Moschiola meminna</i>	Javan Chevrotain, Kanchil, Javan Mousedeer, Java Mousedeer, Lesser Mouse Deer	Sri Lanka LC	✓,
javanicus	<i>Tragulus javanicus</i>	Lesser Oriental Chevrotain, Lesser Malay Chevrotain, Lesser Mousedeer, Mouse Deer	Indonesia DD	
kanchil	<i>Tragulus kanchil</i>	Greater Oriental Chevrotain, Larger Malay Chevrotain, Balabac Chevrotain, Greater Mousedeer, Larger Mousedeer, Napu	China? LC	✓,
napu	<i>Tragulus napu</i>	Balabac Mouse Deer, Balabac Chevrotain, Philippine Mouse- deer	Myanmar LC	✓,
nigricans	<i>Tragulus nigricans</i>	Silver-backed Chevrotain, Vietnamese Mousedeer	Philippines EN	
versicolor	<i>Tragulus versicolor</i>	Williamson's Chevrotain, Williamson's Mousedeer	Vietnam DD	
williamsoni	<i>Tragulus williamsoni</i>	Water Chevrotain	Thailand DD	
aquaticus	<i>Hyemoschus aquaticus</i>	Anhui Musk Deer	Guinea LC	✓,
anhuiensis	<i>Moschus anhuiensis</i>		China EN	

berezovskii	Moschus berezovskii	Forest Musk Deer, Chinese Forest Musk Deer, Dwarf Musk Deer, South China Forest Musk Deer	China Vi EN	
chrysogaster	Moschus chrysogaster	Alpine Musk Deer, Himalayan Musk Deer	India Ne EN	✓,
cupreus	Moschus cupreus	Kashmir Muskdeer, Kashmir Musk-deer	Afghanis EN	
fuscus	Moschus fuscus	Black Musk Deer, Dusky Musk Deer	China In EN	
leucogaster	Moschus leucogaster	Himalayan Muskdeer, Himalayan Musk-deer, Himalayan Musk Deer	India Ne EN	✓,
moschiferus	Moschus moschiferus	Siberian Musk Deer	Kazakhst VU	
cephalophus	Elaphodus cephalophus	Tufted Deer	China M NT	
atherodes	Muntiacus atherodes	Bornean Yellow Muntjac, Bornean Yellow Muntjack	Indonesi NT	✓,
crinifrons	Muntiacus crinifrons	Black Muntjac, Hairy-fronted Muntjac	China VU	
feae	Muntiacus feae	Fea's Muntjac	Myanma DD	
gongshanensis	Muntiacus gongshanensis	Gongshan Muntjac	China M DD	
malabaricus	Muntiacus malabaricus	Malabar Red Muntjak	India Sri NA	✓,
		Southern Red Muntjac, Red Muntjac, Indian Muntjac, Bornean Red Muntjac, Barking Deer, Sundaland Red Muntjac	Thailand LC	✓,
muntjak	Muntiacus muntjak	Puhoat Muntjac	Vietnam DD	
puhoatensis	Muntiacus puhoatensis	Leaf Muntjac, Leaf Deer	India M DD	
putaoensis	Muntiacus putaoensis	Reeves' Muntjac, Reeve's Muntjac, Formosan Reeves' Muntjac, Chinese Muntjak, Reeves's Muntjac	China Tæ LC	✓,
reevesi	Muntiacus reevesi	Roosevelts' Muntjac, Roosevelts' Barking Deer	Laos Vie DD	
rooseveltorum	Muntiacus rooseveltorum			
		Annamite Muntjac, Pygmy Muntjac, Annam Black Muntjac, Annamite Dark Muntjac, Truongson Muntjac, Truong Son Muntjac	Laos Vie DD	
truongsonensis	Muntiacus truongsonensis	Northern Red Muntjac, Indian Red Muntjac, Indian Muntjac, Barking Deer	Pakistan LC	✓,
vaginalis	Muntiacus vaginalis	Large-antlered Muntjac, Giant Muntjac	Laos Vie CR	
vuquangensis	Muntiacus vuquangensis			

axis	Axis axis	Chital, Indian Spotted Deer, Axis Deer	India Ne LC	✓,
calamianensis	Axis calamianensis	Calamian Deer, Philippine Deer, Calamian Hog Deer, Calamanian Deer	Philippin EN	
kuhlii	Axis kuhlii	Bawean Deer, Kuhl's Hog Deer, Bawean Hog Deer	Indonesi CR	
porcinus	Axis porcinus	Hog Deer, Thai Hog Deer, Indochinese Hog Deer	China Pz EN	✓,
dama	Dama dama	Fallow Deer, Mesopotamian Fallow Deer, Persian Fallow Deer, FALLOW DEER	Ireland U LC	
mesopotamica	Dama mesopotamica	Persian Fallow Deer, Mesopotamian Fallow Deer	Iran Isra EN	
alfredi	Rusa alfredi	Phillipine Spotted Deer	Philippin EN	
marianna	Rusa marianna	Philippine Deer, Philippine Brown Deer	Philippin VU	
timorensis	Rusa timorensis	Javan Rusa, Rusa, Javan Deer, Rusa Deer, Timor Deer	Indonesi VU	✓,
unicolor	Rusa unicolor	Sambar, Sambar Deer	India Ne VU	✓,
albirostris	Cervus albirostris	White-lipped Deer, Thorold's Deer	China VU	✓,
canadensis	Cervus canadensis	Wapiti, Siberian Wapiti, McNeill's Deer, Merriam's Wapiti, Shou, Manchurian Wapiti, Tien Shan Wapiti, Tule Elk, Alashan Wapiti	Kazakhst LC	✓,
elaphus	Cervus elaphus	Red Deer, Bactrian Wapiti, Bokharan Deer, Bukhara Red Deer, Elk, Bactrian Deer, Wapiti, Bactrian Red Deer	Ireland U LC	✓,
hanglu	Cervus hanglu	Tarim Red Deer, Bactrian Deer, Bactrian Red Deer, Bukhara Red Deer, Central Asian Red Deer, Hangul, Kashmir Deer , Kashmir Red Deer, Kashmir Stag	Turkmen LC	✓,
nippon	Cervus nippon	Sika Deer, Sika, Shansi Sika	Russia C LC	
davidianus	Elaphurus davidianus	Père David's Deer, Pere David's Deer	China EW	
duvaucelii	Rucervus duvaucelii	Barasingha, Swamp Deer	India Ne VU	✓,
eldii	Rucervus eldii	Eld's Deer, Thamin, Brow-antlered Deer	China In EN	✓,
schomburgki	Rucervus schomburgki	Schomburgk's Deer	Thailand EX	

inermis	Hydropotes inermis	Water Deer	China N VU	
capreolus	Capreolus capreolus	European Roe Deer, Western Roe Deer, Roe Deer	Portugal LC	✓,
pygargus	Capreolus pygargus	Siberian Roe Deer, Eastern Roe Deer, Siberian Roe	Russia K LC	✓,
alces	Alces alces	Moose, Eurasian Elk, Elk, European Elk, Eurasian Moose, Siberian Elk	Germany LC	✓,
tarandus	Rangifer tarandus	Caribou, Reindeer, Peary Caribou	Norway VU	✓,
hemionus	Odocoileus hemionus	Mule Deer, Black-tailed Deer, Cedros Island Mule Deer, Cedros Island Black-tailed Deer	Alaska C LC	✓,
pandora	Odocoileus pandora	Yucatan Brown Brocket	Mexico VU	
virginianus	Odocoileus virginianus	White-tailed Deer, Key Deer, Key Deer Toy Deer	Canada LC	✓,
dichotomus	Blastocercus dichotomus	Marsh Deer	Peru B VU	✓,
bezoarticus	Ozotoceros bezoarticus	Pampas Deer	Brazil B NT	
antisensis	Hippocamelus antisensis	Taruca, Peruvian Guemal, Peruvian Huemul, North Andean Deer, North Andean Huemul	Peru B VU	✓,
bisulcus	Hippocamelus bisulcus	Patagonian Huemul, Chilean Huemul	Chile A EN	
mephistophiles	Pudu mephistophiles	Guemal, South Andean Deer, South Andean Huemul, Chilean Huemul	Colombia DD	
puda	Pudu puda	Northern Pudu	Chile A NT	✓,
americana	Mazama americana	Southern Pudu, Chilean Pudu	Colombia DD	✓,
chunyi	Mazama chunyi	Red Brocket	Peru B VU	
gouazoubira	Mazama gouazoubira	Peruvian Dwarf Brocket, Chunyi, Dwarf Brocket	Brazil B LC	✓,
jucunda	Mazama jucunda	Gray Brocket, Brown Brocket	Brazil VU	
nana	Mazama nana	Small Red Brocket	Brazil Pa VU	
nemorivaga	Mazama nemorivaga	Brazilian Dwarf Brocket, Pygmy Brocket	Panama LC	
rufina	Mazama rufina	Amazonian Brown Brocket, Small Brown Brocket Deer, Amazonian Brown Brocket Deer	Venezuela VU	
		Dwarf Red Brocket, Little Red Brocket Deer, Little Red Brocket		

temama	Mazama temama	Central American Red Brocket	Mexico DD	
bison	Bos bison	American Bison	Alaska CNT	✓,
bonasus	Bos bonasus	European Bison, Wisent	Germany NT	
frontalis	Bos frontalis	Gayal, Bali cattle	Domestic NA	✓,
gaurus	Bos gaurus	Gaur, Indian Bison	India Ne VU	✓,
grunniens	Bos grunniens	Domestic Yak	Domestic NA	✓,
javanicus	Bos javanicus	Banteng, Tembadau	Myanma EN	✓,
mutus	Bos mutus	Wild Yak, Yak	China In VU	✓,
sauveli	Bos sauveli	Kouprey, Grey Ox	Cambodi CR	
taurus	Bos taurus	Domestic Cattle Asian Buffalo, Asiatic Buffalo, Indian Buffalo, Indian Water Buffalo, Water Buffalo, Wild Asian Buffalo, Wild Water	Domestic NA	✓,
arnee	Bubalus arnee	Buffalo	India Ne EN	✓,
bubalis	Bubalus bubalis	Domestic Water Buffalo	Domestic NA	✓,
depressicornis	Bubalus depressicornis	Anoa, Lowland Anoa Tamaraw, Tamarou, Mindoro	Indonesi EN	
mindorensis	Bubalus mindorensis	Dwarf Buffalo	Philippin CR	
quarlesi	Bubalus quarlesi	Mountain Anoa	Indonesi EN	
caffer	Syncerus caffer	African Buffalo	Senegal NT	✓,
nghetinhensis	Pseudoryx nghetinhensis	Saola	Laos Vie CR	
tragocamelus	Boselaphus tragocamelus	Nilgai Four-horned Antelope,	Pakistan LC	✓,
quadricornis	Tetracerus quadricornis	Chousingha	India Ne VU	
angasii	Tragelaphus angasii	Nyala	Malawi LC	
buxtoni	Tragelaphus buxtoni	Mountain Nyala	Ethiopia EN	✓,
eurycerus	Tragelaphus eurycerus	Bongo	Guinea NT	
spekii	Tragelaphus spekii	Sitatunga, Marshbuck	Senegal LC	✓,
sylvaticus	Tragelaphus sylvaticus	Cape Bushbuck	Ethiopia NA	✓,
imberbis	Tragelaphus imberbis	Lesser Kudu	Ethiopia NT	✓,
strepsiceros	Tragelaphus strepsiceros	Greater Kudu Giant Eland, Western Giant	Chad Ce LC	✓,
derbianus	Tragelaphus derbianus	Eland	Senegal VU	
oryx	Tragelaphus oryx	Common Eland, Eland	South Su LC	✓,
scriptus	Tragelaphus scriptus	Western Bushbuck Bates' Pygmy Antelope, Dwarf	Senegal LC	✓,
batesi	Nesotragus batesi	Antelope	Nigeria LC	
moschatus	Nesotragus moschatus	Suni	Kenya T LC	✓,
pygmaeus	Neotragus pygmaeus	Royal Antelope	Guinea LC	
melampus	Aepyceros melampus	Impala, Black-faced Impala	Kenya U LC	✓,
campestris	Raphicerus campestris	Steenbok	Kenya T LC	✓,
melanotis	Raphicerus melanotis	Cape Grysbok	South Af LC	
sharpei	Raphicerus sharpei	Sharpe's Grysbok	Tanzania LC	
marsupialis	Antidorcas marsupialis	Springbok	Angola LC	✓,
clarkei	Ammodorcas clarkei	Dibatag, Clarke's Gazelle	Ethiopia VU	

walleri	Litocranius walleri	Gerenuk	Djibouti NT	✓,
tatarica	Saiga tatarica	Mongolian Saiga, Saiga	Kazakhst CR	✓,
cervicapra	Antilope cervicapra	Antelope, Saiga	Pakistan LC	✓,
dama	Nanger dama	Dama Gazelle, Addra Gazelle	Morocco CR	
granti	Nanger granti	Grant's Gazelle	Kenya T: LC	✓,
notatus	Nanger notatus	Bright's Gazelle	Kenya E: NA	
petersii	Nanger petersii	Peters's Gazelle	Somalia NA	✓,
soemmerringii	Nanger soemmerringii	Soemmerring's Gazelle	Sudan E: VU	✓
arabica	Gazella arabica	Arabian Gazelle	Israel Sa VU	✓
bennettii	Gazella bennettii	Chinkara, Indian Gazelle	Iran Afg LC	✓,
cuvieri	Gazella cuvieri	Cuvier's Gazelle, Edmi	Morocco VU	
dorcas	Gazella dorcas	Dorcas Gazelle	Morocco VU	
gazella	Gazella gazella	Mountain Gazelle, Idmi	Israel Pa EN	
leptoceros	Gazella leptoceros	Slender-horned Gazelle, Rhim	Algeria I: EN	
marica	Gazella marica	Arabian Sand Gazelle	Turkey S VU	✓
spekei	Gazella spekei	Speke's Gazelle	Somalia EN	
subgutturosa	Gazella subgutturosa	Goitered Gazelle	Azerbaijā: VU	✓,
albonotata	Eudorcas albonotata	Mongalla Gazelle	South Su LC	
rufifrons	Eudorcas rufifrons	Red-fronted Gazelle	Senegal VU	
thomsonii	Eudorcas thomsonii	Thomson's Gazelle	Kenya T: LC	✓,
tilonura	Eudorcas tilonura	Heuglin's Gazelle, Eritrean	Gazelle	Sudan E: EN
megalotis	Dorcatragus megalotis	Beira, Beira Antelope	Djibouti VU	
cavendishi	Madoqua cavendishi	Cavendish's Dik-dik	Kenya T: NA	
damarensis	Madoqua damarensis	Damara Dik-dik	Namibia NA	✓,
guentheri	Madoqua guentheri	Guenther's Dik-dik, Guenther's	Dikdik, Günther's Dik-dik	Somalia LC
hindei	Madoqua hindei	Hinde's Dik-dik	Kenya T: NA	✓,
kirkii	Madoqua kirkii	Kirk's Dik-dik	Somalia LC	✓,
piacentinii	Madoqua piacentinii	Silver Dik-dik	Somalia DD	
saltiana	Madoqua saltiana	Salt's Dik-dik	Sudan E: LC	✓,
thomasi	Madoqua thomasi	Thomas's Dik-dik	Tanzania NA	
ourebi	Ourebia ourebi	Oribi	Senegal LC	✓,
gutturosa	Procapra gutturosa	Mongolian Gazelle, Dzeren	Mongoliā: LC	✓,
picticaudata	Procapra picticaudata	Tibetan Gazelle, Goa	China In NT	✓,
przewalskii	Procapra przewalskii	Przewalski's Gazelle, Gazelle De	Przewalski, Gacela De	China EN
arundinum	Redunca arundinum	Przewalski	Southern Reedbuck, Common	Republic LC
fulvorufula	Redunca fulvorufula	Reedbuck	Mountain Reedbuck, Western	Nigeria (EN
		Mountain Reedbuck		✓,

redunca	Redunca redunca	Bohor Reedbuck, Bohor, Bohar Reedbuck	Senegal LC	✓,
ellipsiprymnus	Kobus ellipsiprymnus	Waterbuck	Senegal LC	✓,
kob	Kobus kob	Kob	Senegal LC	✓,
leche	Kobus leche	Southern Lechwe	Democræ NT	
megaceros	Kobus megaceros	Nile Lechwe	South Su EN	
vardonii	Kobus vardonii	Puku	Democræ NT	
capreolus	Pelea capreolus	Grey Rhebok, Rhebok, Common Rhebok, Vaal Rhebok	South Af NT	
equinus	Hippotragus equinus	Roan Antelope	Senegal LC	✓,
niger	Hippotragus niger	Sable Antelope, Giant Sable Antelope	Tanzania LC	✓,
nasomaculatus	Addax nasomaculatus	Addax	Mauritar CR	
beisa	Oryx beisa	Beisa Oryx	Eritrea LC EN	✓,
dammah	Oryx dammah	Scimitar-horned Oryx	Senegal EW	
gazella	Oryx gazella	Gemsbok	Angola LC	✓,
leucoryx	Oryx leucoryx	Arabian Oryx, White Oryx Hartebeest, Swayne's	Israel Or VU	✓
buselaphus	Alcelaphus buselaphus	Hartebeest	Senegal LC	✓,
hunteri	Beatragus hunteri	Hirola, Hunter's Antelope	Kenya S CR	
lunatus	Damaliscus lunatus	Topi, Tsessebe, Tiang	Ghana B LC	✓,
pygargus	Damaliscus pygargus	Blesbok, Bontebok	South Af LC	✓,
gnou	Connochaetes gnou	Black Wildebeest, White-tailed Gnu	South Af LC	✓,
taurus	Connochaetes taurus	Common Wildebeest, Blue Wildebeest, Blue & White- bearded Wildebeest	Kenya T LC	✓,
hodgsonii	Pantholops hodgsonii	Chiru, Tibetan Antelope	China In NT	✓,
americanus	Oreamnos americanus	Mountain Goat, Rocky Mountain Goat	Alaska C LC	✓,
taxicolor	Budorcas taxicolor	Takin Mishmi Takin Bhutan Taki India Bh VU		
tibetana	Budorcas tibetana	Golden Takin	China NA	✓,
lervia	Ammotragus lervia	Aoudad, Uaddan, Barbary Sheep	Morocco VU	
jayakari	Arabitragus jayakari	Arabian Tahr	Oman U EN	✓,

jemlahicus	Hemitragus jemlahicus	Himalayan Tahr	India Ne NT	✓,
nayaur	Pseudois nayaur	Blue Sheep, Bharal	China Pa LC	✓,
aegagrus	Capra aegagrus	Bezoar, Wild Goat	Turkey F NT	
caucasica	Capra caucasica	Western Tur, West Caucasian Tur	Russia GEN	
cylindricornis	Capra cylindricornis	Eastern Tur, East Caucasian Tur	Georgia NT	
falconeri	Capra falconeri	Markhor	Tajikistan NT	
hircus	Capra hircus	Domestic Goat	Domestic NA	✓,
ibex	Capra ibex	Alpine Ibex, Ibex	Switzerland LC	
nubiana	Capra nubiana	Nubian Ibex	Egypt Su VU	
pyrenaica	Capra pyrenaica	Spanish Ibex, Pyrenean Ibex	Portugal LC	✓,
sibirica	Capra sibirica	Siberian Ibex, Himalayan Ibex, Asiatic Ibex	Kazakhstan NT	✓,
waliev	Capra waliev	Walia Ibex, Walia	Ethiopia VU	✓,
hylocrius	Nilgiritragus hylocrius	Nilgiri Tahr	India EN	✓,
ammon	Ovis ammon	Argali, Wild Sheep	Kazakhstan NT	✓,
aries	Ovis aries	Mouflon, Domestic Sheep	Domestic NA	✓,
canadensis	Ovis canadensis	Bighorn Sheep, Mountain Sheep	Canada LC	✓,
dalli	Ovis dalli	Dall's Sheep, Thinhorn Sheep	Alaska C LC	
gmelini	Ovis gmelini	Asian Mouflon	Turkey F NT	
nivicola	Ovis nivicola	Snow Sheep	Russia LC	

vignei	Ovis vignei	Urial Pyrenean Chamois, Abruzzo Chamois, Southern Chamois,	Iran Afg VU	✓,
pyrenaica	Rupicapra pyrenaica	Apennine Chamois Northern Chamois, Alpine Chamois, Chamois, Balkan	Spain Fr LC	✓,
rupicapra	Rupicapra rupicapra	Chamois	France SLC	✓,
baileyi	Naemorhedus baileyi	Red Goral	China In VU	
caudatus	Naemorhedus caudatus	Long-tailed Goral, Chinese Goral	Russia C VU	✓,
cranbrooki	Naemorhedus cranbrooki	Cranbrook's Goral	Myanma NA	
evansi	Naemorhedus evansi	Burmese Goral	Myanma NA	
goral	Naemorhedus goral	Himalayan Goral, Goral	Pakistan NT	✓,
griseus	Naemorhedus griseus	Eastern Gray Goral	Myanma NA	
crispus	Capricornis crispus	Japanese Serow	Japan LC	
rubidus	Capricornis rubidus	Red Serow	Myanma NT	
sumatraensis	Capricornis sumatraensis	Serow, Sumatran Serow	India Ne VU	✓,
swinhoei	Capricornis swinhoei	Formosan Serow, Taiwan Serow	Taiwan LC	
moschatus	Ovibos moschatus	Muskox, Musk Ox	Alaska CLC	✓,
grimmia	Sylvicapra grimmia	Common Duiker, Grey Duiker	Senegal LC	✓,
maxwellii	Philantomba maxwellii	Maxwell's Duiker	Senegal LC	
monticola	Philantomba monticola	Blue Duiker	Nigeria LC	✓,
walteri	Philantomba walteri	Walter's Duiker	Ghana? DD	
adersi	Leucocephalophus adersi	Aders' Duiker	Tanzania VU	

brookei	Cephalophus brookei	Brooke's Duiker	Sierra Le NA	
callipygus	Cephalophus callipygus	Peters' Duiker, Peter's Duiker	Cameroc LC	✓,
dorsalis	Cephalophus dorsalis	Bay Duiker	Guinea-E NT	
jentinki	Cephalophus jentinki	Jentink's Duiker	Sierra Le EN	
kivuensis	Cephalophus kivuensis	Kivu Duiker	Democræ NA	
leucogaster	Cephalophus leucogaster	White-bellied Duiker	Cameroc NT	
natalensis	Cephalophus natalensis	Natal Red Duiker, Natal Duiker, Red Forest Duiker	Tanzania LC	
niger	Cephalophus niger	Black Duiker	Guinea LC	
nigrifrons	Cephalophus nigrifrons	Black-fronted Duiker	Nigeria LC	✓,
ogilbyi	Cephalophus ogilbyi	Ogilby's Duiker	Nigeria LC	
rubidus	Cephalophus rubidus	Rwenzori Red Duiker	Uganda NA	
rufilatus	Cephalophus rufilatus	Red-flanked Duiker	Senegal LC	
silvicultor	Cephalophus silvicultor	Yellow-backed Duiker	Senegal NT	✓,
spadix	Cephalophus spadix	Abbott's Duiker, Minde	Tanzania EN	
weynsi	Cephalophus weynsi	Weyns' Duiker, Weyn's Duiker	Central A LC	✓,
zebra	Cephalophus zebra	Zebra Duiker, Banded Duiker, Zebra Antelope	Sierra Le VU	
oreotragus	Oreotragus oreotragus	Klipspringer, Western Klipspringer	Nigeria LC	✓,
americana	Antilocapra americana	Pronghorn, Mexican Pronghorn	Canada LC	✓,
camelopardalis	Giraffa camelopardalis	Giraffe	Niger Ca VU	✓,

giraffa	Giraffa giraffa	Southern Giraffe	Namibia NA	✓,
reticulata	Giraffa reticulata	Reticulated Giraffe	Ethiopia NA	✓,
tippelskirchi	Giraffa tippelskirchi	Masai Giraffe	Zambia NA	✓,
johnstoni	Okapia johnstoni	Okapi	Democræ EN	
australis	Eubalaena australis	Southern Right Whale	Antarctic LC	
glacialis	Eubalaena glacialis	Northern Atlantic Right Whale, Northern Right Whale, Right Whale, Black Right Whale	Greenlar CR	
japonica	Eubalaena japonica	North Pacific Right Whale	Canada EN	
mysticetus	Balaena mysticetus	Bowhead Whale, Greenland Right Whale, Bowhead	Alaska LC	
marginata	Caperea marginata	Pygmy Right Whale	Argentina LC	
robustus	Eschrichtius robustus	Gray Whale, Grey Whale	Canada LC	✓,
acutorostrata	Balaenoptera acutorostrata	Common Minke Whale, Minke Whale, Lesser Rorqual, Little Piked Whale, Dwarf Minke	Anguilla LC	✓,
bonaerensis	Balaenoptera bonaerensis	Antarctic Minke Whale	Antarctic NT	
borealis	Balaenoptera borealis	Sei Whale, Rudophi's Rorqual, Coalfish Whale, Pollack Whale	Angola EN	
brydei	Balaenoptera brydei	Bryde's Whale, Tropical Whale, Common Bryde's Whale, Eden's Whale, Pygmy Bryde's Whale,	America NA	
edeni	Balaenoptera edeni	Eden's Whale	Myanma LC	✓,
musculus	Balaenoptera musculus	Blue Whale, Sulphur-bottom Whale, Pygmy Blue Whale	Angola EN	✓,
omurai	Balaenoptera omurai	Omura's Whale	Australia DD	
physalus	Balaenoptera physalus	Finner, Common Rorqual, Herring Whale, Razorback,	Algeria VU	✓,
ricei	Balaenoptera ricei	Rice's Whale	United S NA	

novaeangliae	Megaptera novaeangliae	Humpback Whale, Hump Whale, Hunchbacked Whale, Bunch	America LC	✓,
macrocephalus	Physeter macrocephalus	Sperm Whale, Spermacet Whale, Cachelot, Pot Whale	Albania VU	
breviceps	Kogia breviceps	Pygmy Sperm Whale	America LC	
sima	Kogia sima	Dwarf Sperm Whale	America LC	
arnuxii	Berardius arnuxii	Arnoux's Beaked Whale, Southern Four-toothed Whale	Antarctic LC	
bairdii	Berardius bairdii	Baird's Beaked Whale, Northern Four-toothed Whale, North Pacific Bottlenose Whale,	Canada LC	
minimus	Berardius minimus	Least Beaked Whale	Japan AI NT	
cavirostris	Ziphius cavirostris	Cavier's Beaked Whale, Goosebeak Whale, Goose-beaked Whale	Albania LC	
ampullatus	Hyperoodon ampullatus	North Atlantic Bottlenose Whale, Northern Bottlenose Whale, Bottlehead	Cabo Verde NT	
planifrons	Hyperoodon planifrons	Southern Bottlenose Whale, Flatheaded Bottlenose Whale	Antarctic LC	
shepherdi	Tasmacetus shepherdi	Shepherd's Beaked Whale, Tasman Whale, Tasman Beaked Whale	Argentina DD	
pacificus	Indopacetus pacificus	Indo Pacific Beaked Whale, Tropical Bottlenose Whale, Longman's Beaked Whale	Australia LC	
bidens	Mesoplodon bidens	Sowerby's Beaked Whale, North Atlantic Beaked Whale	Belgium LC	
bowdoini	Mesoplodon bowdoini	Andrew's Beaked Whale, Splaytooth Beaked Whale, Andrews' Beaked Whale	Argentina DD	
carlhubbsi	Mesoplodon carlhubbsi	Hobby's Beaked Whale, Hobby's Beaked Whale, Arch-beaked Whale	Canada DD	
densirostris	Mesoplodon densirostris	Blainville's Beaked Whale	Angola LC	
eueu	Mesoplodon eueu	Ramari's Beaked Whale	South Africa NA	
europaeus	Mesoplodon europaeus	Gervais' Beaked Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked Whale	Bahamas LC	
ginkgodens	Mesoplodon ginkgodens	Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale	America DD	

grayi	Mesoplodon grayi	Gray's Beaked Whale, Southern Beaked Whale	Argentina	LC	
hectori	Mesoplodon hectori	Hector's Beaked Whale, Skew-beaked Whale	Argentina	DD	
hotaula	Mesoplodon hotaula	Deraniyagala's Beaked Whale	Kiribati	I DD	
layardii	Mesoplodon layardii	Strap-toothed Whale, Layard's Beaked Whale	Argentina	LC	
mirus	Mesoplodon mirus	True's Beaked Whale	Australia	LC	
perrini	Mesoplodon perrini	Perrin's Beaked Whale, Pygmy Beaked Whale, Lesser Beaked Whale, Peruvian Beaked Whale	United States	EN	
peruvianus	Mesoplodon peruvianus	Stejneger's Beaked Whale, Bering Sea Beaked Whale,	Colombia	LC	
stejnegeri	Mesoplodon stejnegeri	Saber-toothed Whale, Spade-toothed Whale, Travers's Beaked Whale, Bahamondi's Beaked Whale	Canada	I NT	
traversii	Mesoplodon traversii	Ganges River Dolphin, Indus River Dolphin, Blind River Dolphin	Chile	Ne DD	
gangetica	Platanista gangetica	Dolphin, Ganges Susu, Ganges	India	Ba EN	✓,
minor	Platanista minor	Indus River Dolphin	Pakistan	NA	
araguaiaensis	Inia araguaiaensis	Araguaian Boto	Brazil	NA	
boliviensis	Inia boliviensis	Bolivian Boto	Bolivia	E NA	✓,
geoffrensis	Inia geoffrensis	Boto, Pink River Dolphin, Boutu, Amazon River Dolphin	Venezuela	EN	✓,
humboldtiana	Inia humboldtiana	Boto, Pink River Dolphin, Boutu, Amazon River Dolphin	Venezuela	NA	
vexillifer	Lipotes vexillifer	Whitefin Dolphin, White Flag Dolphin, Chinese Lake Dolphin,	China	CR	
blainvillei	Pontoporia blainvillei	Franciscana, La Plata River Dolphin	Argentina	VU	
monoceros	Monodon monoceros	Narwhal, Unicorn Whale	Canada	I LC	
leucas	Delphinapterus leucas	Beluga, White Whale	Canada	I LC	✓,

acutus	Leucopleurus acutus	Atlantic White-sided Dolphin	Belgium LC	
albirostris	Lagenorhynchus albirostris	White-beaked Dolphin	Belgium LC	✓,
australis	Sagmatias australis	Peale's Dolphin, Blackchin Dolphin	Argentina LC	✓,
cruciger	Sagmatias cruciger	Hourglass Dolphin	Antarctic LC	
obliquidens	Sagmatias obliquidens	Pacific White-sided Dolphin	Canada LC	
obscurus	Sagmatias obscurus	Dusky Dolphin	Angola /LC	✓,
brevirostris	Orcaella brevirostris	Irrawaddy Dolphin, Snubfin Dolphin	Bangladesh EN	✓,
heinsohni	Orcaella heinsohni	Australian Snubfin Dolphin	Australia VU	
orca	Orcinus orca	Orca, Killer Whale	Algeria /DD	✓,
delphis	Delphinus delphis	Short-beaked Common Dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback Dolphin, Saddle-	Albania LC	✓,
hosei	Lagenodelphis hosei	Fraser's Dolphin, Sarawak Dolphin	Angola /LC	
fluviatilis	Sotalia fluviatilis	Tucuxi, Guianian River Dolphin, Estuarine Dolphin, Gray Dolphin	Brazil Cc EN	✓,
guianensis	Sotalia guianensis	Guiana Dolphin	Brazil Cc NT	
chinensis	Sousa chinensis	Indo-Pacific Humpbacked Dolphin, Indo-	Bangladesh VU	✓,
plumbea	Sousa plumbea	Indian Ocean Humpback Dolphin	Bahrain EN	✓,
sahulensis	Sousa sahalensis	Sahul Humpback Dolphin	Australia VU	
teuszii	Sousa teuszii	Atlantic Humpbacked Dolphin, Teusz's Dolphin, Atlantic Hump-	Angola /CR	
attenuata	Stenella attenuata	Indo-Pacific Spotted Dolphin, Bridled Dolphin, Narrow-	America LC	✓,
clymene	Stenella clymene	snouted Dolphin, Clymene Dolphin, Atlantic Spinner Dolphin	Angola /LC	

coeruleoalba	Stenella coeruleoalba	Striped Dolphin, Euphrosyne Dolphin	Croatia LC	
frontalis	Stenella frontalis	Atlantic Spotted Dolphin, Bridled Dolphin	Angola LC	
longirostris	Stenella longirostris	Spinner Dolphin, Long-beaked Dolphin, Long-snouted Dolphin	America LC	✓,
bredanensis	Steno bredanensis	Rough-toothed Dolphin	Algeria LC	
aduncus	Tursiops aduncus	Dolphin, Indian Ocean Bottlenose Dolphin	Australia NT	✓,
truncatus	Tursiops truncatus	Common Bottlenose Dolphin, Bottlenose Dolphin, Bottle-nosed Dolphin, Bottlenosed	Albania LC	✓,
macrorhynchus	Globicephala macrorhynchus	Short-finned Pilot Whale, Pacific Pilot Whale	America LC	
melas	Globicephala melas	Long-finned Pilot Whale	Algeria LC	
attenuata	Feresa attenuata	Pygmy Killer Whale, Slender Blackfish	Algeria LC	
griseus	Grampus griseus	Risso's Dolphin, Grey Dolphin	Algeria LC	
electra	Peponocephala electra	Melon-headed Whale	America LC	
crassidens	Pseudorca crassidens	False Killer Whale	America NT	
borealis	Lissodelphis borealis	Northern Right Whale Dolphin	Canada LC	
peronii	Lissodelphis peronii	Southern Right Whale Dolphin	Argentina LC	✓,
commersonii	Cephalorhynchus commersoni	Commerson's Dolphin, Piebald Dolphin	Argentina LC	
eutropia	Cephalorhynchus eutropia	Chilean Dolphin, White-bellied Dolphin, Black Dolphin	Chile Ar NT	✓,
heavisidii	Cephalorhynchus heavisidii	Heaviside's Dolphin, Benguela Dolphin	Angola NT	
hectori	Cephalorhynchus hectori	Heaviside's Dolphin, White-headed Dolphin, New Zealand Dolphin	New Zea EN	
asiaeorientalis	Neophocaena asiaeorientalis	Yangtze Finless Porpoise, Narrow-ridged Finless Porpoise	Bahrain EN	

phocaenoides	Neophocaena phocaenoides	Indo-Pacific Finless Porpoise	Japan N+VU	
sunameri	Neophocaena sunameri	East Asian Finless Porpoise	China	NA
dioptrica	Phocoena dioptrica	Spectacled Porpoise	Argentina	LC
phocoena	Phocoena phocoena	Harbour Porpoise, Common Porpoise, Vaquita, San Joaquin Porpoise, San Diego California Porpoise, Gulf Of California Harbour Porpoise,	Belgium LC	✓,
sinus	Phocoena sinus	California Harbour Porpoise,	Mexico	CR
spinipinnis	Phocoena spinipinnis	Burmeister's Porpoise, Black Porpoise	Argentina	NT
dalli	Phocoenoides dalli	Dall's Porpoise	Canada	LC

Total Mammal List = 971

